This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

**A propos de ce livre**

Ceci est une copie numérique d'un ouvrage conservé depuis des générations dans les rayonnages d'une bibliothèque avant d'être numérisé avec précaution par Google dans le cadre d'un projet visant à permettre aux internautes de découvrir l'ensemble du patrimoine littéraire mondial en ligne.

Ce livre étant relativement ancien, il n'est plus protégé par la loi sur les droits d'auteur et appartient à présent au domaine public. L'expression "appartenir au domaine public" signifie que le livre en question n'a jamais été soumis aux droits d'auteur ou que ses droits légaux sont arrivés à expiration. Les conditions requises pour qu'un livre tombe dans le domaine public peuvent varier d'un pays à l'autre. Les livres libres de droit sont autant de liens avec le passé. Ils sont les témoins de la richesse de notre histoire, de notre patrimoine culturel et de la connaissance humaine et sont trop souvent difficilement accessibles au public.

Les notes de bas de page et autres annotations en marge du texte présentes dans le volume original sont reprises dans ce fichier, comme un souvenir du long chemin parcouru par l'ouvrage depuis la maison d'édition en passant par la bibliothèque pour finalement se retrouver entre vos mains.

**Consignes d'utilisation**

Google est fier de travailler en partenariat avec des bibliothèques à la numérisation des ouvrages appartenant au domaine public et de les rendre ainsi accessibles à tous. Ces livres sont en effet la propriété de tous et de toutes et nous sommes tout simplement les gardiens de ce patrimoine. Il s'agit toutefois d'un projet coûteux. Par conséquent et en vue de poursuivre la diffusion de ces ressources inépuisables, nous avons pris les dispositions nécessaires afin de prévenir les éventuels abus auxquels pourraient se livrer des sites marchands tiers, notamment en instaurant des contraintes techniques relatives aux requêtes automatisées.

Nous vous demandons également de:

+ *Ne pas utiliser les fichiers à des fins commerciales* Nous avons conçu le programme Google Recherche de Livres à l'usage des particuliers. Nous vous demandons donc d'utiliser uniquement ces fichiers à des fins personnelles. Ils ne sauraient en effet être employés dans un quelconque but commercial.

+ *Ne pas procéder à des requêtes automatisées* N'envoyez aucune requête automatisée quelle qu'elle soit au système Google. Si vous effectuez des recherches concernant les logiciels de traduction, la reconnaissance optique de caractères ou tout autre domaine nécessitant de disposer d'importantes quantités de texte, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter. Nous encourageons pour la réalisation de ce type de travaux l'utilisation des ouvrages et documents appartenant au domaine public et serions heureux de vous être utile.

+ *Ne pas supprimer l'attribution* Le filigrane Google contenu dans chaque fichier est indispensable pour informer les internautes de notre projet et leur permettre d'accéder à davantage de documents par l'intermédiaire du Programme Google Recherche de Livres. Ne le supprimez en aucun cas.

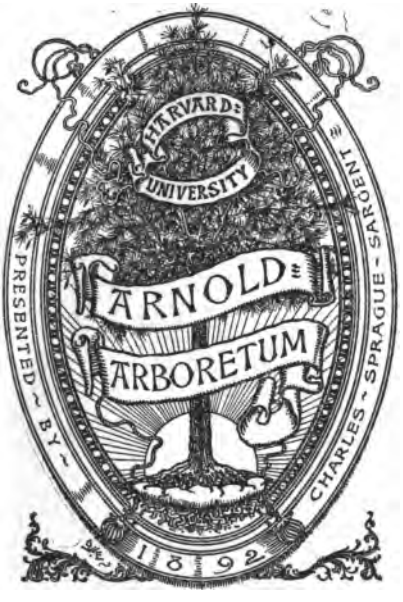
+ *Rester dans la légalité* Quelle que soit l'utilisation que vous comptez faire des fichiers, n'oubliez pas qu'il est de votre responsabilité de veiller à respecter la loi. Si un ouvrage appartient au domaine public américain, n'en déduisez pas pour autant qu'il en va de même dans les autres pays. La durée légale des droits d'auteur d'un livre varie d'un pays à l'autre. Nous ne sommes donc pas en mesure de répertorier les ouvrages dont l'utilisation est autorisée et ceux dont elle ne l'est pas. Ne croyez pas que le simple fait d'afficher un livre sur Google Recherche de Livres signifie que celui-ci peut être utilisé de quelque façon que ce soit dans le monde entier. La condamnation à laquelle vous vous exposeriez en cas de violation des droits d'auteur peut être sévère.

**À propos du service Google Recherche de Livres**

En favorisant la recherche et l'accès à un nombre croissant de livres disponibles dans de nombreuses langues, dont le français, Google souhaite contribuer à promouvoir la diversité culturelle grâce à Google Recherche de Livres. En effet, le Programme Google Recherche de Livres permet aux internautes de découvrir le patrimoine littéraire mondial, tout en aidant les auteurs et les éditeurs à élargir leur public. Vous pouvez effectuer des recherches en ligne dans le texte intégral de cet ouvrage à l'adresse `http://books.google.com`

Per Bely
S-4

JP



# TABLES GÉNÉRALES.

Gand, imp. C. Annoot-Braeckman, Ad. Hoste, succr

#

# TABLES GÉNÉRALES

DU

# BULLETIN

DE LA

## SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE BOTANIQUE DE BELGIQUE

TOME I-XXV

(ANNÉES 1862-1887)

PAR

THÉOPHILE DURAND
aide-naturaliste au Jardin botanique de l'État, à Bruxelles

BRUXELLES
AU SIÉGE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ
JARDIN BOTANIQUE DE L'ÉTAT

1887

Les tables des vingt-cinq premiers volumes du *Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique* sont au nombre de trois :

1° Table par ordre de matières;
2° Table des noms d'auteurs;
3° Table générale des genres et des espèces.

Si le Bulletin renferme des mémoires variés sur les diverses branches de la botanique, il est surtout riche en renseignements sur la flore nationale. Mais cette richesse même est devenue embarassante, car pour se guider au milieu des indications extrêmement nombreuses éparses dans les vingt-cinq volumes de la collection, il faut se livrer à des recherches souvent très laborieuses. Le but que nous nous sommes proposé, et que nous espérons avoir atteint en rédigeant la 3me table, c'est de permettre de retrouver, en un instant, un *renseignement quelconque*, publié dans le Bulletin soit *sur une espèce belge* (indigène, naturalisée ou cultivée), soit sur *une espèce intéressant à un titre quelconque* les botanistes belges.

Nous ne pouvions songer à faire le relevé complet de toutes les espèces étrangères mentionnées dans nos annales,

c'eut été allonger notre travail sans grand profit; nous n'avons fait d'exception que pour les espèces *créées* par des auteurs belges, ou *décrites pour la première fois* dans notre Bulletin. Toutefois, nous avons toujours relevé, au nom de la famille ou du genre, les travaux publiés sur la flore exotique.

Nous espérons que ces tables contribueront largement à faire connaître la part prise par notre Société, pendant le premier quart de siècle de son existence, au mouvement scientifique dans notre pays.

---

# I. — TABLE PAR ORDRE DE MATIÈRES.

## HISTOIRE DE LA BOTANIQUE.


| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| **DU MORTIER (B.-C.).** | | |
| Discours sur les services rendus par les Belges à la botanique . . . . . | I, | 1-33 |


## TAXONOMIE.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **BOMMER (J.-E.).** | | |
| Monographie des Fougères . . . . . | V, | 273-364 |
| **COEMANS (Eug.).** | | |
| Révision des genres *Gonatobotrys* et *Arthrobotrys* Cda. . . . . | II, | 167-178 |
| **DU MORTIER (B.-C.).** | | |
| Discours sur les progrès de la classification des plantes jusqu'à A.-L. de Jussieu . . . . . | II, | 76-142 |
| Discours sur la marche de la classification générale des plantes depuis de Jussieu jusqu'à nos jours . | III, | 155-208 |
| Discours sur la théorie de la classification des plantes. | IV, | 87-109 |
| Étude agrostographique sur le genre *Michelaria* et la classification des Graminées . . . . . | VII, | 42-70 |
| **TRÉVISAN DE St-LÉON (V.).** | | |
| Conspectus Ordinum Prothallophytorum . . . | XVI, | 4-14 |
| Note sur la tribu des Platystomées de la famille des Hypoxylacées . . . . . | XVI, | 14-20 |


## NOMENCLATURE.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **BULS (C.) et VANDERKINDERE (L.).** | | |
| Quelques mots sur l'étude des noms populaires des plantes en Belgique . . . . . | III, | 208-219 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| COGNIAUX (A.) et DE CANDOLLE (Alph.). | | |
| Quelques points de nomenclature botanique. . . | XV, | 477-485 |
| CRÉPIN (F.). | | |
| Sur un vice de la nomenclature botanique . . . | III, | 221-225 |
| Révision de l'Herbier des Graminées, des Cypéracées et des Joncées publié par P. Michel . . . . | VI, | 389-426 |
| FRIES (El.). | | |
| Notula de *Veronica didyma* Ten. . . . . | II, | 3-5 |
| Notula de variis Graminearum europaearum generibus . . . . . | II, | 112-115 |
| SCHULTZ (F.). | | |
| Synonymie de quelques espèces du genre *Batrachium*. . . . . | III, | 384-385 |
| Observations sur quelques plantes . . . . . | X, | 22-23 |
| VANDERKINDERE L. (voir Buls). | | |

## PHYTOGRAPHIE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BAGUET (Ch.). | | |
| Note sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou rares de la flore belge . . . . . | X, | 13-22 |
| BAKER (J.-G.). | | |
| Rapport sur les Rosiers d'Europe de l'herbier de Linné. . . . . | XV, | 186-190 |
| CARDOT (J.). | | |
| Note sur l'*Andreaea commutata* Limpr.. . . . | XXIII², | 101-105 |
| Notice sur quelques Mousses de Belgique . . . | XXIV², | 83-87 |
| Les Sphaignes d'Europe. — Révision critique des espèces et étude de leurs variations . . . . | XXV, | 19-136 |
| CHRIST (H.). | | |
| Nouveau catalogue des *Carex* d'Europe. . . . | XXIV², | 10-20 |
| COEMANS (Eug.). | | |
| Notice sur les *Ascobolus* de la flore belge . . . | I, | 76-91 |
| Note sur les *Ozonium* de la flore belge.. . . . | I, | 148-155 |
| Notice sur un champignon nouveau : *Kickxella alabastrinia* . . . . . | I, | 155-159 |
| COGNIAUX (A.). | | |
| Quelle est la nature de *Festuca loliacea* Huds.?. . | IV, | 336-338 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Essai d'analyse des Mousses pleurocarpes de Belgique sans le secours des organes de fructification. | VIII, | 88-108 |
| Note sur le genre *Warea* C.-B. Clarke.. . . . | XXI², | 15-16 |
| COSSON (Ern.). | | |
| Note sur l'*Euphorbia resinifera* Berg., suivie de quelques considérations sur la géographie botanique du Maroc . . . . . | X, | 5-12 |
| CRÉPIN (Fr.). | | |
| *Elodea canadensis* Rich . . . . . | I, | 33-40 |
| Petites annotations à la flore de Belgique. I, 69-76. II, 254-277. V, 207-236 | | |
| Les Characées de Belgique . . . . . | II, | 115-131 |
| Sur quelques contradictions botaniques. . . . | III, | 74-80 |
| Études sur les Roses . . . . . | V, | 13-27 |
| Primitiae Monographiae Rosarum.— Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des Roses (6 fascicules). VIII, 226-349. XI, 15-130. XIII, 242-290; XIV, 3-46; 137-168; XV, 12-100; XVIII, 221-416. XXI, 7-196. | | |
| Notes sur les récentes découvertes de Roses en Amérique . . . . . | XXI², | 146-149 |
| Note sur le *Rosa anemonaeflora* Fort. . . . . | XXII², | 45-48 |
| Les Roses de l'herbier de Rau . . . . . | XXII², | 53-57 |
| L'étude des Roses en Autriche . . . . . | XXII², | 130-135 |
| Sur la valeur que l'on doit accorder au mode d'évolution des sépales après l'anthèse dans le genre *Rosa* . . . . . | XXIV², | 128-136 |
| Les Roses du Yun-Nan . . . . . | XXV², | 6-15 |
| Rosae Synstylae.— Études sur les Roses de la section des Synstylées . . . . . | XXV², | 163-217 |
| Nouvelles remarques sur le *Rosa oxyacantha* M. B. | XXV², | 36-41 |
| Le rôle de la buissonnomanie dans le genre *Rosa* . | XXV², | 53-61 |
| DANDOIS (H.). | | |
| Note sur quelques espèces nouvelles pour la flore brabançonne. . . . . | V, | 143-150 |
| DIEUDONNÉ (O. de). | | |
| Monographie des *Adonis* de l'Europe, publiée d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur, par A. Cogniaux . . | XV, | 101-112 |
| DELOGNE (C.-H.). | | |
| Contributions à la flore cryptogamique de Belgique. | XII, | 168-173; 422-432. XIII, 543-549 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| DÉSÉGLISE (A.). | | |
| Note extraite de l'Énumération des Rosiers de l'Europe, de l'Asie et de l'Afrique (sur le *R. spinulifolia* Dematr.) . . . . . | XIV, | 328-543 |
| Catalogue raisonné ou énumération méthodique des espèces du genre Rosier pour l'Europe, l'Asie et l'Afrique, spécialement les Rosiers de la France et de l'Angleterre . . . . . | XV, | 176-405; 491-602 |
| Descriptions et observations sur plusieurs Rosiers de la flore française . . . . . | XIX, | 26-39 |
| Menthae Opizianae. . . . . | XXI², | 105-117 |
| DÉSÉGLISE (A.) et DURAND (Th.). | | |
| Descriptions de nouvelles Menthes . . . . . | XVII, | 304-334 |
| DU MORTIER (B.-C.). | | |
| Monographie des Saules de la flore belge . . . | I, | 130-147 |
| Monographie du genre *Batrachium* . . . . . | II, | 207-219 |
| Monographie des espèces du genre *Rubus* indigènes en Belgique . . . . . | II, | 220-237 |
| Note sur deux Nymphéacées du Luxembourg . . | III, | 4-8 |
| Décade d'espèces nouvelles . . . . . | IV, | 339-347 |
| Monographie des Roses de la flore belge. . . . | VI, | 3-66 |
| Monographie du genre *Pulmonaria* . . . . . | VII, | 6-36 |
| Note sur le staminode des Scrophulaires aquatiques indigènes . . . . . | VII, | 36-42 |
| Bouquet du littoral belge . . . . . | VII, | 318-371 |
| Examen critique des Élatinées . . . . . | XI, | 254-274 |
| Jungermanideae Europae post semiseculum recensitae, adjunctis Hepaticis . . . . . | XIII, | 5-204 |
| Note sur le *Scrophularia Tinantii* Dmrt. . . . | XIV, | 105-110 |
| DURAND (Th.) (voir aussi Déséglise). | | |
| Recherches sur les Menthes de la flore liégeoise. . | XIV, | 296-308 |
| Observations sur quelques plantes rares ou critiques de la flore belge . . . . . | XX², | 67-70 |
| FOURNIER (Eug.). | | |
| Sur les Graminées mexicaines à sexes séparés . . | XV, | 459-476 |
| GODRON (D.-A.). | | |
| Note sur le *Rosa glauca* de Villars . . . . . | XV, | 485-491 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| GRAVET (F.). | | |
| Flore bryologique de Belgique. — Description des Mousses qui croissent dans ce pays . . . . | XIII, | 351-486 |
| HARDY (A.). | | |
| Notice sur les *Calamintha menthaefolia* Host. et *C. officinalis* Mönch . . . . . | X, | 23-28 |
| Monographie des *Élatines* de la flore belge . . . | X, | 173-194 |
| HOBKIRK (Chas.-P.). | | |
| Notes sur les formes du genre *Capsella* . . . . | VIII, | 449-458 |
| KICKX (J.-J.). | | |
| Les Renonculacées du littoral belge . . . . . | IV, | 191-243 |
| LECOYER (C.). | | |
| Notice sur quelques *Thalictrum* . . . . . | XV, | 112-117 |
| Monographie du genre *Thalictrum* . . . . . | XXIV, | 78-325 |
| LESTIBOUDOIS (Thém.). | | |
| Lettre de M. Thém. Lestiboudois à M. B. Du Mortier (Observations sur *Liparis Loeselii* et *Malaxis paludosa*). . . . . | V, | 73-86 |
| MARCHAL (Él.). | | |
| Reliquiae Libertianae . . . . . | XI, | 3-15 |
| Notice sur les Hédéracées récoltées par M. Éd. André dans la Nouvelle-Grenade, l'Équateur et le Pérou. | XIX², | 85-93 |
| Études sur les Hédéracées . . . . . | XX², | 76-87 |
| Champignons coprophiles de la Belgique. | XVIII², XXIV, | 9-17; 59-61; 88-94. 57-77; 149 |
| *Bommerella*, nouveau genre de Pyrénomycètes. . | XXIV², | 164-165 |
| Diagnoses de trois espèces nouvelles d'Ascomycètes coprophiles . . . . . | XXV², | 48-50 |
| MARTINIS (A.). | | |
| Observations phytographiques sur quelques plantes de la flore de Belgique . . . . . | II, | 50-57 |
| Note sur *Erodium pimpinellaefolium* Sibth. et *E. cicutarium* L'Hérit . . . . . | IV, | 299-301 |
| Note sur *Montia fontana* L. (*M. minor* Gmel. et *M. rivularis* Gmel.). . . . . | V, | 103-108 |
| Quelques mots sur l'*Alsine pallida* Dmrt. . . . | VIII, | 135-136 |
| MULLER (F.). | | |
| Note sur le *Populus intermedia* Mérat.. . . . | XVIII², | 32-33 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| PAQUE (É.). | | |
| Note sur deux Ascomycètes nouveaux pour la flore belge . . . . . | XXV², | 70-73 |
| PIRÉ (L.). | | |
| Notice sur *Alsine pallida* Dmrt.. . . . . | II, | 43-49 |
| Les Sphaignes de la flore de Belgique . . . . | VI, | 323-339 |
| Recherches bryologiques. — Revue de quelques genres de Mousses pleurocarpes. VII, 70-84; 181-203. VIII, 109-135; 406-449. X, 86-106 | | |
| PITTIER (H.). | | |
| Note sur le *Lythrum Salicaria* L. . . . . | XX², | 61-67 |
| ROSBACH. | | |
| Comparatio inter *Sedum reflexum* L., *S. aureum* Wirtg. et *S. trevirense* Rosb. . . . . | VIII, | 350-353 |
| *Saxifraga multifida*, nova species und ihre nähere Verwandte : *S. caespitosa* L., *S. sponhemica* Gmel. und *hypnoides* L. . . . . | XIV, | 111-120 |
| ROUMEGUÈRE (C.). | | |
| Note sur le *Boletus ramosus* Bull., récemment trouvé en Belgique . . . . . | XX², | 7-11 |
| SAGOT (P.). | | |
| Remarques sur les Mélastomacées de la Guyane française . . . . . | XXII², | 71-77 |
| SCHULTZ (F.) | | |
| Observations sur la *Statistique botanique du Forez* de M. A. Legrand . . . . . | XIV, | 128-136 |
| SELYS-LONGCHAMPS (E. de). | | |
| Note sur une variété pyramidale de *Populus virginiana* Desf. . . . . | III, | 9-15 |
| STRAIL (Ch.-A.). | | |
| Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Cuscute . . . | II, | 322-327 |
| Monographie des Menthes qui croissent dans les environs de Liége . . . . . | III, | 118-130 |
| THIELENS (A.). | | |
| Notice sur *Asparagus prostratus* Dmrt.. . . | I, | 197-200 |
| *Ajuga pyramidalis* et *genevensis* L.. . . . . | III, | 362-365 |
| Observations sur quelques plantes nouvelles ou rares de la flore de Belgique . . . . . | III, | 365-374 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Note sur le *Myosotis Dumortieri*, espèce inédite . | VII, | 85-86 |
| Petites observations sur quelques plantes critiques. | VII, | 86-95; 203-205. |
| | VIII, | 221-226 |
| Les Orchidées de la Belgique et du grand-duché de Luxembourg. . . . . | XII, | 26-108 |
| VAN BASTELAER (D.-A.). | | |
| Études sur quelques *Rumex* de la section *Lapathum* | VI, | 369-380 |
| VAN HAESENDONCK (G.-C ). | | |
| Quelques mots sur le *Thalictrum princeps* Dmrt., espèce inédite . . . . . | VIII, | 458-460 |
| WESMAEL (A.). | | |
| Observations sur quelques plantes rares ou critiques de la flore de Belgique . . . . . | I, | 208-219 |
| Étude sur quelques Bouleaux de la flore belge . . | II, | 242-247 |
| Monographie des Saules hybrides de la flore belge. | III, | 92-115 |
| Note sur quelques arbres de l'Himalaya. . . . | VIII, | 218-221 |
| Notice sur les Tilleuls forestiers de Belgique . . | XIX, | 95-102 |
| WESTENDORP (G.-D.). | | |
| Notice sur quelques espèces (cryptogames) nouvelles ou inédites pour la flore belge . . . . | II, | 240-254 |
| Sur une excursion cryptogamique à Blankenberghe et sur quelques cryptogames nouvelles ou inédites pour la flore belge . . . . . | V, | 30-45 |

## NOTES SUR DES ESPÈCES NOUVELLES OU RARES POUR LA FLORE BELGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AIGRET (C.). | | |
| Note sur l'*Helianthemum Fumana* Mill. . | XX². | 87-89. XXI², 43-45 |
| BAKER (J.-G.). | | |
| Notice sur les *Rubus* des environs de Spa . . . | XXV², | 51-53 |
| BAMPS (C.). | | |
| Notice sur le *Chara aspera* Willd. . . . . | XIII, | 290-293 |
| CARDOT (J.). | | |
| Quelques Mousses nouvelles pour la flore belge. . | XXIII², | 98-101 |
| Note sur l'*Orthotrichum Sprucei* Mont., espèce nouvelle pour la flore belge. . . . . | XXIV², | 147-149 |
| COGNIAUX (A.). | | |
| Notice sur *Nitella tenuissima* Desv. . . . . | II, | 327-329 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Notice sur l'*Asplenium viride* Huds., fougère nouvelle pour la flore belge. . . . . | VI, | 188-191 |
| COLONVAL (C.). | | |
| Liste de quelques plantes rares observées en 1882. | XXI², | 243-244 |
| CRÉPIN (F.). | | |
| Notes extraites d'un vieil herbier. . . . . | II, | 140-142 |
| DELOGNE (C.-H.) | | |
| *Trametis Kalchbreuneri* Fr., champignon nouveau pour la flore belge . . . . . | XVIII², | 37-38 |
| *Pleuroschisma deflexum* Dmrt. et *Plagiochila spinulosa* Dmrt. . . . . | XX², | 35-36 |
| Notes de cryptogamie . . . . . | XX², | 143-145 |
| Note sur la découverte en Belgique du *Catoscopium nigritum* Brid. . . . . | XXI², | 42-43 |
| Note sur deux espèces nouvelles pour la flore bryologique de la Belgique . . . . . | XXI², | 58-59 |
| Note sur la dispersion en Belgique du *Calypogeia arguta* Mont. . . . . | XXI², | 131-133 |
| Note sur quatre espèces nouvelles pour la flore bryologique de Belgique . . . . . | XXI², | 193-194 |
| Note sur le *Jungermannia cordifolia* Hook. . . | XXII², | 9-10 |
| Note sur la découverte en Belgique du *Dilaena Lyellii* Dmrt. . . . . | XXII², | 67-68 |
| Additions à la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique . | XXII², | 127 |
| DE VOS (A.). | | |
| Note sur le *Plumbago Larpentae* Lindl. . . . | XXIII², | 166-167 |
| DURAND (Th.). | | |
| Note sur l'existence en Belgique du *Senecio Sadleri* Lang.. . . . . | XVIII², | 104-105 |
| Note sur l'existence en Belgique du *Primula acaulis* Jacq. . . . . | XX², | 54-58 |
| Note sur deux espèces nouvelles pour la flore belge. | XXIV¹, | 109-115 |
| ERRERA (L.). | | |
| Observations sur la flore de la zone maritime . . | XVIII², | 43-45 |
| GILBERT (Ch.). | | |
| Note sur *Potentilla supina* L. . . . . | V, | 28-30 |
| HECKING (Osc.). | | |
| Notice sur le *Viola lancifolia* Thore. . . . . | XV, | 603-605 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| KICKX (J.). | | |
| Quelques extraits d'un livre peu connu. . . . | II, | 238-240 |
| LAURENT (Ém.). | | |
| Découverte en Belgique du *Coniocybe pallida* Fr. . | XXIII², | 17-27 |
| Apparition en Belgique du *Peronospora viticola* De Bary . . . . . | XXII², | 135-139 |
| MALAISE (C.). | | |
| Quelques observations à propos de la Passerine (*Stellera Passerina* L.). . . . . | III, | 382-383 |
| MARTENS (Ed.) | | |
| *Gomphidius glutinosus* Fries. — Agaricinée nouvelle pour la flore belge . . . . . | I, | 196-197 |
| PAQUE (É.) | | |
| Note sur le *Splachnum sphaericum* L. f., espèce nouvelle pour la flore belge . . . . . | XXIII², | 54-57 |
| Note sur quelques observations botaniques . . . | XXIII², | 139-142 |
| Quelques observations botaniques faites en 1885 . | XXV², | 15-17 |
| PIERROT (Ph.). | | |
| Notice sur quelques plantes rares trouvées dans le voisinage de la frontière franco-belge, aux environs de Virton et de Montmédy . . . . . | XXI², | 237-241 |
| Quelques annotations à propos des espèces signalées par M. Th. Durand dans son travail publié au *Bulletin de la Société royale de botanique* (1882). | XXI², | 237-241 |
| THIELENS (A.). | | |
| Notice sur *Luzula Forsteri*, espèce nouvelle pour la flore belge . . . . . | IV, | 129-130 |
| Note sur l'*Hieracium fallacinum* F. Schultz, espèce nouvelle pour la flore belge . . . . . | VI, | 191-192 |
| Note sur *Cytisus decumbens* Walp., espèce nouvelle pour la flore de Belgique . . . . . | VII, | 83-84 |
| Note sur le *Senecio barbareaefolius* Rchb., espèce nouvelle pour la flore belge . . . . . | VII, | 274-275 |
| Note sur le *Carex ligerina* Bor., espèce nouvelle pour la flore belge . . . . . | VII, | 312-318 |
| Notice sur quelques plantes rares ou nouvelles de la flore belge . . . . . | X, | 167-173 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| VANDENBORN (H.). | | |
| Note sur l'*Andropogon Ischaemum* L. . . . . | XIV, | 266-269 |
| VANDEN BROECK (H.). | | |
| Observation sur la flore de la zone maritime . . | XVIII², | 43 |
| Note sur une nouvelle habitation de l'*Utricularia intermedia* et sur la découverte de l'*Ornithopus compressus* dans la zone campinienne. . . . | XXI², | 140-141 |
| Note sur la découverte d'une nouvelle habitation de l'*Utricularia intermedia* dans la zone campinienne . . . . . | XXIII², | 140-141 |
| Note sur la découverte du *Pseudoleskea attenuata* Br. et coup-d'œil sur la flore bryologique de Han-sur-Lesse. . . . . | XXV², | 120-121 |
| VERHEGGEN (H.). | | |
| Notice sur le *Calepina Corvini* Desv. . . . . | XIV, | 47-48 |
| Liste des plantes introduites des environs de Maeseyck. . . . . | XIV, | 76-77 |
| VÉRO (Mlle J.). | | |
| Liste de quelques espèces découvertes en Belgique. | XVIII², | 67 |
| WESMAEL (A.). | | |
| Annotations à la flore de Belgique . . . . . | XXI², | 74-76 |


## PHYSIOLOGIE.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BERNIMOULIN (É.). | | |
| Note sur la division des noyaux dans le *Tradescantia virginica*. . . . . | XXIII, | 7-14 |
| BOMMER (J.-E.). | | |
| Note sur les poils des Fougères et sur les fonctions de ces organes . . . . . | I, | 91-101 |
| Quelques remarques sur l'absorption par les surfaces des plantes. . . . . | II, | 147-156 |
| De la fécondation artificielle des Palmiers et de la récolte du pollen pour cette opération. . . . | VI, | 359-368 |
| Sur l'amylogenèse dans le règne végétal. . . . | XII, | 346-366 |
| COOMANS (V.). | | |
| Observations de quelques faits pour servir à l'histoire de la fécondation chez les Orchidées . . . . | XXIII², | 119-122 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Réponse à la note de M. Pâque sur les mouvements des pollinies chez les Orchidées . . . . . | XXIV², | 71-74, 202 |
| DE WILDEMAN (É.). | | |
| Note sur deux espèces du genre *Ulothrix* . . . | XXV, | 7-18 |
| Sur le tannin chez les Algues d'eau douce . . . | XXV², | 125-136 |
| DU MORTIER (B.-C.). | | |
| Note sur deux faits de physiologie végétale . . | XII, | 366-369 |
| ERRERA (L.). | | |
| Les plantes insectivores . . . . . | XVI, | 256-260 |
| Sur la structure et le mode de fécondation des fleurs *et en particulier sur l'hétérostylie du Primula elatior* (en collaboration avec G. Gevaert) . . | XVII, | 38-181 |
| Appendice. *Pentstemon gentianoides* et *Pentstemon Hartwegi*. . . . . | XVII, | 182-248 |
| Note sur la fécondation du *Geranium phaeum* . . | XVIII², | 15-23 |
| Note sur un moyen simple de constater la fécondation croisée chez les Primevères. . . . . | XX², | 20-22 |
| Une expérience sur l'ascension de la sève chez les plantes . . . . . | XXV², | 24-32 |
| Un ordre de recherches trop négligé. — L'efficacité des structures défensives des plantes . . . . | XXV², | 80-99 |
| FÉE (J.). | | |
| Sur l'odorat et les odeurs. . . . . | IV, | 243-265 |
| GILBERT (C.). | | |
| Note sur l'*Utricularia intermedia* Hayne . . . | XXI², | 66-68 |
| GODRON (A.). | | |
| Note sur l'*Ægilops speltaeformis* Jord. . . . . | X, | 29-31 |
| HAECKEL (Ed.). | | |
| Réponse à une note de M. L. Errera au sujet de la fécondation dans le genre *Geranium* . . . . . | XXIII², | 38-43 |
| HENROTAY (J.-A.). | | |
| Note sur les bourgeons axillaires du *Sagina nodosa*. | I, | 160-175 |
| KRUTTSCHNITT (J.). | | |
| Les tubes polliniques . . . . . | XXII², | 17-22 |
| LAURENT (Ém.). | | |
| Les Microbes boulangers . . . . . | XXIV², | 165-183 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| LEDEGANCK (K.). | | |
| Recherches histo-chimiques sur la chute automnale des feuilles | X, | 133-167 |
| MARCHAL (É.). | | |
| Direction de la tige de l'*Utricularia intermedia* | XXI², | 68-69 |
| MER (E.). | | |
| Sur l'amylogénèse | XIV, | 356-359 |
| PAQUE (É.). | | |
| Note sur les mouvements des pollinies chez les Orchidées | XXIV², | 6-9 |
| Deuxième note sur les mouvements des pollinies chez les Orchidées | XXIV², | 87-93 |
| VAN HOREN (F.). | | |
| Observations sur la physiologie des Lemnacées (1 pl.) | VIII, | 15-88 |

## ANATOMIE ET MORPHOLOGIE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CARNOY (J.-B.). | | |
| Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les Champignons | IX, | 157-321 |
| CHALON (J.). | | |
| Matériaux pour servir à la détermination des familles, des genres et des espèces par l'étude anatomique des tiges | VI, | 129-188; 353-359 |
| Petites annotations botaniques | V, | 203-206; VI, 339-352 |
| Nouveaux matériaux pour servir à la détermination des familles, des genres et des espèce par l'étude anatomique de la tige | VII, | 119-180 |
| ERRERA (L.). | | |
| Deux mots sur la Dionée | XVIII², | 53-56 |
| GRAVIS (A.). | | |
| Le *Schinzia Alni* Woron. — Observations anatomiques sur les excroissances des racines de l'Aulne | XVIII, | 50-60 |
| Note sur les excroissances des racines de l'Aulne | XIX², | 15-17 |
| LECOYER (C.). | | |
| Étude morphologique sur les *Thalictrum* | XVI, | 198-235 |

## TÉRATOLOGIE.


| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| BELLYNCK (A.). | | |
| Note sur un *Orchis ustulata* L. à fleurs doubles . | VI, | 192-196 |
| CHALON (J.). | | |
| Petites annotations botaniques . . . . | V, 203-206; VI, | 339-352 |
| CRÉPIN (F.). | | |
| Recueil de faits tératologiques | II, 281-283; IV, 276-278; V, | 108-112 |
| Note sur un *Ophrys* monstrueux. . . . . | XVIII², | 31-32 |
| DARDENNE (E.). | | |
| Note sur deux *Plantago* atteints de monstruosité . | VI, | 380-381 |
| GERMAIN DE St-PIERRE (E.). | | |
| De l'utilité des études tératologiques pour la solution des problèmes de la biologie végétale . . . . | XII, | 139-147 |
| GRAVIS (A.). | | |
| Notice sur quelques faits tératologiques. . . . | XVI, | 185-197 |
| Les anomalies florales du Poirier et la nature morphologique de l'anthère. . . . . | XIX, | 40-78 |
| Note sur une fascie souterraine des tiges du *Spiraea salicifolia* L. . . . . | XIX², | 68-70 |
| Les fascies souterraines des Spirées . . . . . | XX², | 30-35 |
| LAURENT (Ém.). | | |
| Notes sur quelques fleurs anomales . . . . . | XXIII², | 51-53 |
| MARCHAL (É.). | | |
| Note sur quelques fleurs monstrueuses . . . . | XXI², | 141-143 |
| MARTINIS (A.). | | |
| Anomalies végétales . . . . . | III, | 359-361 |
| PIRÉ (L.). | | |
| Une fleur anomale de *Papaver Rhaeas* L. . . . | XXIII², | 7-9 |
| RODIGAS (Ém.). | | |
| Chorise du labelle d'un *Cypripedium* . . . . | IV, | 266-271 |
| Notice sur les ascidies tératologiques d'un *Caraganà* . . . . . | V, | 113-121 |
| VAN HEURCK (H.). | | |
| Notice sur une prolification axillaire floripare du *Papaver setigerum* DC. . . . . | II, | 329-334 |
| WESMAEL (Alfr.). | | |
| Synanthie dans *Symphytum officinale* L. . . . | II, | 39-43 |

## PALÉONTOLOGIE.


| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| **COEMANS (E.).** | | |
| Les *Annularia* du terrain houiller de Belgique . . | IV, | 271-275 |
| **CRÉPIN (F.).** | | |
| Observations sur quelques plantes fossiles des terrains devoniens rapportés par Dumont à l'étage quartzo-schisteux inférieur de son système eifelien . . . . . | XIV, | 214-230 |
| Nouvelles observations sur le *Pecopteris odontopteroides* . . . . . | XV, | 153-157 |
| Les études de M. Grand'Eury sur la flore carbonifère | XVI, | 69-104 |
| La photographie appliquée à la paléontologie végétale . . . . . | XVIII², | 49 |
| Notes paléophytologiques. . | XIX², 22-29; 49-55. XX², | 42-50. |
| Sur l'emploi de la photographie pour la reproduction des empreintes végétales . . . . . | XX², | 22-27 |
| La paléontologie et la géologie en Belgique . . . | XX², | 51-53 |


## CATALOGUES RAISONNÉS ET FLORULES.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **ANTOINE (J.).** | | |
| Liste de quelques plantes plus ou moins rares des environs de Jodoigne . . . . . | VIII, | 215-218 |
| Petite note sur la flore du Wisconsin . . . . . | X, | 212-215 |
| **AUBERT (G.).** | | |
| Catalogue des cryptogames récoltées aux environs de Louette-St-Pierre . . . . . | IV, | 302-335 |
| **BAGUET (C.).** | | |
| Annotations nouvelles à la flore de la province de Brabant . . . . . | XV, | 118-143 |
| Nouvelles acquisitions pour la flore belge et notes sur des espèces d'introduction récente . . . | XXII, | 44-97 |
| **BAMPS (C.).** | | |
| Les plantes rares des environs de Hasselt . . . | XII, | 3-25 |
| **BOMMER (E.) et ROUSSEAU (M.).** | | |
| Catalogue des Champignons observés aux environs de Bruxelles . . . . . | XVIII, | 61-219 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Florule mycologique des environs de Bruxelles. . | XXIII, | 15-365 |
| Contributions à la flore mycologique de Belgique . | XXV, | 163-185 |
| CARDOT (J.) (voir MARCHAL et PIRÉ). | | |
| Contributions à la flore bryologique de Belgique . | XXV², | 41-46 |
| Liste des Muscinées récoltées aux environs de Virton et dans les marais du Vance . . . . | XXII², | 160-162 |
| COGNIAUX (A.). | | |
| Coup-d'œil sur la végétation des environs de Visé . | III, | 81-92 |
| Un an au Borinage. — Quelques matériaux pour la flore du Hainaut central recueillis pendant l'année 1864. . . . . | III, | 374-382 |
| Quelques observations botaniques sur les environs de Philippeville . . . . . | V, | 236-246 |
| Quelques observations botaniques faites en 1867 . | VI, | 382-388 |
| Catalogue pour servir d'introduction à une monographie des Hépatiqnes de Belgique . . . . | X, | 250-303 |
| CRÉPIN (F.). | | |
| Notes extraites d'un vieil herbier. . . . . , | II, | 140-142 |
| DANDOIS (H ). | | |
| Florule nivelloise . . . . . | II, | 58-66 |
| Additions à la florule des environs de Nivelles. IV, 139-154; V, 256-258 | | |
| DELOGNE (C.-H.). | | |
| Liste des espèces des deux premières séries de Diatomées de Belgique . . . . . | XX², | 16-17 |
| DELOGNE (C.) et DURAND (Th.). | | |
| Les Mousses de la flore liégeoise . XXI², 78-101 | XXII², | 36-45 |
| Les Hépatiques et les Sphaignes de la flore liégeoise | XXII², | 58-67 |
| Les Mousses du Brabant . . . . . | XXII², | 110-126 |
| Tableau comparatif des Muscinées belges . . . | XXIII², | 63-86 |
| DETERME (C.). | | |
| Catalogue des plantes rares croissant aux environs Mariembourg . . . . . | II, | 156-166 |
| DE VOS (A.). | | |
| Notes sur quelques plantes rares trouvées de 1871 à 1881 . . . . . | XXI², | 135-140 |
| Florule de Marche-les-Dames . . XXII, 7-28. | XXIII², | 164-165 |
| Notes extraites de l'herbier de G. Dinot, botaniste couvinois. . . . . | XXII², | 23-27 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| DE WILDEMAN (É.). | | |
| Contributions à l'étude des Algues de Belgique. XXIV², 20-22; 79-82; 116-127, | XXV², | 109-118 |
| Desmidiées récoltées en Belgique en 1886 . . . | XXV², | 153-163 |
| DOSSIN (E.). | | |
| *Reliquiae Dossinianae* ou Catalogue des plantes observées dans le département de l'Ourthe par Dossin, publié et annoté par Th. Durand. . . | XIV, | 49-86 |
| DURAND (Th.) et DONCKIER (H.). | | |
| Matériaux pour servir à la flore de la province de Liége. . . XII, 370-419; XIII, 486-542; | XIV, | 270-327 |
| DURAND (Th.) (voir DOSSIN). | | |
| Note sur quelques plantes nouvelles ou rares pour la flore liégeoise . . . . . | XVI, | 104-118 |
| Additions au Catalogue de la flore liégeoise . . | XIX², | 56-65 |
| Annotations à la flore liégeoise . . . . | XX², | 102-108; 145-149 |
| Découvertes botaniques faites pendant l'année 1882. | XXI², | 119-127 |
| » » » » » 1883. | XXIII², | 43-50 |
| » » » » » 1884. | XXIV², | 25-38 |
| Les acquisitions de la flore belge en 1885. | XXIV², | 183-199 |
| ERRERA (L.) | | |
| Indications concernant quelques espèces peu communes de la zone argilo-sablonneuse ou nouvelles pour cette zone . . . . . | XIII, | 311-314 |
| GHYSEBRECHTS (L.). | | |
| Additions à la florule des environs de Diest . . | XXIV, | 351-362 |
| Nouveaux renseignements sur la florule des environs de Diest . . . . . | XXIV², | 38-55 |
| HARDY (A.) (voir MARCHAL). | | |
| Catalogue des plantes plus ou moins rares observées en Belgique . . . . . | IX, | 122-153 |
| Liste de plantes phanérogames . . . . . | XXI², | 233-234 |
| HARDY (A.) et LEBRUN. | | |
| Florule des environs de Beaumont et de Montbliart | V, | 247-256 |
| KAWALL (J.-H.) | | |
| Coup-d'œil sur la flore de la Courlande . . . . | X, | 215-229 |
| LEBRUN (voir HARDY). | | |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| LECOYER (C.-J.). | | |
| Note sur la flore de Wavre et ses environs . . | XI, | 275-282 |
| Note sur les *Thalictrum* . . . . . | XIV, | 169-200 |
| Liste de plantes observées dans les environs de Wavre . . . . . | XVIII², | 50-52 |
| LEY (W.). | | |
| Florule des environs d'Eupen. . . . . | X, | 75-85 |
| MAISTRIAUX (C.) et RONFLETTE. | | |
| Quelques plantes plus ou moins rares observées à Belœil et dans les environs en 1884 . . . . | XXIII², | 157-164 |
| MARCHAL (É.). | | |
| Les Muscinées des environs de Visé . . . . . | VIII, | 136-146 |
| Liste des Mousses récoltées en Suisse et en Italie . | XXI², | 76-78 |
| Matériaux pour la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique | | |
| 1° Mousses . . . . . | XXII², | 29-35; 77-89 |
| 2° Hépatiques et Lichens . . . . . | XXII², | 96-105 |
| MARCHAL (É.) et CARDOT (J.). | | |
| Liste des Mousses, Hépatiques et autres cryptogames observées ou environs de Vireux et d'Ollois . . | XXI², | 234-236 |
| MARCHAL (É.) et HARDY (A.). | | |
| Catalogue des plantes plus ou moins rares de la vallée de la Meuse, de Liége à Maestricht . . | VII, | 240-273 |
| MICHEL (M.) et REMACLE (N.). | | |
| Additions à la flore de Fraipont et Nessonvaux . . | XVIII², | 98-103 |
| MOUTON (V.). | | |
| Ascomycètes observés aux environs de Liége . . | XXV, | 137-162 |
| MULLER (F.). | | |
| Spécilège de la flore bruxelloise . . . . | I, 175-196; III, | 385-412 |
| PAQUE (É.). | | |
| Catalogue des plantes plus ou moins rares observées aux environs de Turnhout . . . . . | XIX, | 7-25 |
| Herborisations de 1886. . . . . | XXI², | 22-28 |
| Nouvelles recherches sur la flore belge . . . . | XXII, | 29-43 |
| Recherches pour servir à la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique . . . . . | XXIV, | 7-56 |
| Additions aux recherches pour servir à la flore cryptogamique de la Belgique . . . . . | XXV², | 17-23 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| PIRÉ (L.). | | |
| Spicilège de la flore bryologique des environs de Montreux-Clarens . . . . . | XXI[e], | 49-58 |
| PIRÉ (L.) et CARDOT (J.). | | |
| Les Muscinées des environs de Spa . . . . . | XXIV, | 326-350 |
| ROUSSEAU (M.) (voir É. BOMMER). | | |
| STRAIL (C.-A.). | | |
| Florule de Chaudfontaine et de Magnée . . . . | II, | 284-322 |
| THIELENS (A.) et WESMAEL (A.). | | |
| Annotations à la flore de la partie septentrionale du Brabant . . . . . | I, | 201-208 |
| THIELENS (A). | | |
| Nouvelles annotations à la flore de la partie septentrionale du Brabant . . . . . | III, | 141-149 |
| Liste des plantes rares ou peu communes qui croissent dans les environs de Thielt-Notre-Dame (B[t]). | IV, | 130-134 |
| Acquisitions de la flore belge . . . . . | XII, | 174-242 |
| THYS (J.). | | |
| Note sur la florule des environs de Jodoigne . . | VIII, | 460-465 |
| VANDENBORN (H.). | | |
| Catalogue des plantes croissant spontanément aux environs de S[t]-Trond, de Cortessem, etc. . . | IV, | 4-36 |
| VANDEN BROECK (H.). | | |
| Liste de quelques plantes observées aux environs d'Anvers . . . . . | XVIII[2], | 29-31 |
| Catalogue des plantes observées aux environs d'Anvers . . . . . XXII, 112-173; | XXIII[2], | 142-158 |
| VANDER MEERSCH (É.). | | |
| Notice sur la florule du Kraene-Poel . . . . | XIII, | 224-241 |
| VAN HAESENDONCK (C.). | | |
| Florule des environs de Westerloo (Campine anversoise) . . . . . | VII, | 275-311 |
| VAN SEGVELT (E.) | | |
| Florule de Lanaeken . . . . . | II, | 344-353 |
| VERHEGGEN (H.). | | |
| Mousses, Hépatiques et Lichens des environs de Neufchâteau . . . . . | X, | 194-212 |
| WESMAEL (A.) (voir THIELENS). | | |

## GÉOGRAPHIE BOTANIQUE.


| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| **ASCHMAN.** | | |
| Plantes étrangères à la flore belge qui croissent dans la région rhénane . . . . . | XVIII², | 25 |
| **BAGUET (C.).** | | |
| Note sur le *Sedum rubens* croissant dans le massif silurien du Brabant . . . . . | XII, | 166-168 |
| **BEAUJEAN (R.).** | | |
| Une nouvelle espèce subalpine pour la flore des Ardennes . . . . . | III, | 226-228 |
| **CARDOT (J.).** | | |
| Note sur la découverte du *Sphagnum Austini* Sull. dans le département des Ardennes. . . . . | XXII², | 91-96 |
| **COGNIAUX (A.).** | | |
| Remarques sur les Cucurbitacées brésiliennes et particulièrement sur leur dispersion géographique. | XVII, | 273-303 |
| **CRÉPIN (F.).** | | |
| Un coup-d'œil sur la florule des environs de Han-sur-Lesse . . . . . | I, | 41-69 |
| Considérations sur l'étude de la flore indigène . . | II, | 6-38 |
| Quelques mots sur la dispersion de l'*Helichrysum arenarium* DC . . . . . | II. | 277-281 |
| Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la géographie botanique de la Belgique. . . . . | III, 16-74 | IV, 278-299 |
| *Lappa tomentosa* Lmk est il rare ou commun dans l'ouest de l'Europe ? . . . . . | III, | 115-118 |
| Observations sur la *Flora von Nord-und-Mittel-Deutschland* de M. A. Garcke, à propos de la Belgique. . . . . | IV. | 50-55 |
| La Flore du Palatinat comparée à celle de Belgique | IV, | 109-128 |
| Coup-d'œil sur la flore du département des Ardennes | VI, | 219-222 |
| Observations sur quelques espèces devenues douteuses pour la flore de Belgique . . . . . | XX², | 109-119 |
| La découverte du *Rosa Sabini* Woods dans le département de l'Isère . . . . . | XX², | 27-29 |
| Note sur les *Rosa Pissarti* Carr. et *Rosa Sabini* Woods . . . . . | XX², | 53-54 |

| | | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **DÉSÉGLISE (A.).** | | | |
| Florula Genevensis advena. . . | XVI, 235-244 | XXII, | 97-112 |
| **DE VOS (A.).** | | | |
| Observations sur la dispersion et les stations de quelques plantes rares de la vallée de la Meuse | | V, | 46-72 |
| Les plantes naturalisées et introduites en Belgique | | IX, | 5-122 |
| Études sur l'aire d'extension de quelques plantes méridionales dans le bassin de la Meuse . . . | | IX, | 322-346 |
| Étude sur la naturalisation de quelques végétaux exotiques à la Montagne St-Pierre lez-Maestricht. | | XI, | 198-235 |
| La végétation du ravin de Bonneville . . . . | | XXIV², | 103-109 |
| **DONCKIER (A.).** | | | |
| Notes sur les stations géologiques de quelques plantes rares ou peu communes des environs de Limbourg . . . . . | I, 219-241 | X, | 53-67 |
| Catalogue des plantes des environs de Goé classées d'après leurs altitudes . . . . . | | X, | 67-75 |
| **DU MORTIER (B.-C.).** | | | |
| Note sur le caractère botanique de l'Eifel . . . | | XI, | 327 |
| **DURAND (Th.).** | | | |
| Note sur le *Flora excursoria des Regierungsbezirkes Aachen* . . . . . | | XVIII², | 77-83 |
| Observations sur le *Catalogue de la flore du bassin du Rhône* . . . . . | | XXI², | 7-15 |
| Étude comparative sur la végétation de la vallée de la Vesdre avant et après 1840. . . . . | | XXI², | 59-66 |
| Reliquiae Lecardianae ou quelques pages sur la végétation du royaume de Ségore (Afr. occ.) . | | XXIII², | 106-119 |
| Note sur l'existence du *Mentha Lloydi* Bor. dans l'est de la France. . . . . | | XXIV², | 98-101 |
| Note sur les récentes découvertes botaniques dans la vallée de la Vesdre . . . . . | | XXIV², | 142-146 |
| Le *Rubus tomentosus* Borkh. existe-t-il en Belgique? | | XXV², | 73-76 |
| **DURAND (Th.) et PITTIER (H.).** | | | |
| Contributions à l'étude de la flore suisse. — Catalogue de la flore vaudoise XX, 7-266; XXI, 197-328; XXV, 187-343 | | | |
| **HARDY (A.).** | | | |
| Notice sur l'*Omphalodes verna* Mönch. . . . | | IX, | 347-350 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| HOBKIRK (C.-H.). | | |
| Note sur le *Trematodon ambiguus* . . . . . | XXIV², | 23 |
| HOWSE. | | |
| Aperçu sur la flore bryologique de Ben-Lawers . | XI, | 363-366 |
| MICHEL (M.). | | |
| Note sur les plantes naturalisées ou introduites dans la vallée de la Vesdre . . . . . | XXI², | 34-42 |
| PITTIER (H.) (voir DURAND). | | |
| Distribution des Gentianes jaune, pourpre et ponctuée dans les Alpes de la Suisse. . . | XIX², | 7-15 |
| WESMAEL (A.). | | |
| Notice sur les peupliers de l'Himalaya, du Thibet et de la Haute Asie . . . . . | VII, | 237-240 |

## HERBORISATIONS ET VOYAGES.

Herborisations générales de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1re herb. 1862 (juillet). Littoral belge d'Ostende à la Panne et environs de Furnes (L. Piré) | I, 110-130; II, | 71-72 |
| 2me herb. 1863 (juin). Entre-Sambre et Meuse : Charleroi, Thuin, Beaumont, Chimay (L. Piré) . . | II, | 183-206 |
| 3me herb. 1864 (juillet). Partie méridionale du Luxembourg : Virton, Orval et Vance (L. Piré). . . | III, | 314-335 |
| 4me herb. 1865 (juillet et août). La Campine limbourgeoise : env. de Hasselt et de Maestricht (A. Thielens) . . . . . | IV, | 170-191 |
| 5me herb. 1866 (juin et juillet). Région des Hautes-Fagnes: env de Stavelot et de Malmedy (F. Crépin). | V, | 192-203 |
| 6me herb. 1867 (juin). Vallée de la Meuse entre Namur et Givet (A. De Vos) . . . . . | VI, | 289-322 |
| 7me herb. 1868 (Avril). Littoral belge de Heyst à la frontière hollandaise (F. Crépin) . . . . . | VIII. | 4-15 |
| 8me herb. 1869 (juin). Luxembourg hollandais : env. de Luxembourg, de Remich et de Grevenmacher (F. Crépin) . . . . . | VIII, | 377-405 |
| 9me herb. 1870 (juin). Vallée de l'Ourthe et de l'Amblève : env. de Tilff, de Comblain-au-Pont et d'Aiwaille (É. Marchal et L. Bodson). . . . . | IX, | 372-406 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| 10me herb. 1871 (juin). Région des terrains calamiminaires : env. de Verviers, de Theux et d'Eupen (A. De Vos et L. Bodson) . . . . . | X, | 229-249 |
| 11me herb. 1872 (juillet). Eifel : env. de Gerolstein (A. Thielens). . . . . | XI, | 288-327 |
| 12me herb. 1873 (juillet). Campine limbourgeoise : env. de Hasselt. — Env. de Rochefort et de Han-sur-Lesse (C. Baguet et F. Crépin). . . . . | XII, | 290-306; 337-341 |
| 13me herb. 1874 (août). Polders de la Flandre orientale : env. de Zelzaete, de Philippine et Terneuzen (E. Vander Meersch.) . . . . . | XIII, | 322-351 |
| 14me herb. 1875 (juin). Luxembourg hollandais : env. de Diekirch, de Vianden, d'Echternach et de Luxembourg (Koltz). . . . . | XIV, | 248-266 |
| 15me herb. 1876 (juin). Env. de Maestricht (A. Hardy). | XV, | 433-459 |
| 16me herb. 1877 (juin). Province du Hainaut : env. de Mons, d'Angres et d'Obourg (A. Wesmael) . . | XVI, | 171-184 |
| 17me herb. 1878 (juillet). Haut plateau de la Baraque de Fraiture : env. de Viel-Salm et de la Baraque de Fraiture (O. Hecking) . . . . . | XVII, | 255-272 |
| 18me herb. 1879 (juin). Vallée du Rhin et de la Nahe : entre Bingen et Mayence et env. de Kreutznach. (Le Compte-rendu de cette herborisation n'a pas été fait). | | |
| 19me herb. 1881 (juillet). Environ de Bouillon (F. Crépin) | XX², | 128-142 |
| 20me herb. 1882 (mai). Environs de Vireux et de Mariembourg, vallées du Viroin et de l'Hermeton . . | XXI², | 220-232 |
| 21me herb. 1883 (juin). Environs de Virton, de Vance et de Montmédy (F. Crépin) . . . . . | XXII² | 145-162 |
| 22me herb. 1884 (juillet). Environs de Maeseyck et de Genck (F. Crépin) . . . . . | XXIII² | 167-177 |
| 23me herb. 1885 (juin). Ardennes françaises. Herborisation faite avec la Société botanique de France. (Compte-rendu dans le Bulletin de la Société française). | | |
| 24me herb. 1886 (juillet). La Campine anversoise : environs de Herenthals, de Tongerloo et de Lierre . | XXV² | 141-150 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| AIGRET (C.) et FRANÇOIS. | | |
| Herborisations dans la vallée du Viroin . . . | XXIV² | 56-70 |
| BAGUET (C.). | | |
| Une herborisation hivernale . . . . . | XII, | 419-422 |
| BAGUET (C.), CRÉPIN (F.) et GILBERT (C.). | | |
| Compte-rendu de la session extraordinaire de la Société royale de botanique de Belgique et de la Société botanique de France, du 15 au 22 juillet 1873 . . . . . | XII, | 270-346 |
| CARUEL (T.). | | |
| Notes de voyages recueillis sur quelques Jardins et Musées botaniques . . . . . | XI, | 360-363 |
| CHALON (J.). | | |
| Notes d'un touriste. . . . . | XI, | 168-198 |
| COEMANS (E.). | | |
| Une visite à Hammarby . . . . . | V, | 5-12 |
| CRÉPIN (F.) (voir BAGUET). | | |
| Les marais de Berlaere et l'abbaye d'Afflighem. . | II, | 131-139 |
| Voyage botanique de MM. V.-F. et A.-H. Brotherus dans les montagnes du Caucase en 1881 . | XXI², | 29-30 |
| A travers le pays des Dolomites . . . . . | XXI², | 152-192 |
| DELOGNE (C.-H.). | | |
| Compte-rendu de l'excursion cryptogamique faite par la Société de botanique à Bergh, le 28 juillet 1882. | XXI², | 127-131 |
| DE VOS (A.). | | |
| Deux jours d'herborisation dans la vallée de la Meuse, aux environs de Givet et d'Ilastière . . | V, | 121-143 |
| Une herborisation estivale dans les terrains primaires de la vallée de la Meuse, aux environs de Givet, Vireux et Chimay . . . . . | VI, | 196-218 |
| ERRERA (L.). | | |
| Lettre sur la végétation des environs de Nice . . | XIV, | 200-213 |
| FRANÇOIS (voir AIGRET). | | |
| GRAVIS (A.). | | |
| Une herborisation dans les Marais Pontins . . . | XXII, | 174-207 |
| MARCHAL (É.). | | |
| Compte-rendu de l'herborisation faite à Groenendael par la Société royale de botanique, le 29 octobre 1882 . . . . . | XXI², | 195-202 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| MULLER (F.). | | |
| Une promenade à Bousval . . . . . | IV, | 134-138 |
| THIELENS (A.). | | |
| Herborisation dans les Campines brabançonne et anversoise . . . . . | II, | 334-344 |
| Une excursion botanique dans le Luxembourg français . . . . . | V, | 258-272 |
| Trois jours d'herborisation aux environs de Goé, Welkenraedt et la fôret d'Hertogenwald . . . | IX, | 406-418 |
| Relation d'un voyage au Laacher-See en juin 1872 . | XI, | 282-288 |
| VAN BASTELAER (D.-A.). | | |
| Herborisation dans un coin des Ardennes belges | III, | 228-262 |
| WIRTGEN (P.). | | |
| Une petite excursion dans les terrains calaminaires de la Vieille-Montagne . . . . . | IV, | 37-44 |
| **PHYSIQUE.** | | |
| DARDENNE (E.). | | |
| Courants des globules solides dans les liquides | III, | 130-141 |
| Des doubles courants dans les liquides . . . . | III, | 262-284 |
| **MÉLANGES.** | | |
| BELLYNCK (A.). | | |
| Concours quinquennal des sciences naturelles — Période de 1867-1871. — Rapport du Jury à M. le Ministre de l'Intérieur . . . . . | XI, | 341-359 |
| BOMMER (J.-E.). | | |
| Notice sur le Jardin botanique de Bruxelles. . . | IX, | 418-455 |
| Rapport sur la marche et les travaux de la Société en 1883 . . . . . | XXII², | 142-144 |
| BRIART (A.). | | |
| Les arbres du parc de Mariemont . . . . | XXII², | 6-9 |
| COGNIAUX (A.). | | |
| Des ressources bibliographiques dont les botanistes disposent en Belgique . . . . . | XII, | 147-166 |
| Le *Cruydeboek* de Dodoens . . . . . | XV, | 621-622 |
| CRÉPIN (F.). | | |
| Les études de M. le Dr Borbas sur les Roses de la Hongrie . . . . . | XX², | 29-30 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Quelques arbres remarquables du parc de Boeckenberg à Deurne lez-Anvers . . . . . | XXI², | 150-152 |
| L'expédition belge dans l'Afrique centrale . . . | XVI, | 155-157 |
| Les noms populaires wallons et flamands appliqués aux plantes indigènes, naturalisées ou cultivées de Belgique . . . . . | XXII², | 10-15 |
| Quelques réflexions sur les travaux de statistique végétale . . . . . | XXIV², | 76-79 |
| Faut-il supprimer la publication des catalogues de graines des Jardins botaniques? . . . . . | XXV², | 63-69 |
| DE BOSSCHERE (Ch.). | | |
| Projet d'organisation d'un Congrès international de botanique et d'horticulture, à Anvers, en 1885 | XXIII², | 128-139 |
| Quelques mots sur le Congrès de botanique et d'horticulture d'Anvers . . . . . | XXIV², | 199-201 |
| DE VOS (A.). | | |
| De la citation des publications dans les bibliographies botaniques et les tirés à part . . . . . | XXI², | 133-135 |
| DU MORTIER (B.-C.). | | |
| Compte-rendu du Congrès international de Paris . | VI, | 286-289 |
| DURAND (Th.). | | |
| Note sur la Société botanique de Nessonvaux. Fraipont . . . . . | XVI, | 43-48 |
| KICKX (J.-J.). | | |
| Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1880 . . . . . | XIX², | 97-101 |
| Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1884 . . . . . | XXIII² | 124-127 |
| MARCHAL (É.). | | |
| Compte-rendu des travaux et de la marche de la Société en 1886 . . . . . | XXV², | 138-140 |
| MARTENS (E.). | | |
| Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1882 . . . . . | XXI², | 204-213 |
| Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1885 . . . . . | XXIV², | 150-160 |
| MILLER (H.). | | |
| Notice sur l'aquarium. . . . . | IV, | 44-49 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| MULLER (F.). | | |
| Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société de 1862 à 1879 . . . . . | XVIII², | 87-98 |
| PAQUE (É.). | | |
| Note sur un ouvrage inédit mentionné dans l'Historia plantarum de John Ray . . . . . | XXV², | 105-109 |
| PIRÉ (L.). | | |
| Considérations sur la Flore de l'Indoustan . . . | XV, | 5-11 |
| Les vieux arbres de la Suisse . . . . . | XX, | 267-270 |
| Rapport sur les travaux et la marche de la Société en 1881 . . . . . | XX², | 122-126 |
| SELYS-LONGCHAMPS (E. de). | | |
| Les arbres à Longchamps-sur-Geer après l'hiver 1879-1880 . . . . . | XIX, | 79-94 |


## BIBLIOGRAPHIE.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANDRAE (C.-J.). | | |
| *Vorwelltiche Pflanzen aus dem Steinkohlengebirge der preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalen* . | IV, | 77 |
| ASCHERSON (P.). | | |
| *Flora des Provinz Brandenburg, der Altmark und des Herzogthums Magdeburg* . . . . | III, | 285 et 423 |
| BABINGTON. (C.-C.). | | |
| *Manual of British Botany containing the flowering plants and ferns arranged according to the natural orders.* 6e et 7e éd.. . . . . | VI, 229. XIII, | 297 |
| *The British Rubi* . . . . . | VIII, | 165 |
| BAILLON (H.). | | |
| *Dictionnaire de botanique* . . . . . | XV, | 609 |
| BAKER (J.-G.). | | |
| *Review of the British Roses, especially those of the North of England* . . . . . | III, | 447 |
| *Herbarium of the British Roses* . . . . . | IV, | 383 |
| *On the English Mints* . . . . . | V, | 89 |
| *A Monography of the British Roses* . . . . | VIII, | 469 |
| *Elementary Lessons in Botanical Geography* . . | XIV, | 231 |
| *Revision of the genera and species of Asparagaceae* | XIV, | 233 |
| *Synopsis Iridacearum* . . . . . | XVI, | 38 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| *Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles* . . . . | XVI, | 153 |
| *Report on the Liliaceae, Iridaceae, Hypoxidaceae and Haemodoraceae of Welwitsch's Angolan Herbarium* . . . . . | XVI, | 249 |
| BALFOUR (J.-H.). | | |
| *Introduction to the Study of Palaeontological Botany* . . . . . | XI, | 142 |
| BARBOSA RODRIGUES. | | |
| *Enumeratio Palmarum novarum* . . . . . | XIV, | 94 |
| BARRANDON (voir LORET). | | |
| BAUSCH (Wilhelm). | | |
| *Uebersicht der Flechten des Grossherzogthums Baden* . . . . . | VIII, | 478 |
| BELLYNCK (A.). | | |
| *La Botanique moderne — Conférence sur la botanique générale* . . . . . | VIII, | 156 |
| *Cours élémentaire de botanique* . . . . . | X, | 315 |
| *Les anomalies du règne végétal* . . . . . | X, | 316 |
| *Cours élémentaire de botanique* . . . . . | XIII, | 303 |
| *Catalogue des plantes observées en Belgique* . . | XV, | 151 |
| BENTHAM (G.). | | |
| *On the recent Progress and present State of systematic Botany* . . . . . | XIII, | 554 |
| BENTHAM (G.) et HOOKER (J.-D.). | | |
| *Genera plantarum* . . . . . | XV, | 146 |
| BERNARDIN. | | |
| *Nomenclature usuelle de 550 fibres textiles, avec indication de leur provenance, leurs usages*, etc. | X, | 314 |
| *Classification de 40 savons végétaux* . . . . | XIV, | 236 |
| BESCHERELLE. | | |
| *Prodromus Bryologiae Mexicanae* . . . . . | XI, | 332 |
| BLONDIN de BRUTELETTE. | | |
| *Catalogue raisonné des plantes vasculaires du département de la Somme* . . . . . | V, | 378 |
| *Supplément au Catalogue raisonné des plantes vasculaires du département de la Somme* . . . | IX, | 146 |
| BLYTT (A.). | | |
| *Om Vegetationsforholdene ved Sognefjorden* . . | VIII, | 480 |

| | Tome | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| BOISSIER (Edmond.). | | |
| *Flora Orientalis sive enumeratio plantarum in Oriente a Graecia et Ægypto ad Indiae fines hucusque observatarum* . . . . . | VI, 234 XI, 533 XIV, | 230 |
| BORBAS (V.). | | |
| *A magyar Birodalom vadon Termo Rozsai monographiajanak Kiserlete* . . . . . | XX², | 29 |
| BOREAU (A.). | | |
| *Monographie de quelques Sedum du groupe Telephium* . . . . . | V, | 387 |
| *Précis des principales herborisations faites en Maine-et-Loire en 1866.* . . . . . | VI, | 244 |
| BOULAY. | | |
| *Flore cryptogamique de l'Est. — Muscinées* . . | XI, | 328 |
| BOUTEVILLE (L. de). | | |
| *De l'existence limitée et de l'extinction des végétaux propagés par division* . . . . . | IV, | 391 |
| *De l'existence limitée et de l'extinction des végétaux propagés par division. Examen critique du Rapport fait à la Société impériale et centrale d'horticulture de France le 11 avril 1867* . . | VII, | 217 |
| BUCHENAU (F.). | | |
| *Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur Flora Bremensis* . . . . . | V, | 383 |
| *Ueber die Richtung der Samenknospe bei den Alismaceen.* . . . . . | VIII, | 173 |
| *Die Saliscornien der deutschen Nordseeküste* . | XI, | 156 |
| CAMINHOA (J. M.). | | |
| *Das plantas toxicas do Brazil* . . . . . | X, | 309 |
| CANDOLLE (Alph. de). | | |
| *Lois de la nomenclature botanique* . . . . | VI, | 432 |
| *Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis.* | XII, | 432 |
| *Des effets différents d'une même température sur une même espèce au nord et au midi* . . . . | XIV, | 88 |
| *Sur les causes de l'inégale distribution des plantes rares dans la chaîne des Alpes* . . . . . | XIV, | 345 |
| *Sur l'existence de races physiologiques dans les espèces végétales à l'état spontané* . . . . | XVI, | 247 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| CANNART d'HAMALE. | | |
| *Monographie historique et littéraire des Lis* . . | IX, | 352 |
| CARUEL (T.). | | |
| *Statistica botanica della Toscana* . . . . . | XI, | 152 |
| CESATI, GIBELLI et PASSERINI. | | |
| *Compendio della Flora Italiana* . . . . . | XVI, | 151 |
| CHALON (J.). | | |
| *De la place des Gymnospermes dans la série naturelle des végétaux* . . . . . | VIII, | 155 |
| *Revue des Loranthacées* . . . . . | IX, | 355 |
| *La vie d'une plante* . . . . . | IX, | 456 |
| *Le Jardin d'essai d'Alger* . . . . . | XI, | 148 |
| CHRIST (H.). | | |
| *Die Rosen der Schweiz* . . . . . | XII, | 118 |
| *La flore de la Suisse et ses origines* . . . . | XXIII², | 31 |
| CLOS (D.). | | |
| *Troisième fascicule d'observations tératologiques* . | VI, | 261 |
| *Coup d'œil sur les principes qui servent de base aux classifications botaniques modernes* . . | VIII, | 173 |
| *Monographie de la préfoliation dans ses rapports avec les divers degrés de la classification* . . | IX, | 146 |
| *Essai de tératologie taxinomique ou des anomalies végétales considérées dans leurs rapports avec les divers degrés de la classification* . . . . . | X, | 308 |
| *La feuille et la ramification dans la famille des Ombellifères* . . . . . | XIII, | 215 |
| *La feuille florale et le filet staminal* . . . . | XVI. | 149 |
| COEMANS (E.). | | |
| *Cladoniae Belgicae exsiccatae, quas collegit et distribuit*, etc., (centuria prima, centuria secunda) . . . . . | V, | 397 |
| *Description de la flore fossile du premier étage du terrain crétacé du Hainaut* . . . . . | VI, | 109 |
| COGNIAUX (A.) et MARCHAL (É.). | | |
| *Les Glumacées de Belgique* . . . . | VIII, 467; IX, 353; X, 109. | |
| *Les plantes ornementales à feuillage panaché et coloré* . . . . . | XIII, | 213 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| COGNIAUX (A.). | | |
| *Diagnoses de Cucurbitacées nouvelles et observations sur les espèces critiques* . . . . . | XVI, | 32 |
| COLMEIRO. | | |
| *Bosquejo historico y estadistico del Jardin botanico de Madrid* . . . . . | XIV, | 353 |
| COOKE (M. C.). | | |
| *Grevillea* . . . . . | XI, | 130 |
| CORDIER (F.-S.). | | |
| *Les champignons de la France* . . . . . | VIII, | 476 |
| COSSON (E.) et GERMAIN. | | |
| *Synopsis analytique de la Flore des environs de Paris* . . . . . | XV, | 144 |
| CRÉPIN (F.), DELOGNE (C.-H.) et GRAVET (F.). | | |
| *Catalogue de la flore de Belgique* . . . . . | XI, | 141 |
| CRÉPIN (F.). | | |
| *Manuel de la flore de Belgique* . . . . . | V, | 150 |
| *Manuel de la flore de Belgique*, 3e édition . . . | XIII, | 306 |
| DAMSEAUX (Ad.). | | |
| *L'azote et la végétation* . . . . . | VIII, | 479 |
| DANDOIS (H.). | | |
| *Souvenirs du Berri* . . . . . | VIII, | 154 |
| DECAISNE (J.). | | |
| *Traité général de botanique descriptive et analytique* . . . . . | VI, | 435 |
| *Mémoire sur la famille des Pomacées* . . . . | XV, | 405 |
| DELOGNE (voir CRÉPIN). | | |
| *Les Mousses de l'Ardenne*, . . . . | VII, 374; VIII, 353; IX, | 140 |
| *Les Hépatiques de l'Ardenne* . . . . . | VIII, 354; IX, | 360 |
| *Les Mousses de l'Ardenne* . . . . . | XI, | 330 |
| *Diatomées des environs de Bruxelles* . . . . | XV, | 616 |
| *Liste des deux premières séries de Diatomées de Belgique* . . . . . | XXa, | 16 |
| *Flore cryptogamique de la Belgique* . . . . | XXIIa, | 106 |
| DE NOTARIS (G.). | | |
| *Epilogo della Briologia Italiana* . . . . . | IX, | 134 |
| DESÉGLISE (A.). | | |
| *Herbarium Rosarum*. . . . . | III, | 301 |
| DEVOS (A.). | | |
| *Hortus belgicus* . . . . . | XXIIa, | 27 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| DE VOS (A.) et THIELENS (A.). | | |
| *Kickxia Belgica ou Herbier des plantes les plus rares de la Belgique* . . . . . | V, | 96 |
| DUCHARTRE. | | |
| *Éléments de botanique.* . . . . . | V, | 365 |
| *Observations sur le genre Lis* (LILIUM *Tourn.*), *à propos de la collection de ces plantes qui a été formée par M. Max Leichtlin, de Carlsruhe.* . | X, | 304 |
| DUMORTIER (B.-C.). | | |
| *Pomone tournaisienne* . . . . . | VIII, | 355 |
| DUVAL-JOUVE (J.). | | |
| *Étude anatomique de quelques Graminées et en particulier des Agropyrum de l'Hérault* . . | IX, | 143 |
| *Des comparaisons histotaxiques et de leur importance dans l'étude critique des espèces végétales* | X, | 31 |
| *Étude anatomique sur l'arête des Graminées* . . | X, | 312 |
| *De quelques* JUNCUS *à feuilles cloisonnées* . . . | XI, | 144 |
| *Diaphragmes vasculifères des Monocotylédones aquatiques* . . . . . | XI, | 334 |
| *Étude histotaxique des* CYPERUS *de France* . . | XIII, | 302 |
| DYER (W-T.-Th.) et TRIMEN (H.). | | |
| *Flora of Middlesex* . . . . . | X, | 310 |
| EICHLER (W.). | | |
| *Blüthendiagramme construirt und erläutert* . . | XIII, | 549 |
| ÉLOY de VICQ (voir BLONDIN de BRUTELETTE). | | |
| ENGLER (A.). | | |
| *Monographie der Gattung Saxifraga* . . . . | XI, | 136 |
| *Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die morphologischen Verhältnisse der Araceae* . . . . | XVI, | 124 |
| ERNST (A.). | | |
| *Estudios sobre la Flora y Fauna de Venezuela* . | XVI, | 251 |
| *Estudios sobre las deformaciones, enfermedades y enemigos del arbol de Cafe en Venezuela* . . | XVI, | 253 |
| FERMOND (Ch.). | | |
| *Phytogénie ou théorie mécanique de la végétation* | V, | 368 |
| FISCHER (Eugène). | | |
| *Les plantes subspontanées et naturalisées de la flore du grand-duché de Luxembourg* . . . . | X, | 107 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| FISCHER de WALDHEIM (A.). | | |
| *Aperçu systématique des Ustilaginées* . . . . | XV, | 617 |
| *Revue des plantes nourricières des Ustilaginées* | XVI, | 41 |
| *Zur Kenntniss der Entyloma-Arten* . . . . | XVI, | 41 |
| *Les Ustilaginées, esquisse monographique* . . . | XVI, | 254 |
| FOCKE (voir BUCHENAU). | | |
| *Synopsis Ruborum Germaniae* . . . . . | XVI, | 30 |
| FOERSTER | | |
| *Flore des Regierungsbezirkes Aachen* . . . . | XVIII², | 77 |
| FORNEY (voir JAMAIN). | | |
| FOURNIER (Eug.). | | |
| *Actes du Congrès international de botanique* . . | VI, | 426 |
| FRANCHET (A.). | | |
| *Essai sur les espèces du genre Verbascum croissant spontanément dans le Centre de la France et plus particulièrement sur leurs hybrides* . . . . | VIII, | 147 |
| FRANCHET(A.) et SAVATIER (L.). | | |
| *Enumeratio plantarum in Japonia sponte crescentium* . . . . . | XV, | 619 |
| GENEVIER (L.-G.). | | |
| *Essai monographique sur les Rubus du bassin de la Loire* . . . . . | VIII, | 169 |
| *Premier supplément à l'Essai monographique sur les Rubus du bassin de la Loire* . . . . . | XII, | 120 |
| GERMAIN DE St-PIERRE (voir COSSON). | | |
| GIBELLI (voir CESATI). | | |
| GILBERT (Ch.). | | |
| *Les fruits belges* . . . . . | XIII, | 303 |
| GODET (Ch.-H.). | | |
| *Supplément à la Flore du Jura suisse et français* | VIII, | 466 |
| GODRON (D.-A.). | | |
| *De la signification morphologique des différents axes de végétation de la vigne* . . . . . | VI, | 222 |
| *Nouvelles expériences sur l'hybridité dans le règne végétal faites pendant les années* 1863, 1864 *et* 1865 . . . . . | VI, | 226 |
| *Histoire des Ægylops hybrides* . . . . . | VIII, | 471 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| GOSSART. | | |
| *Catalogue des ouvrages périodiques que reçoivent les principales bibliothèques de Belgique* . . | XXI², | 19 |
| GRAVET (voir CRÉPIN et DELOGNE). | | |
| *Bryotheca Belgica* . . . . . | XII, 245, 445; XIII, | 295 |
| *Sphagnotheca Belgica* . . . . . | XV, | 606 |
| GRENIER (Ch.). | | |
| *Flore de la chaîne jurassique et supplément* . . | IV, 155; VIII, | 356 |
| GRUN (K.). | | |
| *Les champs et les bois* . . . . . | XIII, | 552 |
| HECKEL. | | |
| *Du mouvement végétal* . . . . . | XV, | 149 |
| HEER (Osw.). | | |
| *Les régions polaires du Nord* . . . . . | VI, | 101 |
| HEGELMAIER (F.). | | |
| *Monographie der Gattung Callitriche* . . . . | IV, | 55 |
| *Zur Systematik von Callitriche* . . . . . | VI, | 266 |
| *Die Lemnaceen. Eine monographische Untersuchung* | VII, | 381 |
| HENRY (J.). | | |
| *Les principales plantes vénéneuses*. . . . . | XX², | 70 |
| HIERN. | | |
| *A Monograph of Ebenaceae* . . . . . | XII, | 108 |
| HOBKIRK. | | |
| *A Synopsis of the British Mosses* . . . . . | XI, | 330 |
| HOFFMANN (H.). | | |
| *Pflanzenarealstudien in den Mittelrheingegenden.* | VIII, | 171 |
| HOOKER (voir BENTHAM). | | |
| *The Flora of British India* . . . . . | XII, | 114 |
| HOWARD (J.-E.). | | |
| *The Quinology of East Indian plantations*. . . | VIII, | 359 |
| HUSNOT (Th.). | | |
| *Herbier des Mousses de France.* | VIII, 468; IX, 142; X, 322 XIX,² | 30 |
| *Les Hépatiques des Antilles* . . . . . | X, | 318 |
| *Flore analytique et descriptive des Mousses du Nord-Ouest de la France* . . . . . | XII, | 243 |
| *Musci Galliae* . . . . . | XII, 248, | 447 |
| *Revue bryologique* . . . . . | XII, | 443 |
| *Hepaticologia gallica* . . . . . | XIV, | 92 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| HULTON (voir LINDLEY). | | |
| ILSE (Hugo). | | |
| *Flora von Mittelthüringen* . . . . . | V, | 391 |
| JAMAIN et FORNEY. | | |
| *Les Roses* . . . . . | XI, | 338 |
| JORDAN (A.). | | |
| *Diagnoses d'espèces nouvelles ou méconnues, pour servir de matériaux à une flore réformée de la France et des contrées voisines* . . . . . | III, | 440 |
| JUST (L). | | |
| *Botanischer Jahresbericht* . . . . . | XIII, | 550 |
| KEMMLER (K.-A.). | | |
| *Flora von Würtemberg und Hohenzollern* . . | V, | 86 |
| KERCHOVE (Osw. de). | | |
| *Les Palmiers* . . . . . | XVI, | 119 |
| KERNER (A.). | | |
| *Die Abhängigkeit der Pflanzengestalt von Klima und Boden* . . . . . | VIII, | 470 |
| KICKX (J.). | | |
| *Flore cryptogamique des Flandres* . . . . . | VI, | 256 |
| KICKX (J.-J.). | | |
| *Note sur l'organe reproducteur du Psilotum triquetrum Sw.* . . . . . | VIII, | 474 |
| KOCH (Karl). | | |
| *Dendrologie* . . . . . | VIII, 171; | XII, 439 |
| KOLTZ. | | |
| *Prodrome de la Flore du grand-duché de Luxembourg* . . . . . | XII, | 117 |
| *Dendrologie Luxembourgeoise* . . . . . | XIV, | 86 |
| KUNZE (O.). | | |
| *Methodik der Speciesbeschreibung und Rubus* . | XIX², | 33 |
| KROMBACH. | | |
| *Flore du grand-duché de Luxembourg* . . . . | XIV, | 88 |
| LAMOTTE (M.). | | |
| *Études sur le genre Sempervivum L.* . . . . . | IV, | 60 |
| *Prodrome de la Flore du plateau central de la France* . . . . . | XV, | 421 |
| LAMY DE LA CHAPELLE (E.). | | |
| *Mousses et Hépatiques du Mont-Dore. Mousses et Hépatiques du département de la Haute-Vienne.* | XIV, | 97 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| LANGE (Joh.). | | |
| *Haandbog i den danske Flora* . . . . . | V, | 152 |
| *Hypopityeae (Kl.) mexicanae et centrali-americanae, a cell. proff. Liebmann et Oersted collectae et in museo botanico Hauniensi asservatae* . . . | VI, | 447 |
| *Bemaerkninger om froenes form og skulptur hos beslaegtede arter i forskellige slaegter* . . . | X, | 37 |
| LAVALLÉE (A.). | | |
| *Arboretum Segrezianum* . . . . . | XVI, | 131 |
| LEMAIRE (Ch.). | | |
| *Les Cactées. — Histoire, patrie, organes de végétation, inflorescence, culture,* etc. . . . . | VII, | 213 |
| LEMAOUT (voir DECAISNE). | | |
| LINDLEY et HUTTON. | | |
| *The Fossil Flora of Great Britain* . . . . . | XI, | 336 |
| LLOYD (J.). | | |
| *Flore de l'Ouest de la France,* 3e édition . . . | XV, | 144 |
| LORET. | | |
| *Flore de Montpellier* . . . . . | XIV, | 350 |
| LUERSSEN (voir SCHENK). | | |
| MAGNIER. | | |
| *Plantae Galliae septentrionalis et Belgii* . . | XIX², 17; | XX², 36 |
| MALAISE (C.). | | |
| *La Belgique agricole dans ses rapports avec la Belgique minérale* . . . . . | X, | 320 |
| MALINVAUD (E.). | | |
| *Menthae exsiccatae praesertim Gallicae* . . . | XIV, | 346 |
| *Études sur le genre Mentha* . . . . . | XVI, | 255 |
| MARCHAL (voir COGNIAUX). | | |
| MARION (voir de SAPORTA). | | |
| MARTINIS (voir VAN HEURCK). | | |
| MAXIMOWICZ (C.-J.). | | |
| *Diagnoses plantarum novarum asiaticarum* . . | XVI, | 144 |
| MILDE (J.). | | |
| *Filices Europae et Atlantidis, Asiae minoris et Sibiriae* . . . . . | VI, | 436 |
| *Monographia generis Osmundae* . . . . . | VII, | 209 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| MIQUEL (F.-A.). | | |
| *De Cinchonae speciebus quibusdam, adjectis iis quae in Java coluntur* . . . . . | VIII, | 482 |
| MORREN (É.). | | |
| *Flore exotique qu'il convient de cultiver dans les serres d'un jardin botanique, par Adalbert Schnizlein* . . . . . | VII, | 207 |
| *Plantes de serres* . . . . . | VII, | 208 |
| MOURLON (M.). | | |
| *Géologie de la Belgique* . . . . . | XX², | 51 |
| MUELLER (von F.). | | |
| *Educational collections of Australian Plants* . . | XV, | 418, 613 |
| *Introduction to botanic teachings at the Schools of Victoria* . . . . . | XVI, | 136 |
| MUELLER (d'Argovie). | | |
| *Observationes botanicae et descriptiones plantarum novarum herbarii Van Heurckiani* . . . . | IX, 350; | X, 307 |
| MUSSAT (voir RODET). | | |
| NAUDIN (Ch.). | | |
| *Nouvelles recherches sur l'hybridité dans les végétaux.* . . . . . | IV, | 394 |
| NEILREICH (A.). | | |
| *Diagnosen der in Ungarn und Slavonien bisher beobachteten Gefässpflanzen welche in Koch's Synopsis nicht enthalten sind* . . . . . | VI, | 439 |
| NORMAN (J.-M.). | | |
| *Specialia loca natalia plantarum nonnullarum vascularium et characearum et lichenum in agro arctico Norvegiae confiniisque sponte nascentium* | VIII, | 481 |
| OLIVER (D.). | | |
| *Flora of tropical Africa* . . . . . | XVI, | 137 |
| OUDEMANS (C.-A.-J.-A.). | | |
| *Tentative pour rétablir au rang d'espèce le Cicas inermis Lour.* . . . . . | VI, | 440 |
| *Alsodeiarum quae in herbario regio Lugduno-Batavo asservantur illustrationes et descriptiones* . . | VI, | 440 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| *Leerboek der Plantenkunde* . . . . . | VI, | 444 |
| *Herbarium van Nederlandsche planten* . . . | VII, | 215, 373 |
| *Fungi Neerlandici exsiccati.* . . . . . | XVI, | 145 |
| PARLATORE (P.). | | |
| *Les collections botaniques du Musée royal de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Florence au printemps de 1874.* . . . . . | XIII, | 205 |
| PASSERINI (voir CESATI). | | |
| PETERMANN (A.). | | |
| *Recherches sur les graines originaires des hautes latitudes* . . . . . | XVI, | 148 |
| PFEIFFER (L.). | | |
| *Nomenclator botanicus* . . . . . | XIII, | 304 |
| PIRÉ (L.). | | |
| *Tableau des familles végétales* . . . . . | XIV, | 96 |
| POISSON (J.). | | |
| *Recherches sur les Casuarina et en particulier sur ceux de la Nouvelle-Calédonie* . . . . . | XV, | 614 |
| PONCIN (voir CRÉPIN). | | |
| QUELET (L.). | | |
| *Les champignons du Jura et des Vosges* . . . | XI, | 331 |
| RABENHORST (L.). | | |
| *Flora Europaea Algarum aquae dulcis et submarinae* . . . . . | VII, | 93 |
| *Kryptogamen Flora von Sachsen,* etc. . . . | VIII, 481; IX, | 147 |
| RADLKOFER (L.). | | |
| *Monographie der Sapindaceen-Gattung Serjania* . | XIV, | 90 |
| REGEL (E.). | | |
| *Alliorum adhuc cognitorum monographia* . . | XIV, | 235 |
| *Tentamen Rosarum Monographiae* . . . . . | XVI, | 21 |
| *Descriptiones plantarum novarum et minus cognitarum,* fasc. IV et V . . . . . | XVI, | 40 |
| RODET (voir MUSSAT). | | |
| *Cours de botanique élémentaire* . . . . . | XII, | 448 |
| ROEMER (C.). | | |
| *Beiträge zur Laubmoose. — Flora des oberen Weeze- und Gohlgebietes* . . . . . | XIX², | 31 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| ROSTAFINSKI (J.) et WORONIN (M.). | | |
| *Ueber Botrydium granulatum* . . . . . | XVI, | 129 |
| SACHS (J.). | | |
| *Handbuch der Experimental-Physiologie der Pflanzen* . . . . . | IV, | 349 |
| *Traité de botanique* . . . . . | XIII, | 216 |
| SAVATIER (L.) (voir FRANCHET). | | |
| *Botanique japonaise. Livres Kwa-Wi* . . . | XI, | 340 |
| SCHENK. | | |
| *Mittheilungen aus dem Gesammtgebiete der Botanik* | XI, | 151 |
| SCHEUTZ (N.-J.). | | |
| *Prodromus Monographiae Georum* . . . . . | IX, | 357 |
| *Bidrag till kännedomen om slägtet Rosa* . . . | XII, | 119 |
| SCHIMPER (W.-Ph.). | | |
| *Traité de paléontologie végétale* . . | VIII, 160; IX, 235; | XIII, 210 |
| SCHLEIDEN. | | |
| *Die Rose* . . . . . | XI, | 337 |
| SAPORTA (G.) et MARION (A.-F.). | | |
| *L'évolution du règne végétal* . . . . . | XX², | 71 |
| SCHNIZLEIN (A.) (voir MORREN). | | |
| SCHULTZ (F.). | | |
| *Herbarium normale* . . . . . | III, 443; | VIII, 153 |
| *Grundzüge zur Phytostatik der Pfalz* . . . | IV, | 69 |
| *Zusätze und Berichtigungen Grundzügen zur Phytostatik der Pfalz* . . . . . | VI, | 99 |
| *Beiträge zur Flora der Pfalz* . . . . . | XI, | 149 |
| SEUBERT (M.). | | |
| *Lehrbuch der gesammten Pflanzenkunde* . . | VI, | 107 |
| *Excursionsflora für das sudwestliche Deutschland* | VII, | 95 |
| SONNET (E.). | | |
| *Herbier des plantes vénéneuses de Belgique* . . . | XX², | 37 |
| SURINGAR (W.-F.-R.). | | |
| *Algae Japonicae Musei botanici Lugdono-Batavi* . | IX, | 147 |
| *Musée botanique de Leyde* . . . . . | XII, | 441 |
| THIELENS (A.) (voir DE VOS). | | |
| *Acquisitions de la flore belge depuis la création de* | | |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| *la Société royale de botanique jusque et y compris l'année* 1868 . . . . . | IX, | 352 |
| TIMBAL-LAGRAVE (Ed.). | | |
| *Précis des herborisations faites par la Société d'histoire naturelle de Toulouse pendant l'année* 1869 . . . . . | IX, | 148 |
| *Recherches sur les variations que présentent quelques plantes communes dans le département de la Haute-Garonne au point de vue phytographique* | X, | 317 |
| TODARO. | | |
| *Hortus botanicus Panormitanus* . . . . . | XV, | 417 |
| *Relazione sui Cotoni coltivati nel r. orto botanico di Palermo nell' anno* 1876. . . . . | XVI, | 128 |
| VAN BEMMELEN. | | |
| *Repertorium annuum litteraturae botanicae* . . | XII, | 439 |
| VAN EEDEN. | | |
| *Algemeene beschrijvende Catalogus der Houtsoorten van Nederlandsch Oost-Indië* . . . . . | XI, | 336 |
| VAN HEURCK (H.). | | |
| *Herbier des plantes rares ou critiques de Belgique* | VI, 106; | VIII, 157 |
| *Le Microscope — Sa construction, son maniement et son application aux études d'anatomie végétale* | VIII, | 158 |
| *Notions succinctes sur l'origine et l'emploi des drogues simples de toutes les régions du monde* | XV, | 145 |
| *Le Microscope* . . . . . | XVI, | 244 |
| VAN WITZENBOURG (J.). | | |
| *Carte géo-botanique de la Belgique* . . . . . | XIX², | 94 |
| WARNSTORF (C.). | | |
| *Deutsche Laubmoose* . . . . . | XVI, | 246 |
| *Sammlung Deutscher Laubmoose* . . . . . | XIX², | 30 |
| WESMAEL (A.). | | |
| *Monographie de toutes les espèces connues du genre Populus* . . . . . | VII, | 379 |
| WORONIN (M.) (voir ROSTAFINSKI). | | |
| WIRTGEN (Ph.). | | |
| *Herbarium plantarum criticarum, selectarum hybridarumque florae Rhenanae*. . . . . | IV, | 67 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| *Ueber die Vegetation der hohen und der vulkanischen Eifel* . . . . . | V, | 177 |
| *Herbarium kritischer, seltener und hybrider Pflanzen aus der Flora des Rheingebietes* . | V, | 394 |
| *Herbarium plantarum florae Rhenanae.* | VI, 441; VII, 373; IX, | 148 |
| *Flora der preussischen Rheinlande oder die Vegetation der rheinischen Schiefergebirges und des deutschen niederheinischen Flachlandes* . . | X, | 35 |

---

ALLEMAGNE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Abhandlungen herausgegeben von naturwissenschaftlichen Vereine zu Bremen* . . . . | VI, 254; XI, | 150 |

ANGLETERRE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *The international horticultural Exhibition, and botanical Congress, held in London, from May 22nd to May 31st. — Report of Proceedings* . . | VI, | 67 |
| *Catalogue of scientific Papers* (1800-1863) . . | XII, | 113 |
| *The Journal of Botany, british and foreign* . . | X, | 318 |

BELGIQUE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Bulletin de la Société royale Linnéenne de Bruxelles* | XI, | 135 |
| *Revue de l'horticulture belge et étrangère* . . . | XIII, | 533 |

FRANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Mémoires de la Société impériale des sciences naturelles de Cherbourg* . . . . . | VI, | 246 |
| *Bulletin de la Société des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen* . . . . . | VI, | 264 |
| *Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des Sciences, Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de Toulouse* . . . | VII, | 383 |

HOLLANDE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Nederlandsch Kruidkundig Archief* . . . . | X, | 313 |

ITALIE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Nuove giornale botanico italiano* . . . | VIII, 151, 358; XI, | 154 |

LUXEMBOURG (Gd-Duché de).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Recueil des mémoires et des travaux publiés par la Société de botanique du Grand-duché de Luxembourg* . . . . . | XIII, | 300 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| MEXIQUE. | | |
| *Mission scientifique au Mexique et dans l'Amérique centrale. Cryptogamie* . . . . . | XI, | 339 |

## BIOGRAPHIES ET NOTICES NÉCROLOGIQUES.

Annonces de la mort de :

Baesen (F.), III 149. — Baetens (E.), XXIV², 151. — Boissier (Édm.), XXIV², 102, 151. — Braun (Al.), XV, 623. — Brongniart (Ad.), XIV, 359. Coemans (Eug.), IX, 474. — Defacqz (E.), X, 333. — De Notaris, XV, 623. — Fée (A.-G.-A.), XIII, 218. — Franqui (J.-B.), X, 125. — Franquinet, X, 333. — Geraets (O.), XXV². 5. — Gillon (J.), XXIV², 25, 151. Hooker (W.), IV, 165. — Kerens de Wolfrath (F.-S.), XV, 623. — Lejeune (Phocas), XXI², 17. — Lindley (J.), IV, 165. — Louvat (F.), XIV, 239. — Maubert (le frère A.), XXI², 17. — Miquel (F.-A), IX, 474. — Morren (Éd.), XXV², 47. — Passy (A.), X, 333. — Polis (R.), II, 354. — Remacle (A.), II, 354. — Rigouts (F.-J.), VI, 115. — Sanguinetti (P.), VII, 223 — Schram (A.-J.), X, 333. — Schultz (F.-W.), XV, 623. — Spring (A.) X, 333. — Thielens (A.), XVI, 161. — Tulasne (E.-L.-R.), XXV², 33. — Van Hall (C.-H.), XIII, 218. — Van Riesseghem (J.-E.), X, 333. — Van Volxem (J.-B.-J.-C.), XIV, 239.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COEMANS (Eug.). | | |
| Notice nécrologique sur J.-H. Desmazières. . . | I, | 102 |
| Notices biographiques sur quelques lichénographes célèbres. — H. G. Florke . . . . . | III, | 349 |
| COGNIAUX (A.). | | |
| Notice nécrologique sur Ch. Des Moulins . . . | XIV, | 359 |
| » » » C. Durieu de Maisonneuve | XVI, | 263 |
| » » » E.-M. Fries. . . . . | XVI, | 261 |
| » » » J.-C.-M. Grenier . . . | XIV, | 240 |
| » » » G.-J. Lenars . . . . | XIII, | 574 |
| » » » Ph. Parlatore . . . . | XVI, | 59 |
| CRÉPIN (F.). | | |
| Notice nécrologique sur le Dr Aschman. . . . | XX², | 127 |
| » » » A. Bellynck . . . . | XVI, | 48 |
| » » » G. Bentham . . . . | XXIII², | 125 |
| » » » Ad. Brongniart. . . . | XV, | 157 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| Notice nécrologique sur Mlle H. Cerf. . . . . | XVI, | 54 |
| » » » Ludger Chabaut . . . | XII, | 258 |
| » » » P.-J. Decaisne . . . . | XXI², | 30 |
| » » » C.-F.-L. Defacqz . . . | VIII, | 366 |
| » » » A. Déséglise . . . . | XXIIII², | 6 |
| » » » C.-J. Determe . . . . | VII, | 101 |
| » » » A. Donckier . . . . | V, | 404 |
| Notice biographique sur B.-C. Du Mortier . . . | XVIII, | 7 |
| » nécrologique sur J. Duval-Jouvé . . . | XXI², | 139 |
| » » » Engelmann . . . . . | XXIII², | 124 |
| » » » G. Fenninger . . . . | VII, | 102 |
| » » » G.-N. Fournier. . . . | XXIII², | 125 |
| » » » J.-N.-E. Germain de St-Pierre | XXI², | 202 |
| » » » Göppert. . . . . | XXIII², | 124 |
| » » » J.-D. Hannon . . . . | IX, | 472 |
| » » » Osc. Hecking . . . . | XX², | 11 |
| » » » J.-A. Henrotay. . . . | V, | 98 |
| » » » C.-C. Ledeganck . . . | XXI², | 30 |
| » » » Phocas Lejeune . . . | XXI², | 17 |
| » » » A. Martinis. . . . . | X, | 334 |
| » » » Ch. Moreau. . . . . | VII, | 392 |
| » » » J.-J. Sty (le frère Maubert) | XXI², | 17 |
| » » » C.-L.-A. Royer . . . | XXIII², | 6 |
| » » » V.-M.-G. Vanden Hecke de Lembeke . . . . | VIII, | 488 |
| » » » G.-C. Van Haesendonck . | XXI², | 18 |
| » » » L. Van Houtte. . . . | XV, | 159 |
| » » » Ph. Wirtgen . . . . | X, | 42 |
| DE PRINS (A.). | | |
| Notice biographique sur le baron O. de Dieudonné | XIII, | 566 |
| DE VOS (A.). | | |
| Notice biographique sur H. Lecoq . . . . . | X, | 325 |
| DU MORTIER (B.-C.). | | |
| Notice biographique sur Mlle M.-A. Libert . . . | IV, | 403 |
| Notice nécrologique sur A.-F. Passy . . . . | XII, | 257 |
| DURAND (Th.). | | |
| Notice nécrologique sur A. Douret . . . . | XXV², | 34 |

| | Tome. | Pages. |
|---|---|---|
| KICKX (J.-J.). | | |
| Notice biographique sur E.-H.-L-G. Coemans . . | X, | 116 |
| KOLTZ (J.-P.-J.). | | |
| Notice sur H.-J.-N. baron de Crantz. . . . . | XIV, | 121 |
| PAQUE (E.). | | |
| Notice nécrologique sur le chanoine H. Vandenborn. | XXV², | 121 |
| PIRÉ (L.). | | |
| Notice biographique sur J. Kickx . . . . . | III, | 413 |
| » » » M. Martens . . . . | II, | 67 |
| » » » H. Schacht. . . . . | III, | 421 |
| » » » G.-D. Westendorp. . . | IX, | 465 |
| RODIGAS (É.). | | |
| Notice nécrologique sur C. Bernard. . . . . | XXV², | 150 |
| » » » Mlle Z.-M.-C. de Knyff. . | VI, | 271 |
| » biographique sur J. Lindley . . . . . | IV, | 411 |
| VAN HEURCK (H.). | | |
| Notice nécrologique sur V. Guibert . . . . . | V, | 403 |

## II. — TABLE DES NOMS D'AUTEURS.

Aigret (C.), XX², 87; XXI², 43; XXIV², 56.
Antoine (J.-M.), VIII, 215; IX, 465; X, 212.
Aschman, XVIII², 25.
Aubert (G.), IV, 302.
Baguet (Ch.), X, 13; XII, 166, 270, 419; XV, 118; XXII², 44.
Baker (J.-G.), XXV², 51.
Bamps (C.), XII, 3; XIV, 290; XXI², 101.
Beaujean (R.), III, 226.
Bellynck (A.), VI, 192; XI, 341.
Bernimoulin (E.), XXIII, 7.
Bodart (J.), XXIII², 96.
Bodson (L.), IX, 372; X, 229.
Bommer (J.-E.), I, 91; II, 147; V, 273; VI, 359; IX, 418; XII, 346; XXII², 142.
Bommer (Mme J.-E.), XVIII, 61; XXIII, 15; XXV, 163.
Briart (Al.), XXII², 6.
Buls (Ch.), III, 208.
Cardot (J.), XXI², 234; XXII², 91, 160; XXIII², 98, 101; XXIV, 326; XXIV², 83, 147; XXV, 19; XXV², 41.
Caruel (T.), XI, 360.
Chalon (J.), V. 203; VI, 129, 339, 353, 442; VII, 119, 377; IX, 463; X, 31, 39, 109, 320; XI, 168.
Christ (H.), XXIV², 10.
Coemans (E.), I, 76, 102, 148, 155; II, 167; III, 349; IV, 77, 271; V. 33.
Cogniaux (A.), II, 327; III, 81, 374; IV, 336; V, 236; VI, 188, 382; VIII, 88; X, 35, 250, 318; XII, 147; XV, 101, 477, 621; XVI, 38, 40, 41, 137, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 160, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 261, 263; XVII, 273; XXI², 15.
Colonval (C.), XXI², 243.
Coomans (V.), XXIII², 119; XXIV², 71, 202.
Cosson (E.), X, 5,
Crépin (F.), I, 33, 41, 69; II, 6, 115, 131, 140, 254, 277, 281; III, 16, 74, 115, 149, 220, 285, 301, 423, 440, 443, 447; IV, 50, 55, 60, 67, 69, 109, 155, 276, 278, 383, 391, 394; V, 13, 86, 89, 98, 105, 152,

177, 192, 207, 365, 368, 378, 383, 387, 391, 394, 397, 400, 404; VI, 219, 389; VIII, 4, 196, 226, 377; XI, 15; XII, 270; XIII, 242; XIV, 3, 137, 214; XV, 12, 153, 157. 159; XVI, 21, 29, 48, 69, 122, 124, 128, 135; XVIII, 7, 221; XVIII², 31, 49; XIX², 17, 24, 49, 93; XX², 11, 22, 27, 29, 42, 51, 53, 93, 109, 128; XXI, 7; XXI², 17, 29, 146, 150, 152, 220; XXII², 10, 45, 55, 128, 130, 145; XXIII², 167; XXIV², 76, 128; XXV², 6, 36, 53, 63, 163.

Dandois (H.), II, 58; IV, 139; V, 143, 256.

Dardenne (E.), III, 130; 262; VI, 380.

De Bosschere (C.), XXIII², 128; XXIV², 199.

De Candolle (A.), XV, 477.

Delogne (C.-H.), XII, 168, 422; XIII, 543; XVI, 244; XVIII², 37; XX², 16, 35, 143; XXI², 42, 58, 78, 127, 131, 193; XXI², 42, 58, 78, 127, 131, 193; XXII², 9, 36, 58, 67, 110, 127; XXIII², 63.

Dens (G ), XXII² 48.

De Prins (A.), XIII, 566.

Déséglise (A.), XV, 176, 491; XVI, 235; XVII, 304; XIX, 26; XXI², 105; XXII, 97.

Determe (Cl.), II, 156.

Determe (S.), XXII², 49.

De Vos (A.), V, 46, 121; VI, 196, 289; IX, 5, 322; X, 229, 325; XI, 198; XXI², 133, 135; XXII, 7; XXII², 23, 27; XXIII², 164, 166; XXIV², 103.

De Wildeman (É.), XXIV², 20, 79, 116, 136; XXV, 7; XXV², 61, 109, 125, 153.

Dieudonné (O. de), IX, 456; XV, 101.

Donckier (A.), I, 219; X, 53, 67.

Donckier de Donceel (H.), XII, 370; XIII, 486; XIV, 270.

Douret (A.), XXIV², 136.

Du Mortier (B.-C.), I, 1, 130; II, 76, 207, 220; III, 4, 155; IV, 87, 339, 403; VI, 3, 286, 426, 432, 435; VII, 6, 36, 42, 318; XI, 254, 327; XII, 257, 366; XIII, 5; XIV, 105.

Durand (Th.), XII, 370; XIII, 486; XIV, 49, 270; XVI, 43, 104; XVII, 304; XVIII², 77, 104; XIX², 33, 56; XX, 7; XX², 54, 67, 102, 145; XXI, 197; XXI², 7, 59, 78, 119; XXII², 36, 58, 110; XXIII², 31, 43, 63, 106; XXIV², 25, 98, 109, 142, 183; XXV, 187; XXV², 34, 73, 100.

Errera (L.), XIV, 200; XVI, 256; XVII, 38, 182; XVIII², 15, 40, 43, 53 XX², 20; XXII, 207; XXV², 24, 80.
Fée (A.), IV, 243.
Fischer (E.), VIII, 206.
Fournier (E.), XV, 459.
François (C.), XXIV², 56.
Francotte (P.), XXII², 51.
Fries (E.), II, 3, 112.
Germain de St-Pierre (E.), XII, 139.
Gevaert (G.), XVII, 38.
Ghysebrechts (L.), XXIV, 351; XXIV², 38.
Gilbert (Ch.), V, 28; XII, 270; XXI², 66.
Gilkinet (A.), XVI, 129.
Godron (A.), X, 29; XV, 485.
Gravet (F.), XIII, 351; XVI, 246; XIX², 29.
Gravis (A.), XVI, 185; XVIII, 50; XVIII², 52; XIX, 40; XIX², 15, 69; XX², 30; XXII, 174.
Hardy (A.), V, 247; VII, 240; IX, 122, 347; X, 23, 173; XV, 433; XXI², 233.
Heckel (Ed.), XVIII², 38.
Hecking (O.), XV, 603; XVII, 255.
Henrotay (J.-A.), I, 160.
Hobkirk (C.-P.), VIII, 449; XXIV², 23.
Howse, XI, 363.
Kawall (J.-H.), X, 215.
Kickx (J.), II, 238; IV, 191.
Kickx (J.-J.), IV, 349; VI, 444; X, 116; XIX², 97; XXIII², 124.
Koltz (J.-P.-S.), VIII, 202; XIV, 121, 248.
Kruttschnitt (J.), XXII², 18.
Laurent (É.), XXII², 134; XXIII², 17, 51; XXIV², 165.
Lebrun, V. 247.
Lecoyer (C.-J.), XI, 275; XIV, 169; XV, 112; XVI, 32, 198; XXIII², 50; XXIV, 78.
Ledeganck (K.), X. 133.
Lestiboudois (Thém.), V. 73.
Ley (Wilh.), X. 75.
Maistriaux (C.), XXIII², 158.
Malaise (C.), III, 382; V, 150; VI, 109.

Marchal (É.), VII, 240; VIII, 136; IX, 372; XI, 3; XVI, 131, 133, 136; XIX², 85; XX², 76; XXI², 68, 76, 141, 195, 234; XXII², 29, 77, 96; XXIII², 9, 59, 88, 95, 163; XXIV, 57; XXIV², 149, 164; XXV², 48, 138.
Martens (C.), I, 196.
Martens (É.), XXI², 202; XXIV², 150.
Martinis (A.), II, 50; III, 359; IV, 299; V, 103; VIII, 135.
Mer (E.), XIV, 356.
Michel (M.), XVIII², 98; XXI², 34.
Miller (H.), IV, 44.
Mouton (V.), XXV, 137.
Muller (F.), I, 175; III, 385; IV, 134; XVIII², 32, 87.
Pâque (E.), XIX, 7; XXI², 22; XXII, 29; XXIII², 54, 139; XXIV, 7; XXIV², 6, 87, XXV², 15, 70, 105, 121.
Pierrot (P.), XXI², 237, 241.
Piré (L.), I, 110; II, 43, 67, 72, 183, 354; III, 314, 336, 413, 421; V, 96; VI, 323; VII, 70, 181, 374; VIII, 109, 353, 354, 406, 468; IX, 134, 140, 142, 360, 465; X, 86, 322; XV, 5; XVII, 3; XIX², 267, XX², 122; XXI², 49; XXII², 106; XXIII, 7; XXIV, 326.
Pittier (H.), XIX², 7; XX, 7; XX², 61; XXI, 197; XXV, 187.
Remacle (N.), XVIII², 99.
Rodigas (É.), IV. 266, 411; V, 113; VI, 271; XXV², 150.
Ronflette, XXIII², 158.
Rosbach, VIII, 350; XIV, 111.
Roumeguère, XX², 7.
Rousseau (MmeE), XVIII, 61; XXIII, 15; XXV, 163.
Sagot (P.), XXII², 71.
Schultz (F.), III, 384; X, 22; XIV, 128.
Selys-Longchamps (C. de), III, 9; XIX, 79.
Sonnet (E.), XX², 97.
Strail (Ch.-A.), II, 284, 322; III, 118.
Thielens (A.), I, 197, 201; II, 334; III, 141, 362, 365; IV. 129, 130, 170; V, 258; VI, 191; VII, 83, 85, 86, 203, 274, 312; VIII, 221; IX, 406; X, 167; XII, 26, 174, 282, 288.
Trévisan de St-Léon (V.), XVI, 4, 14.
Thys (J.), VIII, 460.
Van Bastelaer (D.-A.), III, 228; VI, 369.
Vandenborn (H.), IV, 4; XIV, 266.

Vanden Broeck (H.), XVIII², 29, 43; XXI², 140; XXII, 112; XXIII², 94, 142; XXV², 120, 141.
Vanderkindere (L.) III, 208.
VanderMeersch (E.), XIII, 224, 322.
Van Haesendonck (G.-C.), VII, 275; VIII, 458.
Van Heurck (H.), II, 329; V. 403.
Van Horen (F.), VI, 117; VIII, 15.
Van Segvelt (E.), II, 344.
Verheggen (H.), X, 194; XIV, 47; XVIII², 76.
Véro (Mlle J.), XVIII², 67.
Wesmael (A.), I, 201, 208; II, 39, 142; III, 92; VII, 237; VIII, 218; XVI, 171; XIX, 95; XXI² 74.
Westendorp (G.-D.), II, 240; V, 30.
Wirtgen (Ph.), IV, 37.
Wodon (A.), XXII², 89.

# III. — TABLE DES ESPÈCES.

Ainsi que nous l'avons dit dans l'introduction, le but que nous nous sommes proposé en rédigeant cette table des espèces, c'est de permettre de retrouver rapidement un renseignement quelconque, publié dans le Bulletin, soit sur une *espèce belge* (indigène, naturalisée ou cultivée), soit sur une espèce intéressant à quelque titre des botanistes belges.

Toutefois nous n'avons pas relevé les *habitations* des espèces communes dans tout le pays (*Urtica*, *Poa annua*, etc.), et pour les espèces qui, sans être rares, sont inégalement répandues (*Alchemilla vulgaris*, etc.), nous avons fait un triage aussi judicieux que possible.

Nous n'avons pas non plus cité les nombreuses espèces mentionnées par Mes Bommer et Rousseau dans leur *Catalogue des Champignons* (t. XVIII). et dans leur *Florule mycologique* (t. XXIII). Ces deux importants mémoires sont accompagnés de tables très complètes que nos mycologues devront toujours consulter.

Pour les espèces exotiques, nous n'avons relevé que les espèces *créées* par des auteurs belges ou décrites pour la première fois dans notre Bulletin. Toutefois, nous avons toujours relevé, au nom de la famille ou du genre, les travaux publiés sur la flore exotique.

La nomenclature ayant subi de grandes modifications, nous avons admis, pour la phanérogamie, les noms employés par M. F. Crépin, dans les dernières éditions du *Manuel de la Flore de Belgique*, et nous renvoyons à cet ouvrage pour les questions de synonymie.

Lorsqu'une espèce a fait l'objet d'un travail spécial, nous n'avons indiqué que la première et la dernière page du mémoire; nous avons suivi la même marche lorsque le nom d'une espèce se trouve répété dans plusieurs pages qui se suivent (*Acer platanoides* L. **10**, 218-220).

Lorsqu'une variété est assez souvent citée, on trouvera réunis les renseignements qui la concernent (ex. *Ayropyrum repens* P. B. var. *aristatum* C. et G ). Dans le cas contraire, la variété n'a pas de rubrique spéciale (*Agropyrum pungens* R. et R. **22**, 92 v. *barbatum* Dmrt.).

Lorsqu'il est fait mention dans la même page de l'espèce type et d'une variété, le nom de la variété est précédé du mot *et* (*Alsine tenuifolia* Whlbg. **12**, 129 et v. *viscidula* C. et G.)..

Lorsqu'il est question d'une variété qui n'a pas reçu de *nom spécial*, la mention de la page est suivie de la lettre v. (ou de la lettre f pour une forme) (*Alima natans* L. **13**, 298 v.).

Abies Tourn. 25², 91.
Abobra tenuifolia Cogn. **17**, **294**.
Acanthopanax Dcne et Pl. **20²**. 76-87
— Maximowiczii É. March. **20²**. 79, 80.
— pentaphylla É. March. 20². 82.
Acer L. **4**, 311, 315, 324; **9**, 37.
— platanoides L. 1, 53; **2**, 160; **3**, 240, 327, 329; **4**, 311; **5**, 199; **6**, 137-139; 353, 354; **7**, 279; **10**, 218-220; **13**, 494; **14**, 83, 278; **18²**, 80; **20**, 81; **20²**, 131; **21²**, 61; **22**, 16; **22²**, 157; **23**, 180; **24**, 36; **24²**, 59; 25¹, 204, 305.
— Pseudo-Platanus L. **4**, 24, **7**, 279; **22**, 30, 119.
Aceras R.Br. **12**, 31, 32.
— anthropophora R. Br. **2**, 23, 28; **3**, 28; **4**, 110; **7**, 266; **8**, 181, 403; **11**, 199; **12**, 59, 60, 166; **15**, 436, 437, 439, 455; **18²**, 67; **20²**, 93; **21**, 255; **25**, 285, 310.
Achnanthes coarctata Grun. **20²**, 16.
— dubia Grun. **20²**, 16.
— exilis Ktz. **24**, 52.
— lanceolata Grun. **20²**. 16.
Achillea Millefolium L. **22**, 22 v. *setacea* Lej. et Court.
— Ptarmica L. **7**, 296 v. *alpina* Schleich.
— setacea Kit. **11**, 305; **25**, 298.
Achlya Nees. **23**, 239.
— prolifera Pringsh. **23**, 239.
— racemosa Hildeb. **23**, 239.
Achlyogeton Schenk. **23**, 248.
Acolea Dmrt. **13**, 11, 121, 182.
— concinnata Dmrt. **10**, 255; **12**, 218; **13**, 122, 182.
Aconitum L. **6**, 71; **12**, 221.
— autumnale Clus. **12**, 222.
— eminens Koch. **5**. 179, 180; **11**, 291, 297, 299, 302, 303, 319, 327; **12**, 222.
— lycoctonum L. 1, 53, 58, 68, 228; **2**, 140, 287; **3**, 254; **5**, 138, 197, 400; **6**, 295, 308, 309; **7**, 243; **9**, 336, 396, 415; **10**, 237; **11**, 322; **12**, 221, 378; **13**, 491; **14**, 76, 275; **16**, 107; **20**, 55; **21²**,

157, 176, 186, 230; **23²**, 45; **24²**, 59, 186; **25**, 195, 309; **25²**, 92.

Aconitum Napellus L. **3**, 331; **4**, 117; **12**, 221; **20**, 33; **21²**, 37, 186; **22²**, 108; **23²**, 39; **25**, 193; **25²**, 92.
— pyramidale Mill. **5**, 63; **6**, 295; **12**, 222 v. *giganteum* Dmrt., 221.
— Stoerkianum Rchb. **12**, 221; **21²**, 62.

Acorus Calamus L. **2**, 141, 165, 273, 316, 343; **3**, 46, 83, 90, 251, 252, 411; **4**, 35, 126, 188; **5**, 133, 135, 137, 140, 270; **6**, 209, 210, 214, 215, 312, 388, 424; **7**, 268, 304; **8**, 392; **9**, 18, 116-118; **10**, 225; **11**, 334; **12**, 315, 412; **13**, 299; **14**, 57, 73; **15**, 139; **20²**, 149; **21**, 249; **21²**, 65, 126; **22**, 25, 35, 96, 151, 187; **22²**, 150; **23²**, 171, 172; **24**, 360; **24²**, 52, 64; **25**, 258; **25²**, 91, 142

Acrospermum Tode. **19**, 132.
— compressum Tode. **24**, 23.

Acrospermum graminum Lib **24**, 23.
— — v. AEsculi Pâq. **24**, 23.

Actaea spicata L. **1**, 53, 58, 228; **2**, 160, 287; **3**, 242, 246, 317, 324; **5**, 240, 248; **6**, 311, 315, 382; **8**, 390, 395; **9**, 375, 382, 389, 412, 414; **10**, 76, 218, 225; **11**, 204, 284, 299, 303; **12**, 378; **13**, 491; **14**, 76, 252, 258, 263, 275; **15**, 455; **20**, 35; **20²**, 131; **21²** 230; **22²**, 146; **24²** 59; **25**, 195.

Actinonema Robergei Desm. **4**, 303; **24**, 55.

Actinothyrium Kze. **19**, 131.

Adonis L. **9**, 19; **15**, 101-112.
— aestivalis **1**, 56, 58, 66, 67; **2**, 30, 256; **3**, 53, 366, 375; **4**, 204; **5**, 184, 265, 270; **8**, 181, 182, 391, 393, 399; **9**, 44; **12**, 187, 421; **15**, 108-109 et v; **20**, 25; **21²**, 237; **22²**, 49, 151; **24²**, 64, 185; **25**, 277.
— auctumnalis L. **2**, 286; **3**, 328, 366, 375; **4**, 117, 204; **9**, 44; **12**, 377; **14**, 76; **15**, 111, 112; **16**, 173; **21²**, 37, 234; **22²**, 24; **24³**, 60, 185.
— flammeus Jacq. **2**, 30; **3**, 366, 375; **5**, 184, 266; **6**, 106; **8**, 181, 399; **9**, 44; **15**, 110-112 et v.; **16**, 173.
— vernalis L. **4**, 113, 121; **9**, 44; **15**, 106; **18²**, 25; **21²**, 11.

Adoxa Moschatellina L. **2**, 191, 307, 350; **3**, 243, 252; **4**, 18, 306, 310; **7**, 294; **10**, 69, 79, 218, 221; **14**, 74; **19**, 18; **20**, 166; **22**, 158; **23**, 245, 289; **24**, 57; **25**, 223, 280.

AEcidium Pers. **19**, 143.
— Adoxae Duby. **4**, 306; **23**, 37.
— albescens Grev. **24**, 123.
— Allii Pers. **4**, 306.
— Aquilegiae Pers. **4**, 305; **24**, 37.
— Ari Desm. **4**, 305;
— asperifoliorum Wallr. **23**, 37.
— Berberidis Gmel. **24**, 37.
— Bunii DC. **4**, 305.
— Cichoracearum DC. **4**, 306 (et v. *Leontodontidis* Desm.).
— Compositarum Mart. **21**², 130, 200; **24**, 37 (v. *Sonchi* et *Bellidis* West).
— Convallariae Schum. **4**, 305.
— crassum Pers. **4**, 305. **16**, 146.
— Epilobii DC. **4**, 306.
— Ervi Wall. **4**, 306.
— Euphorbiae Gmel. **4**, 306; **22**, 27.
— Falcariae DC. **4**, 306.
— Ficariae Pers. **4**, 305; **23**, 125.
— Geranii DC. **2**, 246.
— Grossulariae DC. **4**, 305.
— glaucis Dozy **5**, 34.
— irregulare DC. 4, 305.
— leucospermum DC. **4**, 306; **24**, 37.
— Orchidearum Desm. **4**, 305 et var *Ophrydis* Desm.
AEcidium Paridis Math. **4**, 306.
— Pedicularis Leb. **4**, 306.
— Periclymeni Schum. **4**, 305; **23**, 126.
— Phaseolorum Wallr. **4**, 306.
— Prenanthis Pers. **22**, 27.
— quadrifidum DC. **4**, 306.
— Ranunculacearum DC. **4**, 305 (et var *Ranunculi* Sow).
— — var. Calthae Aub. **4**, 305.
— Ranunculacearum DC. var. Ficariae DC. **4**, 305.
— Rhamni Gmel. **4**, 305.
— rubellum Gmel. **4**, 305; **24**, 37.
— Rubi DC. **4**, 306.
— Rumicis Schum. **23**, 123.
— Scrophulariae DC. **4**, 306.
— Senecionis Desm. **4**, 306.
— Tragopogonis Pers. **24**, 37.
— Tussilaginis Gmel **4**, 305; **16**, 146; **24**, 37.
— Urticae Schum. **4**, 306; **24**, 37.
— Valerianacearum Duby. **4**, 306.
— Violarum DC **24**, 37.
AEgilops L. **7**, 51, 52, 56; **8**, 471-473.
— ovata L. **8**, 472; **10**, 30.
— speltaeformis Jord. **8**, 472, 473, 486; **10**, 29-31.
— triaristata Willd. **10** 30.
— triticoides Jord. **8**, 472; **10**, 30, 31.

AEsculus L. 6. 69.
— Hippocastanum L. **7**, 279; **9**, 6, 32, 39, 52; **10**, 221; **12**, 364; **17**, 146.

AEthalium septicum Fr. **24**, 36; **25**². 18.
— vaporarium Fr. **24**, 36.
AEthusa Cynapium L. **6**, 107 v. *pygmea* K. 286; **22**, 69 v. *segetum* Bönn. et *abortiva*.

Agaricus Abies Schaeff. **25**² 19.
— acicula Schaeff. **25**², 19.
— aeruginosus Curt. **21**², 199; **25**², 19.
— alliaceus Jacq. **25**², 19
— appendiculatus Bull. **18**, 87; **23**, 54; **25**², 19.
— arvensis Schaeff, **24**, 43.
— atrorufus Fr. **25**², 19.
— brunneus Schaeff. **25**², 19.
— byssisedus Pers. **25**², 19.
— campanellus Batsch. **25**², 19.
— campestris L. **24**, 43, (44 v. *sylvicola* Fr.).
— candicans Pers. **25**², 19.
— Candolleanus Fr. **25**², 19.
— capillaris Schum. **21**², 199,
— cervinus Schaeff. **21**², 199; **25**², 19.
— clypeolarius Bull. **25**², 19.
— conicus **5**, 32 var. *nigricans* Fr.
— crustuluniformis Bull. **25**², 19.
— cyanophyllus Fr. **25**, 39.
— disseminatus Pers. **1**, 152, 154, 155; **24**, 44
— dulcamarus Alb. et Sch. **25**, 165.
— elaeodes Fr. **25**², 19.
— elatus Batsch. **25**², 19.
— equestris L. **21**², 199; **25**², 19.
— ericaeus Pers. **25**², 19.
— ericetorum Bull. **25**², 20.

Agaricus excelsus Fr. **25**², 20.
— excoriatus Schaeff. **25**, 163.
— fascicularis Huds. **4**, 314; **16**, 147; **21**², 199.
— fastibilis Fr. **25**², 20.
— fastigiatus Schaeff. **25**², 20.
— fimiputris Bull. **24**, 44.
— flaccidus Sow. **4**, 314; **24**, 44.
— flavidus Schaeff. **24**, 44.
— frumentaceus Bull. **25**², 20.
— fuliginosus Fr. **4**, 314.
— fusipes Bull. **25**², 20.
— galericulatus Scop. **21**², 199; **25**², 20.
— geophylus Sow. **25**², 20 et var. *lutescens* Wallr.
— glaucopus Schaeff. **25**², 20.
— granulosus Batsch. **25**², 20.
— griseo-cyanus Fr. **25**, 164.
— hiascens Bull. **24**, 44.
— hypnorum Batsch. **21**², 199; **24**, 44.
— inversus Fr. **25**², 20.
— — Scop. **25**², 20.
— laccatus Scop. **21**, 199 f.
— lateralis Schaeff. **25**², 20.
— lateritius Schaeff. **25**², 20.
— lineatus Bull. **25**, 164.
— longicaudus Pers. **25**² 20.
— lucifugus Fr. 25, 164.
— maculatus A. et S. **25**², 20.
— mappa Fr. **25**², 20.
— maurus Fr. 25, 164.

Agaricus maximus Fr. **2**, 249.
— melleus Fr. **21**², 199; **23**, 29; **25**² 20 et var. *plicatus* Kx.
— mollis Schaeff, **21**², 199; **25**², 20.
— mucidus Schrad. **21**², 199; **25** , 20.
— muscarius L. **21**², 199; **24**, 44.
— — var. formosus Weimn. **24**, 44.
— — var. puella Kx. **24**, 44.
— — var. sanguinarius Kx. **25**², 20.
— mutabilis Schaeff. **21**², 199.
— mutilis Fr. **25**, 164.
— nebularis Batsch. **25**², 20.
— ostreatus Jacq. **25**², 20.
— pantherinus DC. **24**, 44.
— perpendicularis Bull. **25**², 20.
— petaloides Bull. **25**², 20.
— phalloides Fr. **21**², 199; **25**², 20.
— piperatus Bolt. **4**, 314,
— procerus Scop. **24**, 44.
— pulverulentus Bull. **25**², 20.
— punctatus Schaeff. **25**², 20.
— pusiolus Fr. **25**, 164.
— radicatus Relh. **25**², 20.
— ramealis Bull. **4**, 314.
— ranarcius Lev. **1**, 117.
— raphanoides Pers. **5**, 32.
— rhacodes Vitt. **6**, 260; **16**, 146; **25**, 163.
Agaricus rimosus Bull. **25**², 20.
— robustus A. et S. **25**², 20.
— rosellus Batsch. **25**², 20.
— rotula Scop. **1**, 124; **4**, 314.
— rubescens Fr. **24**, 44.
— rutilans Schaeff. **21**², 199; **25**², 21.
— sericellus Fr. **25**, 164.
— sordidus Fr. **25**, 164.
— spadiceo-griseus Schaeff. **24**, 44.
— spadiceus Fr. **25**², 21.
— squamosus Pers. **21**², 199; **24**, 44.
— squarrosus Müll. **24**, 44.
— stipitarius Fr. **24**, 44; v. *corticoles* Desm.
— stypticus Bull. **4**, 314 et v. *farinaceus* Kx.
— subdulcis Pers. **4**, 314.
— sulphureus Bull. **25**², 21.
— tener Schaeff. **24**, 44.
— terreus Schaeff. **25**², 21.
— tesquorum Fr. **25**¹, 164.
— tigrinus Bull. **24**, 44.
— tremulus Schaeff. **24**, 44.
— umbelliferus L. **16**, 146.
— vaccinus Pers. **24**, 44.
— variabilis Pers. **4**, 314; **21**², 199; **24**, 44.
Agleospora profusa Fr. **25**, 156.
— luteola Tul. **25**, 176.

Agrimonia Eupatoria L. **15**, 126 v. *canescens* Dmrt.; **16**, 113 v. *stipularis* Dmrt.
— odorata Mill. **2**, 161, 202, 262, 342; **3**, 35, 51, 400; **4**, 76; **5**, 139,

401; **6**, 294, 386; **7**, 285; **18**², 80; **20**, 122; **21**², 24; **22**, 94; **25**, 284, 306.
Agropyrum P. B. **5**, 154-157; **7**, 52, 57, 223; **8**, 177-179, 361; **9**, 143-145; **11**, 303.
— acutum R. et S. **5**, 154-156; **7**, 223; **8**, 10, 178; **9**, 144; **13**, 346.
— caninum R. et S. **1**, 194; **2**, 276, 321; **3**, 149, 317, 382; **4**, 33, 154; **6**, 413; **8**, 178; **9**, 144; **10**, 85; **11**, 281; **12**, 417; **13**, 539; **14**, 69; **15**, 142; **21**, 313; **22**, 92; **25**, 292.
— glaucum R. et S. **4**, 298; **8**, 177; **9**, 144; **21**, 314.
— junceum P. B. **1**, 112; **5**, 153, 154; **6**, 400, 404; **8**, 10, 178; **9**, 144.
— pungens R. et S. (*A. littorale* Rchb.). **5**, 32, 156; **7**, 223; **8**, 10, 177, 362; **9**, 144; **13**, 335, 346; **22**. 92 v. *barbatum* Dmrt. et *caesium* 114, 137.
— repens P. B. **6**, 413 v. *nemorale* And.; **15**, 142 (v. *villosum* Mart. et *dumetorum* M. et K.
— — v. aristatum C. et G. **4**, 154; **6**, 413; **10**, 21; **12**, 213; **15**, 142; **22**, 92 s-v. *hirsutifolium* DC.
— rigidum P. B. **2**, 26; **6**, 413, 414; **8**, 178; **21**², 62.
Agrostis L. **6**, 441; **7**, 69; **9**, 354.
— alba L. **6**, 394 v. *decumbens*, *genuina* et *gigantea*, 407 et v. *colorata* et *diffusa*; **12**, 211 v. *diffusa*.
— bryoides Dmrt. **15**, 140; **22**, 90.
— canina L. **2**, 318; **4**, 32; **6**, 215, 394, 407 v. *aurea*, *mutica* et *pusilla*; **7**, 308; **10**, 85; **11**, 284; **13**. 231, 240; **14**, 69; **21**, 297 et v. *mutica*; **22**, 36, 155; **24**², 197; **25**, 285, 308.
— mexicana L. **6**, 407; **9**, 119.
— nigra With. **24**², 185, 197, 198.
— salina Dmrt. **7**, 365, 366; **15**, 140.
— stolonifera L. **3**, 409 et v. *coarctata*; **6**, 394 v. *viridula* And.; **10**, 85; **14**, 58, 69.
— vulgaris With. **6**, 407 v. *pumila* M. et K.; **14**, (58, 66, 69 v. *pumila* M. et K); **17**, 260 v. *nana*.
Ajuga L. **3**, 362; **6**, 100.
— Chamaepitys Schreb, 1, 61; **2**, 163; **3**, 54, 57, 58, 362; **5**, 186, 266; **6**, 318; **8**, 391, 394; **9**, 92, 127; **10**, 231; **12** 198; **15**, 442; **21**, 210; **25**. 281, 310.
— genevensis L. **3**, 316, 321, 326, 362, 365; **5**, 186, 272; **6**, 100; **10**,

225, 233; 11, 314; 14, 263; 16, 184; 21, 210 var. *fl. alb.* et *ros.*; 25, 249, 285, 310.
Ajuga pyramidalis L. 3, 238, 247, 255, 362, 365; 4, 122, 124; 5, 129; 6, 100; 9, 127; 10, 218, 225; 11, 324; 12, 198; 13, 517; 14, 76; 16, 46; 18², 101; 20², 108; 21, 211; 21², 231, 233; 24², 64, 193; 25, 287.
— reptans L. 1, 182 v. *fl. ros.*; 5, 244 v. *alpina*; 21, 210 v. *alpina* et v. *fl. ros.* et *alb.*; 22, 77 v. *alpestris*, 23², 47 v. *alpina*, 161 v. *fl. alb.*
Alchemilla alpina L. 5, 375; 9, 72; 10, 61; 12, 207; 20, 132; 20², 112; 25, 288, 295.
— glabra Dmrt. 4, 341; 12, 390; 13, 506; 14, 287; 15, 126.
— vulgaris L. 2, 312 v. *pubescens* et *glabra*; 3, 321 v. *glabra*; 4, 8, 179, 186, 341; 7, 285; 8, 462; 11, 278, 303, 305; 12, 19, 15, 126 et v. *glabra*; 17, 268, 270; 18², 30; 19, 14; 20, 132; 22, 67, 94, 127; 24, 354; 24², 190.
Alectoria jubata Ach. 3, 243, 250; 4, 328, 10, 206.
Alethopteris aquilina Schloth. 20², 43.
— marginata Göpp. 20², 43.
— serra Lindl. et Hutt. 20² 43.
Alicularia Cda. 10. 289; 13 11, 131.
— compressa G., L. et Nees. 8, 354; 10, 205, 289; 13, 129, 182; 14, 94; 19², 31; 22², 59; 23₂, 83.
— geoscypha De Not. 13 132; 22², 127; 23², 83.
— scalaris Cda. 10, 205, 257, 289; 12, 220; 13, 131 et v. *repanda*, 183; 14, 85, 94; 21², 235; 22, 171; 22², 59, 96; 23², 83, 155; 24, 349; 24², 70.
Alisma L. 7, 206; 8, 173.
— natans L. 1, 192, 206; 2, 65 v. *latifolia*, 132, 327, 334, 336, 351; 3, 45, 48; 4, 28, 118, 174, 179, 183, 187; 5, 195; 6, 443; 7, 206, 302; 10, 83, 225; 12, 10; 13, 21, 298 v, 14, 55, 66, 75; 19, 22; 21, 27; 22, 148; 23², 171; 24², 51; 25², 145, 147.
— Plantago L. var. graminifolium Ehrh. 10, 192; 22, 148.
— — var. lanceolatum Rchb. 1, 192; 19, 21; 22, 86, 148; 25, 256.
— ranunculoides L. 1, 123, 192; 2, 239, 271, 335, 336; 3, 45, 48; 4, 28, 118, 133, 178, 179, 182; 6, 443; 7, 302; 8, 14; 12, 13, 21 et v.; 13, 230, 259; 14, 55, 66, 73; 18², 31, 45; 19, 21; 21; 243; 22, 85, 148; 23, 171 24, 359; 24², 51; 25, 300, 303, 309.

Alisma repens Cav. **2**, 271; **22**, 86, 148; **25**², 142.
Allosorus crispus Bernh. **3**, 39; **4**, 118, 124; **5**, 96, 183; **6**, 116; **15**, 162; **17**, 355-259; **20**², 120; **21**, 323; **25**, 283.
Allium L. **1**, 168; **3**, 214-216; **14**, 235.
— acutangulum Schrad. **4**, 115, 120; **6**, 221; **18**², 25.
— carinatum L. **3**, 406; **6**, 448; **9**, 113; **10**, 62, 223; **13**, 299; **14**, 72; **18**², 80 et v. *flexum* W. et K, **19**², 65 et v. *flexum* W. et K; **20**², 147; **21**, 269; **25**, 261, 281, 307.
— oleraceum L. **2** 201, 515; **3**, 60, 324; **4**, 29; **5**, 182, 186, 187, 235; **6**, 448; **8**, 384 v. *complanatum* Bor.; **9**, 113; **10**, 62, 84, 223, 231; **12**, 409; **13**, 299, 530, **14**, 72; **21**, 269; **21**², 28; **22**, 43; **25**, 261, 285, 307.
— rotundum L. **4**, 115; **8**, 181, 393, 398.
— Schoenoprasum L. **5**, 396 v. *fl. alb.*; **9**, 113; **13**, 486, 530; **21**, 268; **25**, 304.
— Scorodoprasum L. **4**, 115, 125; **5**, 176, 186; **6**, 448; **9**, 113.
— sphaerocephalum L. **1**. 51, 52, 62; **2**, 164, 203; **3**, 28; **5**, 123 v. *Deseglisei* Bor., 159, 186; **6**, 206, 297, 302, 303, 311; **9**, 335; **12**, 409; **13**, 299, 494; **14**, 57, 72; **20**², 131; **21**, 268; **21**², 233, 234; **22**, 24; **24**², 58; **25**, 285, 307.
— ursinum L. **1**. 194, 206; **2**. 65, 141, 164, 271, 314; **3**, 83, 89, 216; **4**, 29, 150, 306; **5**, 138, 181, 254, 401; **6**, 214, 215, 315, 317; **7**, 266; **9**, 389; **10**. 62, 84, 223; **11**. 280; **12**, 409; **13**, 313, 330; **14**, 72, 317; **15**, 138; **17**, 134; **21** 268; **21**², 221, 230; **22**, 149; **22**², 25; **23**², 49, 161; **24**, 41; **24**², 36, 59; **25**, 261.
— vineale L. **1**, 194, **2**, 315; **4**, 29; **5**, 159, 220, 265; **6**, 292, 300; **7**, 93; **9**, 113; **12**, 409; **13**, 530; **14**, 72, 256, 317; **21**, 268; **22**, 86 v. *multiflorum*, 149 et v. *compactum* Thuill.; **24**, 359; **25**, 281, 307.
Alnus incana DC. **2**, 35; **4**, 115, 150; **5**, 176, 186; **6**, 87; **7**, 302; **9**, 111; **10**, 217, 221; **21**, 237 et v. *ovalifolia* Dur. et Pitt.; **24**, 359; **25**, 254; **25**², 147.
Alopecurus L. **7**, 69.
— agrestis L. **6**, 395 v. *segetalis* Dmrt.
— bulbosus L. **5**, 379; **16**, 48; **20**², 116, 117; **25**², 100-103.
— fulvus Sm. **1**, 115; **2**, 134, 166, 192; **3**, 148, 409; **4**, 32; 134; 152, 174; **5**, 186, 223, 255, 262; **6**, 395; **7**, 269, 308; **9**, 130; **11**, 284; **13**, 536; **14**, 325; **15**, 450; **21**, 294; **22**, 43, 90; **24**², 64; **25**, 279.

Alopecurus geniculatus L. **2**, 318, 355; **4**, 32; **6**, 408; **7**, 269, 308; **9**, 389; **10**, 85; **11**, 284; **12**, 415; **14**, 68, 325; **20**², 117; **21**, 294; **21**², 64; **22**, 90, 154; **25**, 263, 279; **25**², 103 et v.
— pratensis L. **4**, 32; **6**, 395; **7**, 308; **10**, 85; **21**, 294; **22**, 154; **25**, 263, 299.
— utriculatus Pers. **1**, 41; **2**, 66, 203; **5**, 262; **7**, 102; **21**², 117, 126, 228; **24**², 64.
Alsine tenuifolia Whalbg. **2**, 202; **3**, 288, 317; **4**, 159; **5**, 124, 185, 267; **6**, 300, 302; **8**, 221, 493; **10**, 54, 233; **12**, 379; **14**, 74, 129 et v. *viscidula* C. et G. et *apetala*, 276; **20**, 73; **21**², 233; **22**, 15, 194; **25**, 280.
— verna Bartl. **1**, 228; **4**, 40, 41, 117, 124; **5**, 400; **9**, 410; **10**, 77, 234, 239; **12**, 380; **14**, 58, 74; **20**, 73; **25**, 202, 288.
Alsomitra brasiliensis Cogn. **17**, 298.
— pedatifolia Cogn. **17**, 298.
Althaea hirsuta L. **1**, 51, 58; **2**, 160, 203, 289; **3**, 25, 54, 56; **5**, 270, 394; **9**, 52; **13**, 493, 494, 541; **20**, 79; **21**², 63, 120; **22**², 151; **24**², 59, 187; **25**, 90, 309.
— officinalis L. **2**, 132, 289; **3**, 73, 402; **4**, 122, 141, 294, 298; **5**, 385; **9**, 17, 376; **12**, 335; **15**, 123; **20**, 79; **20**², 58; **21**², 64, **22**, 53, 119.
Alyssum alpestre L. **18**², 78.
— argenteum Vitm, **4**, 50; **21**², 62.
— calycinum L. **1**, 52, 55, 56 59; **2**, 161, 202-204; **3**, 317, 326, 377, 441, 443; **5**, 128, 184, 241, 267, 401; **6**, 205, 218, 302, 303; **8**, 382; **9**, 23, 24, 386, 413; **10**, 76; **11**, 298, 302, 311; **15**, 162; **20**, 49; **21**², 223, 233; **22**, 183; **24**², 29, 41, 58; **25**, 279.
— campestre L. **2**, 21, 24, 29; **4**, 50, 53; **14**, 55; **18**², 78.
— hirsutum M. B. **18**², 76.
— incanum L. **1**, 191; **4**, 141; **6**, 443; **7**, 281; **9**, 59; **10**, 224; **12**, 373, 385; **12**, 311, 499; **14**, 56, 78, 281; **16**, 46, 109; **18**², 67, 73, 76, 99; **20**, 50; **21**²; 121; 136, 137; **22**, 31, 40, 58, 94, 122; **23**², 45, 164, 169; **24**, 353; **24**², 29, 141, 188; **25**², 197.
— maritimum L. **9**, 362; **12**, 196; **13**, 312; **14**, 211; **16**, 236; **18**², 73; **22**, 107, 183, 185, 194; **23**², 45.
— minimum Willd. **22**, 58.
— montanum L. **2**, 31, **3**, 427, 429; **4**, 114, 120; **5**, 184; **18**², 25.

AMARANTACEÆ. 9, 34, 39.
Amarantus albus L. 22, 98. 111, 23², 49; 24², 143; 25, 250.
— Blitum L. 4, 25; 9, 105; 10, 82.
— caudatus L. 9, 105; 18², 103.
— patulus Bert. 16, 240; 22, 98.
— retroflexus L. 3, 54; 4, 125, 126; 9, 105, 128; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 526; 14, 314; 15, 136; 18², 101; 20², 149; 21, 220; 21², 41; 22, 23, 143; 23², 49; 24, 359; 24², 35, 50, 194; 25, 250.
— sanguineus L. 9, 21, 105; 16, 240; 18², 103; 21², 41, 65,
— sylvestris L. 4, 125; 21, 220; 22, 143; 25, 285, 307.
AMARYLLIDEÆ. 9, 34, 40.
Amblyodon P. B. 9, 136.
— dealbatus P. B. 21², 43.
Amblystegium Sch. 7. 184; 9, 134, 139; 10, 102; 13, 355, 365, 435.
— confervoides Sch. 8, 91, 107, 144; 10, 102; 12, 189; 13, 296, 436, 437, 444; 21², 56, 57, 99; 23², 79.
— curvipes Br. et Sch. 8, 372; 9, 141; 10, 102; 12, 206; 13, 441; 21², 58.
— fluviatile Sch. 8, 187; 9, 141; 10, 103, 202; 11, 14, 330; 12, 190, 430; 13, 443, 445; 21², 235, 236; 22², 44, 86; 23², 79; 24², 69; 25², 44.
— fallax Milde. 13, 462.
— irriguum Sch. 6, 459; 7, 71, 79; 8, 103, 144, 187, 353; 10, 102, 202; 11, 14; 13, 442, 444, 445, 462; 21². 99, 22², 86, 87 et f., 125; 23², 79; 24², 69.
— — v. fallax Sch. 10; 102; 13, 443, 462; 22², 87, 125; 23², 79.
— Juratzkanum Sch. 13, 219, 439, 445; 21², 56, 99; 22², 125; 23², 79.
— Kochii Sch. 13, 440; 16, 247; 21², 58, 213, 22, 167, 22², 112, 125; 23², 79.
— radicale Sch. 12, 446; 13, 441, 445; 21², 99; 22², 167; 22², 79, 150.
— riparium Sch. 4, 333; 7, 79, 80; 8, 93, 144; 10, 202; 12, 249; 13, 440, 441, 444, 450; 14, 85; 21², 99; 22, 167; 22², 44, 87, 125; 22², 79, 150; 24, 13, 342; 24², 69; 25², 45.
— — v. elongatum Sch. 12, 341, 441; 22², 79.
— — v. longifolium Sch. 21², 99; 22, 167; 22², 79; 25², 121.
— — v. subsecundum Sch. 12, 440, 441; 22, 167; 22², 79.

Amblystegium riparium v. trichopodium Sch. **8**, **144**; **12**, **441**; **22²**, **44**, 87, 125; **22²**, 79; **24**, 13.
— serpens Sch. **2**, 257; **4**, 333; **7**, 79, 80; **8**, 104, 105, 144; **10**, 99, 202; **12**, 438, 440, 442, 445, 447; **14**, 84; **21²**, 56, 99; **22**, 167; **22²**, 44, 87, 125; **22²**, 28, 79, 150; **24¹**, 13, 342; **24²**, 69.
— Sprucei Sch. **12**, 430; **12**, 436, 444; **22²**, 65, 79.
— subtile Sch. **4**, 334; **7**, 79, 80, 181; **8**, 107, 144; **9**, 132; **10**, 202; **12**, 437, 444; **21²**, 56, 99, 125; **22²**, 79; **24**, 13.
Amerosporium caricum Sacc. **25**, 184.
Ammi majus L. **1**, 114; **3**, 54, 365, 368; **4**, 51, 348; **5**, 60; **9**, 10, 74; **12**, 260; **19²**, 63; **20**, 154; **20²**, 106; **21²**, 62, 244; **22**, 19, 69 et v. *intermedia* C et G., 109; **23²**, 46; **24²**, 64, 190.
— Visnaga Lam. **18²**, 100; **21²**, 39, 65; **24²**, 190.
Ammophila Link. **7**, 69, 319, 366.
— arenaria Link. **2**, 275; **4**, 32; **6**, 396; **7**, 223, 308; **8**, 10; **10**, 226; **11**, 163; **12**, 8, 227; **15**, 141; **22**, 90, 155, 193; **24**, 361.

AMPELIDEÆ. **9**, 32, 39.
Ampelopsis quinquefolia L. **6**, 304; **9**, 53; **21²**, 37; **22**, 119.
Amphiloma murorum Koerb. **21²**, 198; **24**, 19.
Amphiprora paludosa W. Sm **20²**, 16.
Amphira humicola Grun. **20²**, 16.
— ovalis Kutz. **20²**, 160; **24**, 52.
Amphisphæria applanata Fr. **25**, 151.
Amphoridium Sch. **8**, 111, 422; **9**, 136.
— lapponicum Sch. **12**, 250.
— Mougeotii Sch. **7**, 399; **8**, 353, 422; **10**, 198; **12**, 445; **20²**, 141; **21²**, 89, 235; **22²**, 30, 79; **23²**, 27, 71; **24**, 352; **24²**, 67; **25²**, 43.

AMYGDALEÆ. **7**, 132, 137, 138, 150, 151, 155, 161; **9**, 32, 39.
Amygdalus communis L. **7**, 133-136; 173; **9**, 6.
— persica L. **6**, 149-151; **7**, 133, 136, 173; **9**, 6, 71.
Amylobacter Trécul. **12**, 353, 355, 358.
Amylocarpon encepholoides Curr. **1**, 79.
Anabaena stagnalis Ktz. **2**, 253.
— variabilis Ktz. **24²**, 117.
Anacamptis Rich. **12**, 31, 62.
— pyramidalis Rich. **1**, 122; **3**, 19-21, 28; **7**, 107; **8**, 14, 181, 399,

403; **9**, 335; **12**, 63; **15**, 437; **18²**, 67; **21**, 251, 252 v. albifl.; **21²**, 243; **22**, 24; **24²**, 65; **25**, 295, 307.
Anacamptodon Brid. **9**, 135.
— splachnoides Brid. **7**, 75, 183; **8**, 103; **12**, 250; **13**, 383.
Anaptychia ciliaris Koerb. **10**, 208; **21²**, 129, 198; **24**, 19.
Anagallis arvensis L. **4**, 144 v. *rosea*; **15**, 128 v. *violacea*.
— — v. carnea Schrk. **1**, 184; **2**, 300; **4**, 138; **10**, 20; **12**, 394; **13**, 510; **14**, 70; **15**, 128; **19**, 16; **22²**, 71.
— — v. coerulea Schreb. **2** 196, 200, 300; **3**, 146, 323; **4**, 76, 131; **5**, 127, 128, 133, 134, 180, 233, 271; **6**, 203, 217, 300, 304, 321; **9**, 79; **10**, 82; **11**, 296, 299; **12**, 394; **13**, 510; **14**, 70; **15**, 128; **20²**, 148; **21**, 214; **22**, 71, 131, 183, 197; **22²**, 48; **24**, 355; **25**, 281, 307.
— tenella L. **1**, 123, 124 v. *albifl.*, 126, 184, 205; **2**, 265, 337, 348; **3**. 434; **4**, 12, 116; **6**, 443; **7**, 272, 288; **12**, 15, 20; **14**, 52; **18²**, 80; **21**, 214; **22**, 131; **23²**, 171; **24²**, 25, 45; **25**, 249, 285, 307.
Anchusa L. **25²**, 90.
— italica Retz. **2**, 33; **5**, 251; **20**, 244; **25**, 284, 291, 302, 307.
— officinalis L. **1**, 126 v. *dunensis* Dmrt.; **4**, 123, 126; **9**, 81; **10**, 218; **20**, 244; **21²**, 174, 244; **22**, 72; **23²**, 164; **24**, 356; **24²**, 66; **25²**, 242, 280.
— orientalis L. **21²**, 62.
— sempervirens L. **9**, 81; **12**, 373, 395; **21²**, 76; **23²**, 140.
ANDRAEACEÆ **16**, 13.
Andreae Ehrh. **8**, 111, 118, 119; **9**, 139; **11**, 151; **22²**, 108.
— commutata Limpr. **23²**, 101-104.
— falcata Sch. **12**, 249; **13**, 296; **23²**, 67, 102-104.
— petrophila Ehrh. **6**, 459; **7**, 377; **8**, 118; **11**, 15; **12**, 188, 189; **13**, 297; **14**, 61, 85; **21²**, 101; **23²**, 65, 67.
— — — v homomalla Sch. **12**, 447; **23²**, 67.
— Rothii W. et M. **8**, 118, 119.
— rupestris Turn. **6**, 459; **7**, 377; **8**, 118; **10**, 94; **11**, 15; **12**, 188, 189.
Andromeda poliifolia L. **1**, 232; **2**, 342, 348; **3**, 37, 52; **4**, 15, 182; **5**, 194; **7**, 287; **9**, 417; **10**, 74, 81, 217; **12**, 15, 19, 297; **13**, 510; **14**, 74, 290; **17**, 104, 269; **20**, 228; **22**, 130; **25**, 238, 296; **25²**, 143, 148.
Andropogon L. **7**, 70.

Andropogon Ischaemon L. 2, 27, 29; 4, 115, 120; 5, 396; 6, 395; 14, 247, 266, 269; 21, 292; 24². 143, 184; 25, 285, 310; 25², 123.
Androsaemum officinale All. 3, 365, 367; 9, 53; 11, 277; 15, 652; 21², 120; 22, 16; 23², 104; 24², 27-29, 105, 184.
Anemone L. 3, 219; 4, 195; 15, 102, 103.
— apennina L 1, 179, 180; 24², 27.
— Hepatica L. 2, 160, 286; 3, 24, 286; 4, 125, 126; 9, 43; 10, 215, 217, 221; 11, 213; 12, 377, 422; 19, 94; 20, 23 et v. *rosea*, 24; 21², 155, 186; 24², 65; 25, 194, 309.
— nemorosa L. 3, 361 *f. monstr.*, 375 v. *cærulea*; 4, 203 et 204 v. *latiloba* Kx = *A. trifolia* Van de Vyvere.
— Pulsatilla L. 1, 50, 53. 57; 2, 159; 3, 326, 440; 5, 179, 180; 8, 181 383, 401; 11, 324; 20, 25; 21², 228, 237; 22², 24, 150, 151, 155; 23², 36; 24² 63, 185; 25, 194, 299; 25², 91.
— ranunculoides L. 1, 53, 57, 190, 227; 2, 59, 160, 286; 3, 83, 84; 5, 240, 248; 7, 227, 242 et v. *fl. gem.*; 8, 216, 461; 9, 415; 10, 218, 221; 12, 175, 377; 13, 489; 14, 76, 274; 15, 119 et v. *fl. gem.*; 16, 161; 20, 24; 22, 14; 22², 24; 23², 44; 24², 59.
— sylvestris L 2, 286; 3, 24, 403; 9, 43; 10, 218, 221, 249, 21², 64.
Anethum graveolens L. 4, 18; 7, 287; 9, 75; 13, 392; 16, 238; 20, 160; 22, 104, 109; 25², 91.
Aneura Dmrt. 10, 292; 13. 11, 141, 184, 22². 67.
— multifida Dmrt. 8, 146; 10, 205, 293; 12, 218; 13, 141; 14, 85, 94; 21² 129; 22, 175; 22² 64, 101; 23², 85, 157; 24, 347; 25², 46.
— palmata Dmrt. 10, 257; 293, 319; 12, 218; 13, 143; 23², 85.
— pinguis Dmrt. 8, 146; 9, 133; 10, 205, 258, 292; 13, 143, 184; 14, 85, 94; 15, 431; 21², 129, 235; 22² 64, 101; 23², 85, 157; 24², 70.
— — v. angustior Hook. 13, 144; 22², 101; 23², 85, 157.
— pinnatifida Dmrt. 9, 361; 10, 257, 293; 12, 218; 13, 142; 14, 94; 22², 64; 23², 85.
— sinuata Dmrt. 13, 142.
Angelica Archangelica L. 9, 75; 10, 222.
— sylvestris L.v. montana Schleich. 3, 77; 4, 164; 17, 268, 20, 159.
ANGIOPTERIDEÆ Trevis. 16, 9.
Angstroemia B. S. 9, 137.
— Lamyi Boulay. 12, 250, 424.

Angstroemia longipes B. S. 19², 31.
Anguria L. 15, 611; 16, 33, 34.
— grandiflora Cogn. 17, 286.
— Warmingii Cogn. 17, 291.
Anixia spadicea Fckl. 23², 11, 60.
Aanularia Brongt. 4, 271-275.
— asterophylloides Sauv. 4, 272.
— calamitoides Sch. 20², 43.
— carinata Guth. 4, 275.
Annularia fertilis Sternb. 4, 273.
— longifolia Brongn. 4, 274.
— microphylla Sauv. 4, 272.
— radiata Sterb. 4, 275.
— sphenophylloides Unger. 4, 275.
— spinulosa Sternb. 4, 274.
Anoectangium Schw. 9, 155.
— compactum Schw. 16, 247.
Anomodon Hook. et T. 7, 183; 9, 135; 10, 96; 13, 334, 357, 360.
— apiculatus Br. et Sch. 16, 247.
— attenuatus Br. et Sch. 7, 73; 8, 96, 142, 353; 9, 132, 382; 10, 200; 11, 13; 12, 247, 250; 13, 358, 360, 368; 14, 84; 21², 55, 95; 22², 42, 83; 23², 28; 77; 24², 68; 25². 121.
— longifolius Hartm. 7, 399; 8, 91, 95, 353; 10, 96; 11, 13; 12, 250; 13, 296, 358, 368; 21², 95; 22² 83; 23², 28, 77; 24², 68.
— viticulosus Hook. et T. 4, 333; 7, 73; 8, 96, 142, 353; 9, 132; 10, 200; 13, 296, 359, 368; 14, 84; 21², 55, 95, 235. 256; 22, 165; 22², 42, 83, 121, 161; 23², 28, 77, 149; 24, 13, 339; 24², 68; 25², 17.
Antennaria dioeca Gaertn. 1, 185; 2, 203, 309, 350; 3, 52, 89, 238, 250, 254; 4, 14, 132, 148, 187; 5, 127, 130, 195, 252; 6, 308, 321; 7, 264, 296; 8, 464; 10, 80, 233, 235, 243; 11, 279, 298, 303, 308. 318; 12, 14, 21, 404; 13, 521; 14, 80, 263, 313; 15, 452; 17, 260, 264; 19, 19; 20, 188; 21², 222, 234; 22, 22, 141; 22², 49, 92; 24, 358; 24², 49, 58; 25, 228.
— Margaritacea R. Br. 1, 186; 9, 21, 100; 20, 188; 21, 63; 25, 311.
Anthelia Dmrt. 13, 10, 97, 179.
Anthemis arvensis L. 3, 315, 321, 326, 396; 4, 14, 148; 5, 257; 7, 296; 9, 98; 10, 80, 312; 19, 19; 22, 140.
— Cotula L. 3, 238, 241, 253; 4, 14; 7, 296; 9, 98; 10, 80; 15, 134; 22, 34, 80 v. *grandiflora* et *discoidea*, 140; 24, 358; 24², 49.
Anthoceros Mich. 10, 299; 13, 12, 160.
— laevis L. 10, 300, 319; 11, 141; 13, 160; 14, 85, 22², 65; 23², 85; 24, 18.
— punctatus L. 10, 299; 13, 160; 14, 62, 85; 21² 129; 22², 65; 23², 85. 158.

Anthostoma Nke. 25, 147.
— dryophilum Curr. 25, 147.
— endoxyloides V. Mout. 25, 146, 162.
Anthostoma melanotis B. et Br. 25, 146.
— turgidum Nke. 23, 177.
— Xylostei Pers. 25, 147.
Anthoxanthum L. 4, 306; 7, 69.
— odoratum L. v. villosum Dmrt. 2, 166; 3, 381; 4, 31, 152; 6, 595; 10, 21; 12, 211; 13, 487, 536; 22, 89, 154; 24², 38.
— Puciii Lec. et Lam. 10, 314; 20² 97, 98; 21², 126.
Anthriscus vulgaris Pers. 1, 116, 186, 205; 2, 265; 4, 18; 7, 287; 8, 9; 9, 75; 15, 128; 16, 184; 20, 164, 22, 170; 24², 44.
Anthyllis Vulneraria L. 2, 198, 200, 294; 3, 21, 25, 29, 317, 323; 4, 21; 5, 123, 133, 140; 249; 6, 206 v. *fl. rub.*, 207, 310, 318, 325, 441 et v. *pallida* Wrtg.; 9, 24, 124, 414; 10, 78; 11, 284, 296, 298, 322, 326; 12, 387, 421; 13, 501; 14, 79, 283; 15, 442, 444, 450; 16, 172, 180; 18², 30; 20, 90; 21², 233; 22, 124; 22², 156, 158; 23², 140; 24, 353; 24², 30, 42, 189.
— — v. maritima Schweigg. 1, 113; 3, 18; 8, 19; 11, 226; 24², 50.
Antirrhinum majus L. 1, 125; 3, 394; 4, 126; 9, 86; 12, 396; 14, 77; 15, 166 f. *scandens*; 20, 253.
— Orontium L. 1, 183; 2, 303; 3, 54, 394; 4, 10, 42, 184, 186; 7, 291; 8, 465; 9, 85, 411; 10, 81; 11, 299; 14, 77, 294; 19, 17; 20, 253; 22, 75 v. *albifl.*, 134; 25, 280, 291.
Apera Adans. 7, 69.
— interrupta P. B. 4, 108; 6, 407; 9, 119; 20², 117; 21, 296; 25, 300.
— Spica-venti P. B. v. *pumila* Lej. 15, 140; 22, 90.
Apium graveolens L. 1, 113; 2, 134; 4, 122, 293, 294, 296, 297; 5, 33; 7, 286, 522; 8, 9, 11, 13, 329, 335, 343; 20, 153; 21², 39; 22, 98, 114, 129; 23, 122; 25², 91.
Aplosporella caespitosa Sacc. 25, 179.
Aplozia Dmrt. 10, 272; 13, 10, 55, 178.
APOCYNEÆ. 9, 32, 39.
Apodanthera argentea Cogn. 17, 291.
— laciniosa Cogn. 17, 284, 291.
— pedisecta Cogn. 17, 291.
— smilacifolia Cogn. 17, 291.
Aponectria inaurata B. et Br. 25, 160.
Aposphaeria calathiscus Sacc. 25, 178.
— stigmospora Sacc. et Lamb. 25, 178.

Aquilegia vulgaris L. 1, 228; 2, 160, 202, 204, 287; 3, 24, 29-31, 84, 145, 317, 323, 329, 404, 440, 443; 4, 305, 312; 5, 129, 136, 138, 142, 267; 6, 215, 293, 300, 303, 309, 310, 313, 315; 7, 142; 9, 24, 377, 414; 10, 68, 76, 238, 241 et v. *albifl*; 11, 305, 322, 526; 12, 378; 13, 312 v. *fl. ros*, 490; 14, 76, 263, 273; 15, 121 v. *albifl.*, 444, 455; 16, 177; 18², 79 v., 20, 32; 20², 139; 21², 221, 233; 22, 15 v. *fl. pl.*, 116; 22², 24, 157, 158; 24, 37, 352; 24², 59, 186.

Aquilegia vulgaris v. atrata Koch. 4, 156; 18², 78; 20, 32; 25, 195.

— — v. collina Jord. 18², 79; 20, 32.

Arabis L. 4, 27,

— arenosa Scop. 2, 160; 3, 85, 85, 317, 437; 5, 124; 239, 241; 6, 210, 292, 295, 300, 311, 318, 383; 9, 124, 322, 324, 337; 11, 298; 12, 372, 384; 13, 497; 14, 78, 260, 280; 21², 224, 230, 238; 22, 17, 22², 156, 158; 24², 60.

— auriculata L. 2, 24, 29; 4, 114, 121; 9, 55; 18², 78; 21², 62.

— brassicaeformis Wallr. 1, 52, 53, 58; 2, 160, 201, 205; 3, 24; 5, 184, 239, 241; 12, 373, 383; 13, 493, 496; 14, 56, 58, 78; 20, 41; 21², 120, 227, 230; 24², 59; 25, 288.

— hirsuta Scop. 2, 292; 3, 440; 4, 157; 5, 124, 184, 232; 6, 214, 292, 295, 300; 9, 413; 10, 76, 223, 243; 13, 496; 14, 78, 129, 280; 15, 124; 18², 81; 20, 42; 22, 55, 176, 183; 22², 157; 24², 29, 41; 25, 196.

— muralis Bert. 3, 440; 9, 55; 10, 55, 236; 20, 43; 25, 279, 290, 302, 305.

— sagittata DC. 1, 115, 123; 2, 187, 292; 3, 18, 21, 24, 404, 440, 443; 4, 157; 8, 216; 14, 129; 15, 144; 18², 81; 20, 141; 22, 183; 25, 298.

— Turrita L. 2, 186, 187; 3, 83, 85, 317, 437; 4, 125, 126; 5, 184, 249; 6, 243; 9, 56; 10, 55; 13, 499; 20, 41; 25, 309.

Aralia Maximowiczii Van Houtte. 20², 84.

Archaeocalamites radiatus Stur? 14, 226-229.

ARCHIDIACEÆ Br. et Sch. 16, 12.

Archidium Brid. 9, 138; 10, 88; 16, 12.

— alternifolium Schimp. 8, 371; 10, 88; 11, 230; 12, 215, 249, 422, 431, 445; 22², 114; 23², 127.

Arcyria punicea Pers. 4, 314.

Arenaria serpyllifolia L. 3, 77 v. *Lloydi* Jord.; 8, 14 v. *Lloydi* Jord.; 15, 121 v. *glutinosa* Koch.

Arenaria serpyllifolia v. leptoclados Guss. **3**, 77; **4**, 159; **8**, 493; **11**, 298; **13**, 232; **15**, 121; **16**, 105, 108; **20**, 74; **22**, 117; **25**, 202.
— trinervia Clairv. **22**, 194 v. *pentandra* Gay.
Aristolochia L. **14**, 367.
— Clematitis L. **1**, 181; **2**, 141, 164, 186; **3**, 54, 57, 370; **4**, 7, 126; **5**, 186, 244, 266; **6**, 302; **7**, 300; **8**, 217; **9**, 108, 129; **10**, 21, 108. 225; **14**, 55, 81; **17**, 162; **21**, 229; **22**, 85, 96; **24**², 36, 51, 65, 195; **25**, 300.
Armeria Willd. **8**, 12, 13, 546.
— elongata Hoffm **1**, 233; **2**, 265, 285; **3**, 142; **4**, 12, 41, 43; **5**, 401; **9**, 410; **10**, 82, 234, 239; **13**, 510; **14**, 72; **20**², 107.
— maritima Mill. **1**, 118; **4**, 295; **5**, 385; **8**, 9; **13**, 535; **14**, 243, f. *monstr.*; **22**, 113, 131; **25**², 90.
Arnica montana L. **3**, 36, 50, 52, 238, 244, 252, 328, 332; **4**, 121, 122, 124; **5**, 194, 198, 200, 201, 401; **9**, 128, 405; **10**, 61, 70, 72, 73-75, 80, 234; **11**, 303, 308; **12**, 21; **13**, 525; **14**, 80, 313; **17**, 260 f. *ramosa*, 264, 271; **20**, 193; **20**², 138; **21**², 14, 189; **22**, 81 v. *angustifolia*; **22**², 26, 92; **24**², 63; **25**, 229, 289; **25**², 91.
Arnoseris minima Link. **1**, 185; **2**, 136, 139, 341, 351; **3**, 37, 52, 54; **4**, 15, 133, 148; **7**, 265, 297; **8**, 464; **9**, 102, 128; **12**, 11, 21, 405; **13**, 231, 238; **14**, 79, 261, 314; **15**, 450; **17**, 263; **18**², 51; **19**, 20; **20**, 205; **22**, 142; **23**, 316; **25**, 305.
AROIDEÆ. **9**, 31-40.
Arrhenatherum P. B. **2**, 113; **7**, 68.
— elatius M. et K. **22**, 90 v. *nigrum*.
— — v. tuberosum Crép. **1**, 194; **2**, 275; **3**, 373; **4**, 76, 77; **6**, 414; **12**, 184; **15**, 141, 162; **16**, 118; **21**, 300; **22**, 43, 90, 155.
Artemisia L. **17**, 165.
— Absinthium L. **1**, 52, 61; **2**, 64, 309; **3**, 396; **4**, 14, 126, 148; **5**, 124, 244; **6**, 218, 350; **7**, 264, 296, 378; **8**, 464; **9**, 17, 99; **10**, 80; **11**, 299, 325; **12**, 403; **13**, 521; **14**, 80, 313; **15**, 134; **20**, 188; **21**², 40; **22**, 22; **22**², 49; **24**² 54; **25**, 280; **25**², 91.
— campestris L. **3**, 36; **5**, 181, 185; **9**, 398; **11**, 323; **14**, 80, 272, 313; **20**, 189; **25**, 228, 280; **25**², 91.
— camphorata Vill. **3**, 26; **4**, 118, 124; **5**, 56, 123, 127, 128, 132, 135; **6**, 218; **9**, 322, 323, 327, 329, 334, 344, 345; **24**², 66.
— maritima L. **1**, 118; **2**, 269, 270; **4**, 295, 297, 298; **5**, 385; **7**, 322; **8**, 9; **13**, 335, 346; **22**, 113, 141.

Artemisia pontica L. 3. 325; 4, 125; 9. 99; 11, 299, 314; 16, 104, 117; 20, 189; 24², 105.
Arthrobotrys Cda. 2, 167-169.
— oligospora Fres. 2, 176; 24, 65.
— recta Kl. 2, 178.
— superba Cda. 2, 175-178; 24, 65.
Arthrococcus De Bary. 9, 290.
Arthrodesmus incus Bréb. 25², 161.
— octocornis Ehr. 25², 162.
Arthronia epipasta Ach 22, 218.
— galactites Duf. 4, 330.
— punctiformis Ach. 22, 218.
— vulgaris Schaer. 22, 218.
Arum italicum Mill. 12, 121, 122; 14, 209; 22, 177, 185, 189.
— maculatum L. 2, 352; 3, 246, 256; 4, 35, 305; 7, 304; 10, 83; 11, 299; 12, 121; 16, 175; 22, 151; 24, 360; 24² 52.
Asarum europaeum L 2, 312; 10, 218, 247; 21, 229; 23², 104; 24², 35; 25, 307; 25², 91.
ASCLEPIADEÆ. 9, 32, 40; 19, 75.
Ascobolus 1, 76-91; 23², 61.
— aerugineus Fr. 24, 73.
— carneus Boud. 1, 127.
— carneus Pers. 1, 79, 87, 127;
— ciliatus Schmedl. 1, 90.
— cinereus Crouan. 1, 79, 88.
— Crouani Cke. 21², 150.
— denudatus Fr. 25, 141.
— furfuracens Pers. 1, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 127; 23², 163; 25², 50.
— glaber Pers. 1, 77, 79, 87, 127.
— granuliformis Boud 1, 88, 127.
— immersus Pers. 1, 77-79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 127; 23², 60.
— Leveillei Boud. 25, 141.
— Leveillei Crouan. 23², 61.
— papillatus Coem. 1, 81, 90, 127.
— Pelletieri Boud. 1, 78, 79, 88.
— pulcherrimus Crouan. 1, 89.
Ascobolus sexdecimsporus Boud. 23², 60.
— Trifolii Bernh. 1. 89; 4, 316.
— violacens Boud. 25, 168.
Ascochyta Menyanthis Lib. 2, 245.
Ascomyces deformans Berk. 25², 23.
— Tosquinetii West. 4, 364.
Ascophanus carneus Boud. 24, 58.
— ciliatus Boud. 24, 69.
— cinerellus Karst. 23², 60.
— cinereus Crouan. 25, 141.
— Coemansii Boud. 25, 141.
— diffusus Karst. 24, 72.
— Holmskjoldii Hansl. 23², 93; 25, 141.
— leporum Fuckl. 25, 141.
— minutissimus Oud. 23², 60.
— ochraceus Boud. 24, 72; 25, 141.
— Oudemansii March. 24, 71.
— papillatus Auct. Belg. 24, 72.
— — Boud. 24, 69.
— saccharinus B. et Br. 25, 142.

Ascophanus sexdecimsporus Boud. 23², 60, 163; 24, 72.
— subfuscus Boud. 23², 60; 25, 141.
Ascozonus cunicularius Renny. 23², 61.
ASPARAGINEÆ. 9, 34, 40; 14, 333, 367.
Asparagus L. 9, 34-40; 14, 253, 367.
— officinalis L. 1, 193, 198, 200; 3, 371; 4, 186; 6, 232 et v. *campestris*; 7, 266, 302, 362, 363; 8, 9; 10, 62, 223; 12, 409; 13, 530; 14, 73, 319; 15, 438, 439; 17, 159; 18², 101; 21, 263; 21², 27; 22, 24, 86, 149; 24, 359; 24², 51; 25, 259, 300.
— — v. maritimus Crép. 1, 115, 127, 198, 200; 7, 363; 22, 86.
— prostratus Dmrt. 1, 195, 197-200; 3, 371; 6, 232; 7, 361-363; 15, 138; 22, 86.
Aspergillus Mich. 9, 315; 11, 348, 350.
— glaucus Link. 24, 47 et v. *repens* Cda.
— griseus Fr. 24, 47.
— roseus Link. 24, 47.
Asperugo procumbens L. 3, 54; 9, 10, 18, 82; 11, 163, 284; 12, 225; 18², 76; 20, 240; 20², 107; 21², 62; 22, 105, 110; 25, 287; 25², 90.
Asperula L. 4, 16.
— arvensis L. 1, 64; 2, 20, 22; 3, 26, 54; 9, 54; 20, 169; 21², 239; 22, 78, 22², 150; 24², 193; 25, 306.
— cynanchica L. 1, 123; 2, 163; 3, 19, 317; 4, 147; 5, 128, 185, 235, 256; 6, 206; 297, 443; 8, 383, 394, 401, 403; 11, 296, 298, 323; 14, 53, 54, 69, 236; 16, 172, 180; 17, 148; 20, 170; 21², 61, 234; 22², 147; 24², 58.
— glauca Bess. 2, 34; 3, 323, 365; 20, 169; 23², 35, 141; 24², 33, 184; 25, 306.
— odorata L. 2, 63, 163, 190, 192, 307; 3, 242, 328, 398; 4, 147; 5, 136, 138, 252, 257; 6, 313, 315, 317; 7, 263, 295, 378; 8, 389; 9, 395; 10, 60, 70, 79, 221; 11, 284, 299, 308; 12, 401; 13, 519; 14, 69, 311; 15, 132; 457; 18², 101; 19, 19; 20, 169; 22, 21; 24², 48, 63, 193; 25², 91.
— taurina L. 2, 267, 269; 3, 398; 9, 94, 101; 11, 216.
Aspicilia calcarea L. 22², 104.
— cinerea Swift. 10, 211.
Aspidium R. Br. 25², 90.
— aculeatum Sw. 1, 54, 63, 66, 68, 92, 95, 196, 240, 322; 2, 166, 322; 3, 77, 91, 149, 246, 251, 258, 317; 4, 52, 75, 118, 134, 154, 335; 5,

132, 136, 139, 183; 6, 207, 232, 301, 317, 378, 437, 438; 8, 218; 9, 382, 412, 415; 12, 419; 13, 314, 540; 14, 83, 258, 327; 15, 442; 18², 67, 102; 22, 198; 24², 65.
Aspidium aculeatum Sw. v. Swartzianum Koch. 4, 75; 21², 328.
— — v. subtripinnatum. 2, 197; 5, 225.
— angulare Auct. 1, 54, 63, 95; 2, 197, 322; 3, 77, 83, 91; 4, 52, 75, 76, 118, 154; 6, 232, 438.
— angulare Kit. 3, 77; 4, 52, 75; 6, 232, 438.
— lobatum Sw. 1, 196; 2, 66; 4, 52, 75, 335; 5, 139, 197; 6, 301, 317, 388, 438; 7, 271; 8, 218, 226, 465; 9, 389; 11, 282; 12, 418; 13, 540; 14, 327; 15, 143; 21, 328; 21², 233; 22, 93; 24, 364; 24², 55; 25, 308.
— Lonchitis Sw. 3, 3; 4, 118, 124; 5, 96; 7, 273; 8, 225, 9, 414; 20², 120; 21, 328; 21², 64, 76, 192; 24², 184; 25, 267, 290.
— Pseudo-Lonchitis Dmrt. (A. Plukenetis Dreiss., A. aculeatum β. Bilk) 4, 346, 347; 7, 273; 8, 226; 15, 143.
Asplenites elegans Ett. 20², 44.
Asplenium L. 1, 94; 25², 90.
— Adianthum-nigrum L. 1, 52, 63, 68, 240; 2, 66, 187, 188; 3, 83, 91, 243, 256, 412; 4, 154, 335; 5, 129, 136, 140, 246, 255; 6, 101, 207, 215, 216, 313, 315, 437; 7, 271; 8, 218; 9, 130, 413, 416; 10, 21; 11, 282; 12, 418 et v. *obtusilobum* Lej.; 13, 540; 14, 84, 327; 15, 143 et v. *obtusifolium* Lej. 439; 16, 176; 21, 325; 21², 126, 220, 233; 22, 26, 92; 22² 26; 24, 362; 24², 55, 63; 25, 285, 310.
— Filix-femina Bernh. 15, 143 v. *pinnatif.*; 22, 92 v. *pinnatif.* et v. *crispa.*
— germanicum Weiss. 1, 94; 2, 321; 3, 39, 52, 287; 4, 335; 5, 272, 396; 6, 437; 12, 227, 418; 13, 540.
— Halleri DC. 2, 23; 4, 118; 5, 96; 20², 118; 21, 325; 25, 267, 285, 308.
— lanceolatum Huds. 2, 38, 4, 116.
— Ruta-muraria L. 1, 94; 2, 138, 353; 3, 238, 326; 4, 36, 335; 6, 215, 437; 7, 310; 11, 299; 17, 257; 19, 24; 19², 65 v. *leptophyllum*; 22, 92 v. *pseudo-germanicum* Bell., 158; 24, 362; 24², 54.
— Trichomanes L, 2, 138, 184, 321, 338, 352; 3, 234, 238, 256; 4, 36, 184, 335; 6, 189, 215, 437, 7, 310; 10, 226; 11, 298, 299; 21², 27; 22² 26 v. *lobato-crenata*; 24, 362, 24², 54.

Asplenium viride Huds. 6, 116, 188-191, 388; 7, 83; 21, 525; 21², 155 192; 24², 184; 25, 267.
Aster L. 7, 264; 10, 421; 13, 346; 19, 20.
— Amellus L. 2, 34; 4, 114, 120; 8, 181, 393, 395; 9, 336; 20, 181; 21², 239; 22², 150; 25, 284.
— brumalis Nees. 9, 101; 20², 146; 22, 81.
— dumosus L. 9, 101.
— eanceolatus Willd. 16, 16; 20², 146; 22, 81.
— leucanthemus Desf. 9, 101; 10, 61; 18², 105; 21² 40.
— multiflorus L. 3, 397; 4, 148; 5, 147.
— novae-angliae L. 18² 105; 19² 65; 22, 98, 104, 109
— novi-belgii L. 4, 15; 6, 443; 7, 297; 9, 21, 101; 10, 14; 16, 46, 104; 20, 181; 20², 146; 21², 26, 65, 22, 98, 104, 109; 24², 49.
— parviflorus Nees. 9, 101; 18², 105; 19², 64; 21², 40, 65, 66.
— rubricaulis Link. 9, 101.
— salicifolius Ait. (Schott?). 6, 450; 20, 181.
— salignus Willd. (*A. salicifolius* Schult.). 4, 348; 5, 146-149; 6, 450; 7, 378; 9, 101; 20², 146.
— spectabilis Ait. 9, 101.
— Tripolium L 1, 118 et v. *luteum* Lob.; 4, 122, 291, 294, 296, 297; 5, 34, 269, 384, 385; 7, 322, 351 et v. *luteum* Lob.; 378; 8, 9, 11; 13, 328, 333 v. *luteum*, 334 et v., 343; 22, 81 v. *albifl.* et *luteum*, 113, 114, 141 et v. *luteum* Lob.
Asterina Himantia Pers. 25, 142.
Asteroma Betulae Desm. 4, 319.
— delicatulum Desm. 5, 41.
— juncaginearum Lusch. 5, 34, 41.
— Polygonati DC. 4, 319; 25, 178.
— Populae Desm. 4, 319.
— Prunellae Purt. 4, 319.
— reticulatum Chev. 25, 178.
— Rosae Desm. 4, 319; 24, 28.
— stellare Fr. 4, 319.
Asteroma Ulmi Chev. 24, 23.
— vagans Desm. 25, 178.
Asterophyllites annularioides Crép. 20², 43.
— equisetiformis Brongt. 20², 43.
— grandis Brongt. 20², 42.
— Huttonii Lebour. 20², 43.
— longifolia Brongt. 20², 43.
— Mylii Sauv. 19², 23.
— tuberculata Brong. 19², 27.
Astragalus Cicer L. 2, 32; 3, 428; 4, 114, 120; 5, 270; 6, 221; 21², 238, 241.
— glycyphyllus L. 1, 53, 55, 58, 188; 2, 137, 161, 201, 294; 3, 25,

145, 318; 4, 21; 5, 127, 179, 270; 6, 218, 300; 7, 245; 9, 24, 124, 389; 12, 388; 13, 501; 14, 79, 252, 263; 15, 458; 18², 30; 20, 99; 21², 233; 22, 18, 124; 22², 149, 157; 24, 26, 353; 24², 59.

Astrantia major L. 2, 298; 9, 73; 20, 152; 21², 106; 22, 129.

Atrichum P. B. 8, 114, 445.

— angustatum Br. et Sch. 8, 372, 445; 9, 141; 12, 194, 247, 248; 23², 75.

— tenellum Br. et Sch. 7, 357; 8, 445; 21², 164; 22², 82, 121; 23², 75; 24, 13.

— undulatum P. B. 3, 245; 4, 331 et v. *Wilsoni* Dicks.; 8, 141, 353, 445; 10, 200; 12, 247; 21², 55, 93, 128; 22, 164; 22², 41, 121; 23², 28, 75; 24, 13, 336; 24², 68, 87 v. *minus* Hedw.; 25², 44. v. *minus* Hedw.

— — v. abbreviatum Hedw. 8, 445; 9, 141; 24, 13.

Atriplex L. 3, 435; 5, 166-174; 7, 323-325; 17, 145.

— arenarium Woods. 5, 167-169 et v., 382; 8, 8; 11, 369; 13, 299.

— crassifolium C. A. Mey. 5, 168, 382; 7, 323, 324; 11, 369.

— farinosum Dmrt. (*A. laciniatum* Sm. an L.). 2, 34; 5, 169; 7, 323, 324; 8, 8, 9; 11, 369; 12, 131, 132, 280, 325; 22, 84, 143.

— hastatum L. v. microcarpa Koch (*A. microspermum* W. et K.). 2, 311; 5, 171; 9, 128; 13, 526.

— — v. prostrata Lge (*A. prostratum* Bouch.). 5, 170; 7, 324, 325; 13, 328, 335.

— — v. salina Wallr. (*A. oppositifolia* Dc., *A. salinum* L.?). 1, 121; 5, 34, 170, 269.

— hortense L. 1, 181; 2, 311 et v. *viridis*; 3, 54; 4, 7; 5, 166, 167 et v. *sanguinea*; 9, 105; 21, 223; 21², 41; 22, 106, 111; 24², 50; 25, 251.

— nitens Schk. 3, 432; 5, 167; 9, 105.

— patulum L. 14, 256 v. *ovalifolia*.

— — v. *angustifolia* Sm. 1, 181; 2, 311; 4, 42; 5, 173, 174; 7, 298.

— — v. erecta Lge (*A. erectum* Huds.). 5, 173; 7, 92; 15, 136; 21, 223.

— — v. oblongifolia W. et K. 5, 173; 21², 65; 22, 84 v. *rubra*.

— latifolium Whlnbg. an L. 7, 324; 10, 82.

— littorale L. 1, 121; 3, 78; 5, 171, 385; 8, 9, 14; 13, 299, 335, 343; 20², 146; 22, 143; 24², 35.

— — v. serrata Moq.-Tand. (*A. marinum* L.). 3, 78, 84; 13, 299; 20², 146; 22, 64.

Atriplex tataricum L. **4**, 115, 119; **5**, 395; **20²**, 146.
Atropa L. 17, 218, 220.
— Belladona L. **1**, 52, 54, 60, 185, 234; **2**, 62, 162, 184, 192, 193, 200, 302; **3**, 325, 328; **4**, 145; **5**, 142, 228, 251, 293, 295; **6**, 316, 387; **9**, 393, 415; **10**, 81; **12**, 395; **13**, 513; **14**, 71, 293; **17**, 48 v. *flava;* **18²**, 15, 51; **20**, 247; **21²**, 239; **22**, 20, 73, 95, 110; **22²**, 26, 49, 149, 156; **24²**, 63; **25**, 284; **25²**, 92, 98.
Aulacomnium Schw. **8**, 114, 441; **9**, 135.
— androgynum Schw. **8**, 141, 441; **9**, 131, 141; **12**, 248, 249; **21²**, 55, 93; **22**, 164; **22²**, 82, 120; **23²**, 27, 75, 148; **24**, 13.
Aulographum vagum Desm. **24**, 34.
Avena L. 7, 52, 68.
— barbata Brot. **9**, 120; **22**, 90.
— brevis L. **15**, 141.
— fatua L. **1**, 117; **2**, 166, 318; **3**, 55, 90, 382; **4**, 32; **5**, 187, 265; **6**, 397; **7**, 270, 273 v.; **9**, 120; **14**, 69; **15**, 141; **16**, 184; **21**, 300; **21²**, 65; **22**, 90, 155; **24²**, 66, 198; **25**, 285, 308.
— hirsuta L. **21²**, 65.
— intermedia Lindgren. **6**, 397; **7**, 273.
— nuda L. **6**, 406; **8**, 484.
— pratensis L. **3**, 327; **4**, 40, 41; **5**, 180, 181, 232; **6**, 397; **7**, 68; **8**, 181, 401; **9**, 410; **14**, 69; **21**, 300; **22²**, 147, 149, 151, 155; **25**, 308.
— pubescens L. **1**, 116; **2**, 318; **4**, 42, 153; **5**, 225; **6**, 397; **7**, 68; **9**, 410; **10**, 21, 85; **12**, 416; **13**, 537 v.; **14**, 69; **15**, 141; **21**, 300; **21²**, 240; **22**, 90, 97, 155; **24²**, 59.
— sterilis L. **2**, 318; **9**, 120; **21²**, 65; **22**, 90.
— strigosa Schreb. **1**, 194; **2**, 318; **3**, 55, 90; **4**, 32, 126, 176, 184; **5**, 258; **6**, 107, 321, 397; **7**, 270, 308; **9**, 120; **12**, 415; **14**, 69; **15**, 141; **17**, 263; **22**, 90, 155.
Bacillus amylobacter Van Tiegh. **16**, 64.
— Malariae Klebs. et Tomm. **22**, 202-207.
— panificans E. Laurent. **24²**, 170-181.
— subtilis F. Cohn. **12**, 353, 355, 358.
Bacidia rubella Ehr. **22²**, 104.
Bacterium aceti. **24²**, 182.
Badhauia hyalina Berk. **24**, 36.
Baeomyces alcicornis Ach. **14**, 86.

Baeomyces cocciferus Ach. 14, 86.
— cornutus Ach. 14, 86.
— digitatus Ach. 14, 86.
— fimbriatus Ach 14, 86
— furcatus Ach. 14, 86.
— pyxidatus Ach. 14, 86.
— radiatus Ach. 14, 86.
— rangiferinus Ach. 14, 86.
— roseus Pers. 4, 326; 10, 211; 14, 86; 21², 198; 22², 105; 23², 29; 24, 19; 24², 70.
Baeomyces rufus DC. 4, 326; 24, 19.
— rupestris Pers. 14, 86.
— subulatus Ach. 14, 86.
— turbinatus Ach. 14, 86.
— uncialis Ach. 14, 86.
Betonica officinalis L. 1, 182; 2, 63, 192, 193, 305, 340; 3, 237, 246, 515; 4, 9, 132, 147, 309; 7, 293; 9, 413; 10, 82; 11, 284, 296, 303; 13, 517 v. *pubescens;* 14, 77; 17, 260; 21, 208 et v. *hirta* Koch; 22, 41; 24, 357; 24², 47.
— stricta Ait. 11, 322; 12, 228; 17, 271.
Ballota nigra L. v. alba Koch. 4, 147; 21, 208.
— — L. v. variegata. 18², 50.
Bambusina Brebissonii Kutz. 25², 157.
Bangia atropurpurea Ag. 24², 126; 25², 118.
Barbarea arcuata Rchb. 2, 257; 3, 77, 85; 4, 157; 13, 487, 496; 14, 280; 20, 41; 22, 55; 25, 304.
— intermedia Bor. 1, 191; 2, 137, 257, 258, 291; 3, 434, 435; 4, 27, 117, 141; 5, 127, 134, 136, 139, 241, 401; 6, 291, 300, 310, 313, 316; 7, 244, 280; 8, 216, 461; 9, 124; 10, 245; 14, 280; 15, 124; 19, 11; 21², 63; 22, 40, 55 et v., 121; 24², 187.
— praecox R. Br. 3, 286, 435, 440; 9, 55; 13, 496; 20, 41; 20², 104; 21², 62, 120; 25, 196.
— stricta Andrzj. 2, 257, 258; 3, 77, 297; 4, 75, 141, 348; 5, 394, 396; 7, 88; 11, 277.
— vulgaris R. Br. 1, 191; 2, 257, 291; 3, 286, 297, 437, 440, 443; 4, 27, 141, 157; 5, 241, 396; 7, 280; 11, 284; 13, 496; 14, 78, 280; 20, 41; 22, 55, 121; 24, 353; 24², 41, 187.
Barbula Hedw. 8, 114, 406; 10, 92, 227; 12, 171.
— aloides Br. et Sch 24, 14.
— atrovirens Sch. 21², 87; 22², 39.
— Brebissonii Brid. 8, 469; 12, 247; 19², 32; 21², 87; 23², 70.
— caespitosa Schw. 8, 371, 407, 410; 11, 333; 12, 191, 192.
— canescens Br. et Sch. 8, 407, 412, 469; 12, 426; 21², 234.
— commutata Jur. 19², 32; 21², 87; 22², 116; 23², 71.

Barbula convoluta Hedw. 3, 261; 4, 332; 8, 139, 407, 410; 9, 142; 10, 197; 11, 9, 330; 12, 445, 447; 14, 84; 21², 87; 22, 161; 22², 35, 39, 116; 23², 27, 71, 147; 24, 330.
— cuneifolia Brid. (voir *Syntrichia*).
— cylindrica Schw. 12, 247, 425; 14, 97; 21², 76, 86, 128, 130, 234; 22², 35, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67; 25², 43.
— fallax Hedw. 3, 236; 4, 332; 8, 139, 407, 409; 10, 197; 11, 8 et f.; 13, 546; 14, 84; 21², 76, 86, 196, 235; 22, 161; 22², 38, 116, 161; 23², 71; 24, 14, 230; 24², 67.
— — — v. brevifolia Sch. 21², 86; 23², 71.
— — — v. vinealoides E. March. 11, 8; 12, 228.
— fragilis Br. et Sch 16, 247.
— gracilis Sch. 8, 186, 407, 409; 12, 192; 21², 87; 23², 71; 25², 42.
— — — v. viridis Br. et Sch. 8, 371, 410; 9, 141; 12, 192; 23², 71.
— Hornschuchiana Schultz. 8, 407, 410; 12, 248; 13, 297; 21², 87; 22², 35, 39, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67.
— inclinata Schw. 7, 398; 8, 353, 407, 411; 11, 9; 12, 446; 21², 76, 87, 236; 22², 35, 39, 161; 23², 70; 24². 67; 25², 42.
— insidiosa Jur. et Mohr. 13, 311, 544; 19², 32; 21², 86; 22², 35, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67.
— marginata Br. et Sch. 12, 248; 21², 76.
— muralis Timm. 3, 236, 261; 4, 332; 8, 139, 407, 412; 10, 198; 12, 446; 14, 84; 21². 53 et v. *heterophylla* Piré; 21², 86, 128; 22, 161; 22², 38, 116; 23², 27, 70; 24, 14, 230; 24², 67.
— — — v. aestiva Sch. 8, 371, 412; 12, 192; 21², 53, 76; 22², 35, 116; 23², 70.
— — — v. incana Sch. 8, 139, 412; 21², 53; 22², 38; 23², 71; 24, 14.
— — — v. rupestris Sch. 12, 248; 22², 35; 23², 71.
— nitida Lindl. 13, 297; 22, 26; 22², 39; 23², 71; 24², 67.
— oblongifolia Wils 13, 219. 546, 547; 21², 87.
— paludosa Schw. 12, 248; 19², 31.
— recurvifolia Sch. 12, 424, 446; 21², 86; 23², 71; 25², 43.
— rigidula Milde. 21², 86; 22², 38.
— revoluta Schw. 8, 186, 406, 410; 9, 142; 10, 197; 12, 192, 426, 431; 13, 297; 21², 53, 76, 196; 22², 35, 116; 23², 71; 25², 42.
— saxicola Lamy. 14, 97.
— sinuosa Grav. 12, 423, 444, 446, 448; 13, 545; 21², 53; 22², 35, 112, 116; 23², 71, 104; 24², 67, 25², 43.

Barbula squarrosa Brid. 8, 186, 407, 411; 12, 190, 193, 246, 249, 425; 21², 76, 236; 22², 35, 39; 23², 70; 24², 67.
— tortuosa Web. et Mohr. 7, 398; 8, 353, 407, 411, 469; 9, 482; 10, 197 et f.; 11, 9; 12, 193; 14, 84; 21², 53, 76, 87, 236; 22², 35, 39, 161; 23², 70 et v. *viridis* Del.; 24, 330; 24², 67; 25², 42, 124.
— unguiculata Hedw. 8, 139, 407, 409; 9, 141, 142; 10, 197; 11, 8 et f.; 14, 84; 21², 53, 86, 128; 22, 161; 22², 38, 116; 23², 27, 70 et v. *brevifolia* Sch.; 24, 330; 24², 67.
— — v. apiculata Sch. 8, 409; 10, 197; 23², 70.
— — v. cuspidata Sch. 8, 409; 10, 197; 21², 86; 22², 116; 23², 70.
— — v. obtusifolia Sch. 8, 409; 23², 70.
— vinealis Brid. 8, 371, 407, 409; 10, 322; 11, 8; 12, 192, 229; 22², 35; 23², 71.
Barkhausia foetida DC. 2, 203, 310; 3, 26, 29, 396; 4, 149; 5, 141, 149, 150, 180, 181, 220; 6, 296, 301; 9, 103; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 313, 526; 14, 79, 314; 16, 174; 20, 211; 22, 22, 83; 25, 278, 310.
— prostrata Dmrt. 5, 149-150, 228, 244; 9, 377; 15, 135; 22, 83.
— setosa DC. 3, 54; 4, 126; 5, 257, 401; 6, 387; 9, 10, 104; 13, 313; 20, 211; 21², 63, 139; 22, 22, 83, 142; 23², 48; 24², 34.
— taraxacifolia Thuill. 1, 55, 57, 117; 2, 137, 270; 3, 26, 324, 380, 434; 4, 149, 288; 5, 127, 150, 183, 231, 244, 272; 6, 296, 321; 8, 9; 9, 103; 15, 135; 20, 211; 21², 125, 223, 242; 22, 22, 82, 142; 22², 49, 151, 156; 24², 66.
Bartramia Hedw. 8, 114, 442; 9, 135.
— Halleriana Hedw. 7, 399; 8, 353, 442, 443; 9, 142; 21², 93; 23², 64, 75.
— ithyphylla Brid. 7, 227; 8, 442, 443; 9, 141; 10, 200; 11, 12; 12, 247; 21², 77, 235; 22², 41; 23², 75; 24², 68; 25², 43.
— Oederi Sch. 7, 109, 377; 8, 442, 443; 9, 142; 11, 12; 12, 194, 247; 19², 32; 21², 93; 23², 75; 25², 121.
— pomiformis Hedw. 4, 334; 8, 141, 442, 443; 9, 142; 10, 200; 13, 297; 14, 85; 20², 140; 21, 164; 21², 93, 197, 234, 235; 22², 41, 120; 23², 27, 75, 148; 24, 14, 336; 24², 68.
— — — v. crispa Br. et Sch. 3, 246, 254, 261; 4, 334; 8, 372, 443; 9, 142; 11, 12; 21², 93; 22², 182; 23², 75; 24, 336; 25², 35.

Batrachium Dmrt. 2, 207-219 (Monographie); 4, 193; 10, 173, 239; 15, 102, 105.
— aquatile Dmrt. v. acutifolium Dmrt. 2, 216.
— — v. caespitosum C. et G. 1, 112; (R. caespitosus Thuill.) 217; 3, 143; 4, 207 et v. pumilum.
— — v. capillaceum C. et G. 1. 112; 2, 286; 4, 218; 13, 490; 14, 274; 18², 99.
— — v. crassifolium Kx. 4, 218.
— — v. cristatum Kx. 4, 218.
— — v. heterophyllum Hoffm. 13, 490.
— — v. micranthum Wallr. 4, 219.
— — v. peltatum Dmrt. 2, 215; 4, 217; 7, 242; 9, 423.
— — v. fluitans Auct. 18², 99.
— — v. quinquelobum Dmrt. 2, 216; 4, 217.
— — v. radiatum Auct. 18², 99.
— — v. reniforme Godr. 4, 211, 212, 217.
— — v. submersum Dmrt. 2, 216; 7, 242.
— — v. succulentum Kx. 4, 219.
— — v. terrestre Dmrt. 2, 216; 12, 315.
— — v. tripartitum Kx. 4, 212, 218.
— — v. truncatum Kx. 4, 217; 9, 123; 15, 451.
— aspergillifolium Dmrt. 2, 218.
— Baudotii F. Schultz. 2, 30, 213 et v. *submersum*; 3, 384; 4, 117, 122, 214-215 et v., 291-297, 385; 7, 322; 8, 14.
— coenosum Dmrt. 2, 210; 3, 381.
— confusum Garcke (*R. Petiveri* Koch). 2, 213; 3, 384.
— divaricatum F. Schultz. 1, 191; 2, 218; 3, 44, 83, 84, 143, 316, 385, 404; 4, 26, 140, 209-210 et v. *terrestre*; 5, 240, 248; 6, 314; 7, 242, 276; 9, 123; 10, 222, 225; 11, 276; 13, 232, 489, 508; 14, 274; 15, 120; 20, 25; 22, 15, 30, 39, 116; 24², 61; 25, 277, 290.
— Drouetii F. Schultz. 1, 101; 2, 30, 185, 217; 3, 143, 384; 4, 26, 156; 5, 230; 7, 88.
— fluviatile Dmrt. (*Ranunculus fluitans* Lam.). 1, 57; 2, 50, 187, 204, 219 et v. *terrestre* Godr., 286; 3, 143, 216, 404; 4, 26, 206; 5, 139, 264; 6, 215, 230; 7, 276; 10, 19; 11, 286; 13, 490; 14, 76, 274.
— floribundum Dmrt. 2, 216.
— hederaceum Dmrt. 2, 210 et v. *integrifol.*, 286, 343; 3, 143, 238,

245, 250, 252, 328, 404; 4, 26, 130, 210, 211; 5, 248; 6, 382; 7, 276; 9, 123 et v.; 10, 54, 76; 11, 276, 286, 309; 12, 16, 221, 295, 344, 377; 14, 76, 274.
— hololeucon Dmrt. 1, 193, 203; 2, 212, 213 v. *submersum*, 253, 340; 3, 384; 4, 26, 117, 123, 182, 211-213; 6, 443; 7, 276; 10, 19; 12, 15, 16 et v., 205, 315.
— Lenormandi F. Schultz (*B. coenosum* Dmrt.). 2, 30, 210; 3, 384; 4, 212; 12, 137, 312 et 313 v. *acutifol.*, 336, 343-344 et v. *acutilobum*.
— longirostre (Dmrt.) F. Schultz. 2, 219; 3, 385.
— paucistamineum Dmrt. 2, 217; 4, 156, 206; 5, 184, 230; 10, 19; 11, 276; 12, 205, 221.
— peucedanifolium Dmrt. 2, 219; 3, 404, 4, 206.
— penicillatum Dmrt. 2, 216; 13, 298.
— radians Dmrt. 2, 214; 3, 384.
— rhipiphyllum Dmrt. 2, 215.
— rigidum (Dmrt.) F. Schultz. 2, 218; 3, 385; 4, 207, 209.
— saniculaefolium Dmrt. 2, 211.
— salsuginosum Dmrt. 2, 217.
— tenellum Dmrt 2, 211.
— trichophyllum Van den Bossche. 1, 57, 65, 101, 203; 2, 50 v. *heterophyllum* Mart., 216, 217 v. *terrestre* Godr.; 3, 44, 322, 376, 384 et v. *heterophyllum* Mart.; 4, 26, 130, 156, 206, 208; 5, 240; 7, 88.
— tripartitum Dmrt. 1, 112; 2, 26, 71, 211 et v. *submersum* Dmrt.; 4, 212; 6, 231; 12, 313.
— triphyllos Dmrt. 2, 214.
— truncatum Dmrt. 2, 215 et. v. *flabellatum* Dmrt. 7, 276.
Batrachospermum Corbula Sirdt. 24², 126 et v.; 25², 130.
— moniliforme Roth. 4, 302; 5, 43 v. *stagnale* Ktz.; 21², 236; 24²; 22, 126 et v.
— — var. scopula Sirdt. 24², 126.
— plumosum Vauch. 24², 82.
— stagnale Hass. 5, 43.
— tenuissimum Bory. 4, 302.
— vagum Sirdt. 25², 130.
Bellis perennis L. 22, 80 v. *caulescens* Tin.
Belonidium Marchalianum Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 167.

BERBERIDEAE. 7, 124-128, 169, 170; 9, 32, 40; 19, 75.
Berberis L. 6, 71, 348, 350; 7, 126, 127, 146; 18², 40.
— vulgaris L. 1, 58; 2, 59, 160, 243, 287; 3, 404; 5, 181, 184, 249, 400; 6, 131-134, 293, 313; 7, 125, 172, 176, 243; 9, 24, 123, 382, 413; 10, 76, 108, 219, 243; 11, 326; 12, 378; 13, 491; 14, 73, 275; 15, 443, 444, 455, 457; 19, 9; 20, 36; 22, 15, 39, 116; 22², 24; 23, 123, 159, 171, 176; 24², 28, 65; 25², 90, 92, 97.
Beta Tourn. 7, 327.
— maritima L. 3, 77; 13, 335; 14, 243; 15, 425; 18², 43; 24², 194.
— vulgaris L. 12, 421; 21², 41; 23, 125.
Betonica Tourn. 15, 147.
— officinalis L. 1, 182; 2, 63, 340; 4, 9, 132, 147; 7, 293; 11, 296, 303; 13, 317 v. *pubescens*; 21, 208 et v. *hirta* Koch; 24, 357; 24², 47.
— stricta Ait. 11, 322; 12, 228; 17, 271.
Betula Tourn. 2, 142-147; 10, 220; 13, 578.
— carpathica W. et K. 2, 143, 146, 147 v. *cuneifolia* et *rhomboidea* Dmrt.
— glabra Dmrt. 2, 146.
— lucida Court. 2, 147.
— pubescens Ehrh. 2, 146 v. *denudata* et *vestita* Wesm.
— verrucosa Ehrh. 2, 142, 143, 144, 145 v. *denudata* et *intermedia* Wesm; 21, 236 et v. *pubescens* Wallr.; 25, 254.
BETULINAE. 9, 34-40.
Biatora decolorans Fr. 24, 19 et v. *desertorum* Ach.
— rupestris Fries. 10, 211.
— uliginosa Schrad. 22², 105.
— viridescens Fries. 10, 211.
Bidens cernuus L. 2, 134, 308; 3, 252, 259; 4, 14, 176; 5, 165-66, 252; 7, 264, 296 et v. *radiatus* L.; 10, 61, 80; 12, 21, 225 v. *coreopsidis* Dmrt., 403; 13, 313, 521; 14, 80, 312; 18², 51 et v. *radiatus* L.; 19, 19; 20, 185; 22, 22, 80, 140 et v. *radiatus* L.; 24² 49, 63; 25, 280, 306.
— — v. minimus C. et G. (*B. minimus* L.). 4, 148; 18², 67; 22, 80; 24², 34.
— radiatus Thuill. 8, 362.
— tripartitus L. 2, 308; 3, 254, 261; 4, 14, 148 v. *minimus* C. et G., 316; 5, 165-66; 7, 296; 8, 362; 10, 80; 12, 403; 13, 521; 14,

80, 243, 312; 19, 19; 20, 185; 22, 80 v. *integratus* Godr., 140; 24², 63; 25, 227.
Bilimbia hypnophila Ach. 22², 104.
Biscutella laevigata L. 2, 203; 3, 34, 41, 42, 441, 443; 4, 117, 124; 5, 56, 185, 401; 6, 308, 313, 317; 9, 322, 325, 327, 329, 331, 334, 340, 378, 397; 13, 499; 14, 78; 18², 79; 20, 55; 21², 155, 176, 186; 22, 60 v. *dentata* C. et G.; 25, 286.
Bispora monilioides Cda. 4, 303; 21², 200.
Biswarea Cogn. 21², 16.
— Tonglensis Cogn. 21², 16.
Blasia L. 10, 290; 13, 11, 154, 182, 183.
— pusilla L. 10, 205, 290; 13, 135 et v. *ampulifera* Hübn., 183; 14, 52, 63, 85; 21², 198; 22, 173; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85, 157; 25², 46.
Blastonia ferruginea Mass. 10, 211.
Blechnum spicant With. 1, 94; 2, 138, 321, 352; 3, 50, 52, 234; 4, 36, 184, 334; 5, 195, 255; 6, 88; 7, 271, 310; 8, 465; 10, 65, 71, 72, 74, 75; 12, 418; 13, 241, 539; 14, 84, 327; 15, 451; 16, 180; 17, 260, 269; 19, 24; 21, 324; 22, 26, 158; 22², 26, 92; 25, 267, 308; 25², 90.
Blennoria Buxi Fris. 24, 38.
Blepharostoma Dmrt. (voir *Jungermannia*). 10, 283; 13, 10, 90, 94, 178, 179.
Blepharozia Dmrt. 10, 272; 13, 9, 53, 178.
— Hoffmanni Cogn. 10, 272; 12, 218; 13, 54.
Blitum Bonus-Henricus Rchb. 2, 191, 311; 3, 234, 391; 4, 7, 304; 5, 124; 6, 210, 301; 7, 265, 299, 327; 8, 465; 9, 22, 92, 106, 128; 10, 82; 11, 280; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 71, 315; 15, 136, 439; 17, 263; 21, 221; 22, 144.
— capitatum L. 9, 106; 20², 146.
— rubrum Rchb. 1, 121; 3, 147; 4, 7; 5, 34, 157, 253; 7, 265, 273; 8, 9; 9, 106; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 311, 337, 527; 14, 71; 20², 147; 21, 221; 21², 41; 22, 42, 105, 111, 144; 23², 49; 24, 359; 24², 35, 195; 25, 278, 291, 309.
— virgatum L. 2, 311; 4, 126; 9, 106; 10, 20; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 315; 21, 223; 21², 41; 22, 111; 23², 49; 25, 281, 291.
Bolbitius hydrophilus Bull. 25², 21.
Boletus badius Fr. 24, 44, 48.
— bovinus L. 21², 199.
— chrysenteron Bull. 21², 199; 25², 21 et v. *chrysentherinus* Schum.
— cyanescens Bull. 24, 44.
— edulis Bull. 24, 44.

Boletus flavus With. 25², 21.
— granulatus L. 25², 21.
— imbricatus Bull. 20², 8 et v. *ramosus* Bull.
— lividus Schaeff. 21², 199.
— luridus Schaeff. 24, 44 et v. *erythropus* Wallr.
— luteus L. 25², 21.
— piperatus Bull. 5, 33.
Boletus ramosus Bull. 20², 7-11.
— Satanas Fr. 25², 21.
— scaber Fr. 24, 44; 25², 21.
— variegatus Sw. 25², 21.
— versipellis Fr. 25², 21.
Bommerella E. March. 24², 164.
— trigonospora E. March. 24², 164.
BORAGINEAE. 9, 32, 40.
Borago officinalis L. 2, 302; 3, 54; 4, 11, 126; 7, 289; 8, 462; 9, 18, 81; 11, 284; 12, 395; 14, 70, 292; 17, 111; 19, 61, 66, 70, 71; 20, 243; 21², 25, 39, 234; 22, 133, 176; 25, 242; 35², 90.
Botrychium Sw. 6, 426.
— Lunaria Sw. 1, 51, 63, 240; 2, 136, 166, 322; 3, 327, 412; 4, 335; 5, 198, 255, 401; 6, 388; 7, 271; 10, 226, 233; 11, 282; 12, 227; 13, 300, 340; 14, 83; 15, 458; 20², 139, 148; 21, 323 et v. *incisum* Jacc.; 21², 127, 192, 243; 22², 26, 156, 158; 24², 65; 25, 266.
Bornia transitionis (Göpp.) 16, 182.
Borrera ciliaris Ach. 3, 237.
— furfuracea Ach. 3, 237.
— tenella Ach. 3, 250.
Botryococcus Braunii Kütz. 25², 114.
Botryosphaeria advena Ces. et De Not. 25, 148.
Botrytis Pers. 9, 197, 306, 312, 314, 320; 11, 350, 356, 357.
— cana Berk. 4, 304.
— cinerea Berk. 24, 47.
— effusa Grev. 4, 304.
— elegans Lk. 9, 195.
— fallax Desm. 4, 304.
— farinosa Fr. 4, 304.
Botrytis macrospora Unger. 4, 304.
— stellata Desm. 9, 195.
— umbellata DC. 24, 47.
Botryotrichium S. et M. 24², 66.
— piluliferum S. et M. 24, 66, 76.
Bovista gigantea Nees. 4, 314.
— nigrescens Pers. 24, 36.
— plumbea Pers. 4, 314; 5, 33; 16, 147.
Brachycladium penicillatum Cda. 24, 23.
Brachyodus N. et H. 9, 138.
— trichodes N. et H. 15, 544; 19², 32; 21², 85; 23², 64, 69.
Brachypodium P. B. 7, 52, 67.
— distachyon P. B. 2, 21, 26, 29; 3, 383; 4, 118, 124; 6, 401, 402; 9, 121.

Brachypodium pinnatum P. B. 2, 191, 200, 320; 3, 322; 4, 153; 5, 124, 181, 225; 6, 212, 302, 310, 318; 6, 402 et *B. corniculatum* Dmrt.; 7, 270; 9, 130; 10, 85, 225, 233, 242; 12, 302, 305; 14, 69, 267, 326; 15, 444, 445, 455; 21, 313 et v. *caespitosa* Koch.
— rupestre R. et S. 21, 313.
— sylvaticum P. B. 2, 185, 276, 320; 3, 149, 407; 4, 53, 43; 5, 225; 6, 402 et v. *glabrum*; 7, 310; 10, 85, 221; 11, 281; 14, 69; 21, 313; 22, 37, 91 v. *villosum*, 157; 24, 35, 41, 361; 24², 54.
Brachythecium Sch. 7, 184; 9, 134, 139; 10, 98; 12, 427, 444; 13, 355, 407.
— albicans Sch. 4, 333; 7, 75; 8, 103, 104, 143; 9, 141; 10, 201; 11, 14; 12, 250; 13, 296, 420, 426; 14, 85; 21², 97, 128, 235; 22, 166; 22², 42, 84, 124; 23², 28, 79, 149; 24, 14, 340; 24², 69; 25², 44.
— campestre Sch. 13, 423; 16, 247; 19², 31.
— glareosum Sch. 7, 75, 227; 8, 104; 12, 250, 427, 432; 13, 296, 419, 426; 21², 77, 97; 22², 42, 84, 124; 23², 79; 24, 340; 24², 69; 25², 44.
— laetum Sch. 16, 247; 19², 30, 32; 21², 96; 23², 64, 79.
— Mildeanum Sch. 10, 98; 12, 216, 427, 432; 13, 296, 418, 426; 19², 32; 21², 97, 236; 22, 166; 22², 84, 124; 23², 78, 150; 24, 339; 25², 44.
— plumosum Sch. 7, 71, 74, 227; 8, 105, 108, 143, 353; 9, 403; 10, 98, 201, 322; 11, 14; 13, 421, 423, 426; 21², 97, 235; 22², 43, 45, 85, 92, 124; 23², 78 et v. *denticulatum* Grav.; 24, 340; 24², 69.
— — v. homomallum Sch. 8, 187; 10, 98; 12, 191; 13, 422; 22², 85; 23², 78; 24², 340.
— populeum Sch. 3, 237; 4, 333; 7, 74; 8, 103, 143; 9, 141; 10, 201, 322; 11, 14; 13, 422, 424, 426; 21², 97, 235; 22², 43, 85, 124; 23², 78 et v. *attenuatum* Sch. et *longisetum* Sch.; 24, 340; 24², 69.
— — v. majus Sch. 13, 422, 423; 23², 78.
— — v. rufescens Sch. 13, 423; 22², 85; 23², 78.
— reflexum Sch. 10, 322; 11, 364; 16, 247.
— rivulare Sch. 7, 109, 191; 8, 106, 143, 187; 9, 141; 10, 98, 201; 11, 13; 12, 447; 13, 297, 425, 426; 20², 141, 142; 21², 97, 235, 236; 22, 166; 22², 43, 84, 124; 23², 28, 79; 24, 340; 24², 69.
— rutabulum Sch. 4, 333; 7, 75, 192; 8, 106, 143; 9, 141; 10, 201,

322; 13, 424, 426; 14, 61, 85; 21², 56, 97, 128; 22, 166; 22², 42, 124; 23², 28, 78; 24, 14, 340 et v. *palustris* Husn.; 24², 69.
Brachythecium rutabulum Sch. v. longisetum. 12, 250; 22, 166.
— — v. robustum Sch. 12, 447, 448; 13, 297, 425; 22², 84, 124.
— salebrosum Sch. 7, 399; 8, 91, 105, 143; 9, 141; 10, 98, 322; 11, 14; 12, 427, 432; 13, 297, 418, 419, 423, 426; 21², 96; 22, 166; 22², 84, 124; 23², 78.
— Starkei Sch. 23², 78 et v. *robustum*.
— velutinum Sch. 7, 75; 8, 106, 143; 9, 141; 10, 201; 13, 423, 426; 14, 84; 21², 56, 97, 128, 197, 235; 21, 166; 22² 42, 84, 124; 23², 28, 78, 149; 24, 14, 340; 24², 69.
— — v. intricatum Sch. 7, 75; 10, 322; 12, 247; 13, 424; 22, 166; 22² 84, 124; 23², 78; 24, 14.
— — v. praelongum Sch. 21², 97; 23², 78.
Brassica L. 12, 141.
— Napus L. 21², 38.
— nigra Koch. 1, 113; 2, 292; 3, 53; 4, 27, 125; 5, 141; 6, 302, 313; 7, 244, 281; 9, 57; 10, 223; 12, 315; 14, 78; 15, 124, 453; 18², 99; 20, 48; 21², 38; 22, 17, 38, 122; 23², 169; 24, 353; 25², 92.
— oleracea L. 17, 63; 21², 38; 23, 218.
Braya supina Koch. 2, 258, 292; 3, 19, 22, 24, 84, 367; 4, 117, 123;
— 5, 50-53; 6, 199, 302, 304, 312; 7, 244; 9, 322, 324, 338; 14, 78,
— 15, 442; 20², 140, 148; 22, 17; 25, 298.
Briza L. 7, 67.
— maxima L. 22, 37.
— media L. 6, 397 v. *violacea*; 410 v. *albida* et *lutescens* Lej.
— minor L. 7, 369; 8, 183; 9, 121; 12, 184; 21, 302; 22, 156.
Bromus L. 7, 51-57, 67.
— arduennensis Kth. (voir *Michelaria* Dmrt.).
— arvensis L. 2, 166, 203, 329; 3, 55, 57, 58, 332; 4, 33; 5, 128, 225, 265; 6, 310, 314, 321; 6, 397, 407; 8, 393; 9, 121, 397; 10, 118, 224; 13, 538; 14, 69, 325; 15, 141; 16, 184; 17, 263; 18², 77; 21, 312; 22. 91, 156; 24², 60, 198; 25, 265, 279, 310.
— asper Murr. (*B. serotinus* Benck.). 2, 320; 3, 322; 4, 33, 43; 5, 225, 258, 394; 6, 203, 398; 9, 149; 10, 85; 11, 284, 303, 326; 12, 121 203; 13, 309; 14. 69; 15, 141, 443, 455, 457; 16, 173; 21, 311 et v. *simplex* Th. Dur; 24, 301; 24², 54, 60, 198; 25, 265.

Bromus asper Murr. v. vernus Crép. (*Schenodorus vernus* Lange) 12, 121; 416; 13, 309, 310, 538.
— brevisetus Dmrt. 1, 194.
— commutatus Schrad. 3, 317; 5, 258, 380; 7, 309; 12, 184, 185; 14, 136; 21, 313; 22, 91, 157; 25, 290.
— elongatus Gaud. 6, 406 v. *pubescens* Lej.
— erectus Huds. 2, 166, 203, 276; 3, 317, 318; 4, 33, 153; 5, 155, 181, 225, 259, 246; 6, 207, 407 et v. *glaber* et *villosus* Lej.; 6, 444; 7, 270; 8, 381, 385; 9, 130, 335, 377, 378, 383, 386, 393, 397; 10, 231; 12, 416; 15, 141; 18², 31; 20², 148 v. *glaber* et *villosus* Lej.; 21, 311 et v. *distans* Th. Dur.; 21², 223, 227; 22, 37, 156; 24², 63.
— inermis Leyss. 2, 320; 3. 328; 5, 187, 263; 6, 398; 7, 270; 10, 85, 224, 446; 21, 311; 21², 64; 25, 265.
— grossus DC. 2, 297; 6, 398, 399; 7, 47, 309; 9, 121; 12, 416; 13, 538; 14, 69, 325.
— nitidus Dmrt. 2, 320; 3, 297; 6, 304; 7, 47, 270; 9, 130, 377, 383, 386, 397; 12, 185, 389, 416; 21, 312; 22, 37, 157.
— madritensis L. 22, 111; 24², 144.
— Mertensii Lej. 6, 397.
— molliformis Lloyd. 3, 78; 8, 10.
— mollis L. 12, 212 v. *nanus* Weig.; 22, 91, 156 v. *leiostachys*.
— multiflorus Host. 6, 406; 7, 49; 10, 85.
— patulus M. et K. 6, 397, 406; 9, 56, 121; 10, 224; 21, 312; 22, 156.
— racemosus L. 2, 191, 202, 320; 3, 408; 4, 33, 115, 134; 5, 187, 255, 258, 380; 6, 398; 8, 185; 10, 224; 12, 184 et v., 416; 14, 69; 21, 313; 25, 292.
— Schraderi Kth. 21, 313; 22, 91; 24², 144.
— secalinus L. 2, 120, 320 et v. *glaber*, 352; 3, 55, 297, 408 v. *divaricatus*; 4, 42; 6, 398, 406; 7, 155, 156; 9, 121, 411; 10, 85, 224; 12, 203 v. *aristatus*; 13, 241, 538 v. *submuticus* Crép; 14, 69; 16, 153; 19, 124; 21, 312; 22, 157 et v. *submuticus* Crép.; 25, 279, 292, 310.
— — v. pubescens Crép. (*B. hordeaceus* Gmel.) 2, 320, 335; 3, 78; 4, 76; 6, 406; 12, 204; 13, 538; 19, 24.
— tectorum L. 1, 112, 124; 2, 276, 280, 338; 3, 90, 318, 382, 408; 4, 33, 153; 5, 124, 128, 187, 238, 245; 6, 212, 218, 292, 302, 398; 7, 55, 67; 8. 381, 382; 10, 224; 11, 323, 325; 12, 416; 13,

313; 14, 69; 15, 141, 458; 18², 77; 21, 312 et v. *velutinus* Th. Dur.; 21², 223, 227; 22, 91, 156; 24², 64; 25², 285, 292, 310.
Bromus velutinus Schrad. 2, 320; 3,297; 6, 398, 399; 7, 47, 50; 9, 383, 397; 12, 185, 339, 416; 13, 538; 16, 153; 21, 312; 25, 304.
Brunella alba Pall. 1, 51, 55, 61; 2, 163, 201, 202, 204; 3, 27; 5, 125,244, 252, 257; 6, 218, 310, 443; 8, 403; 14, 53, 54, 77, 256; 16, 46, 104, 116; 21, 209 et v. *pinnatifida* Koch et v. *violacea* Opiz; 21², 124, 239; 22, 21, 77 et v. *integrifolia*; 24², 58; 25, 281, 307; 25², 16 et v. *integrifolia*.
— grandiflora L. 2, 26, 204; 3, 27; 4, 115, 175, 180; 7, 373; 9, 336; 10, 223; 11, 296, 327; 18², 78; 20², 144; 21, 209, 210; 21², 61, 154, 190, 239; 24², 184; 25, 248, 293.
— vulgaris L. v. albiflora, 1, 127; 4, 9.
— — v. recta Tin. (*B. surrecta* Dmrt.) 2, 335; 3, 147, 392; 4, 147; 7, 293; 9, 375; 21, 209; 22, 137; 25, 536.
— — v. reptans Tin. (*B. reptans* Dmrt.) 2, 335; 3, 392; 7, 293.
BRYACEAE Endl. 16, 11.
Bryonia dioica Jacq. 1, 116; 2, 163, 307; 4, 13, 126, 132; 5, 185; 7, 294; 10, 79; 11, 315; 12, 401; 13, 518; 14, 58, 82, 271, 310; 15, 618, 634; 16, 181; 17, 144; 20, 143; 21², 138; 24, 357; 24², 48, 65; 25, 218, 280; 25², 92.
Bryopogon jubatum Endl. 15, 618; 22, 136 et v. *inflexum* Hoffm.
Bryum Dill. 8, 114, 432; 9, 136; 10, 95, 227.
— alpinum L. 8, 433, 436; 9, 141, 403; 12, 194, 247; 21², 91; 22², 40, 45, 81; 23², 74.
— argenteum L. 4, 334; 8, 141, 432, 437; 10, 199; 11, 333; 14, 85; 15, 445; 21², 54, 92, 128, 197; 22, 163; 22², 40, 119; 23², 27, 74; 24, 14, 334; 24², 68.
— — v. lanatum Sch. 13, 297; 23², 74.
— — v. majus Sch. 8, 437; 9, 141; 10, 95; 13, 297; 19², 30; 23², 74.
— atropurpureum B. S. 8, 433, 436; 10, 199; 11, 330; 12, 249; 13, 297, 548; 21², 91, 197, 235; 22, 163; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74; 24², 68.
— bimum Schreb. 8, 432, 435; 13, 297; 21², 91; 22², 81, 113, 119; 23², 74.
— caespiticium L. 4, 334; 8. 141, 433, 436; 10, 199; 11, 12, 330; 12, 229, 249; 13, 296; 14, 85; 21², 54, 92, 128; 22, 163; 22², 40, 119; 23², 27, 74; 24, 14, 334; 24², 68.

Bryum caespiticium L. v. gracilescens Sch. 11, 11; 12, 229.
— — v. imbricatum Sch. 8, 436; 10, 95; 21², 54; 23², 74.
— capillare L. 4, 334; 8, 141, 432, 437; 10, 199; 11, 380; 13, 547; 14, 85; 21², 54, 92, 128; 22, 163; 22², 40, 119 et v. *majus* Sch.; 23², 74 et v. *cuspidatum* et *flaccidum* Sch., 148; 24, 14, 334 et f.; 24², 68.
— — v. radiculosum Piré. 8, 437; 12, 189, 194; 22², 40; 23², 74.
— cirrhatum Hoppe et H. 11, 364; 21², 91.
— cuspidatum Sch. 23², 74 et v. *cirrhatum* Jur.
— Donianum Grev. 13, 311, 547; 22², 119; 23², 74.
— Duvalii Voit. 8, 187, 432, 438; 9, 141, 153; 10, 199; 11, 366; 12, 190, 194, 246, 249; 19², 31; 23², 74.
— elegans Nees. 21², 92; 23², 64, 74.
— erythrocarpum Sch. 8, 433, 436; 10, 199; 12, 249; 13, 548; 21², 91; 22, 163; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74; 24, 14; 24², 68.
— fallax Milde. 8, 372; 12, 447.
— Funckii Schw. 11, 11; 12, 173, 229; 23, 246; 23², 65, 74.
— gemmiparum De Not. 9, 140; 11, 330; 13, 296; 14, 97; 23², 74.
— inclinatum Bland. 8, 432, 435; 11, 11; 13, 341; 21², 91; 22², 40, 81, 119; 23², 74.
— intermedium B.S. 8, 432, 435; 21², 91; 22², 113, 119; 23², 74; 24, 14.
— julaceum Sm. 7, 109, 377; 8, 432, 437, 438; 12, 194.
— juliforme Sch. 23², 74.
— Mildeanum Jur. 13, 311, 547, 548; 19², 32; 21², 92; 22², 40, 81; 23², 74; 25², 43.
— murale Wils. 12, 447; 13, 311, 348; 19², 32; 21², 54, 91; 22², 40, 81, 119; 23², 74.
— oeneum Blytt. 8, 140, 437; 12, 189, 194.
— pallens Sw. 8, 432, 437; 10, 199; 11, 12; 12, 249; 13, 297; 21², 92; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74.
— pallescens Schl. 8, 140; 12, 249, 446; 21², 91; 22², 81; 23², 74.
— pendulum Sch. 8, 432, 435; 19², 30; 21², 54, 91; 22², 80; 23², 74; 24, 334.
— provinciale Phil. 23², 65, 74.
— pseudotriquetrum Sch. 8, 141, 433, 437; 9, 403; 10, 199; 11, 12; 13, 297, 341; 21², 54, 92, 128, 235; 22, 26, 163; 22², 45, 81, 119, 161; 23², 27, 74, 148; 24, 14, 334; 24², 68; 25², 43.

Bryum pseudotriquetrum Sch. v. gracilescens Sch. 22², 81, 119; 23², 74.
— roseum Schreb. 7, 227; 8, 140, 432, 438; 9, 131, 141; 11, 12; 13, 296; 14, 85; 21², 54, 92; 22², 120; 23², 74; 25², 121.
— torquescens B S. 8, 140, 433, 435; 21², 91; 22², 81, 119; 23², 74; 24, 14.
— turbinatum Schw. 11, 365; 12, 249 v. *latifolium*, 250, 447; 21², 235; 22, 163; 23², 74; 24, 334; 24², 69.
— uliginosum B.S. 8, 432, 435; 22², 113; 23², 74; 24, 14.
— versicolor Al. Br. 8, 141, 433, 436; 10, 86; 12, 190, 194; 16, 247; 21², 91; 23², 64, 74.
Ruellia myriocarpa Kx. 24, 19.
— parasema De Not. 10, 211; 24², 141.
Bulbochaete rectangularis Wittr. 25², 116.
— setigera Ag. 24, 49, 25², 116, 130.
Bulgaria inquinans Fr. 4, 316; 16, 147; 21², 201.
— sarcoides Fr. 21², 201.
Bulliarda aquatica L. 5, 175; 10, 226; 12, 18, 22; 15, 449; 20², 41.
— Vaillantii DC. 2, 22; 5, 237; 20², 112.
Bupleurum Tourn. 9, 19.
— falcatum L. 1, 51-53, 60; 2, 162, 203; 3, 26, 75; 5, 127, 133, 181, 185, 250; 6, 309, 311; 8, 393, 394, 401; 9, 336; 11, 323; 14, 71, 256, 263; 20, 156 et v. *latifolium*; 21², 223, 227, 233; 24², 58; 25, 221, 293, 310.
— junceum L. 2, 25, 29; 4, 51; 21², 62.
— rotundifolium L. 1, 56, 60, 66, 67; 2, 162; 3, 26, 54, 325; 5, 127, 134, 179, 180, 250; 9, 74; 12, 373, 392; 14, 66, 71, 263; 15, 162; 20, 156 et v. *angustifolium*; 21², 122, 242; 22², 151; 23, 46; 24², 60; 25, 280.
— tenuissimum L. 1, 111; 3, 54, 56; 4, 288, 290, 349; 5, 236, 395, 401; 7, 107, 322; 8, 9, 11; 13, 340, 346.
BUTOMEAE. 7, 206; 9, 37.
Butomus L. 7, 206; 10, 239.
— umbellatus L. 2, 65, 314; 3, 45, 83, 89, 405; 4, 28, 150; 5, 133, 183, 262; 6, 214, 314; 7, 302; 10, 225; 11, 280; 12, 22, 315, 408; 13, 509, 529; 14, 74, 256, 317; 15, 137, 438; 19, 74; 21, 243; 22, 86, 96, 148; 22², 150, 152; 23, 247; 24², 51; 25, 312.
Buxbaumia Hall. 8, 114, 449; 9, 136; 21², 194.
— aphylla Hall. 8, 449; 11, 13; 12, 447; 14, 61, 85; 19², 31, 32; 21², 94, 194; 22², 121; 23², 76.

Buxbaumia indusiata Brid. 12, 447; 21², 194, 213; 22², 113, 121; 23², 65, 76.

Buxus sempervirens L. 1, 41, 64; 2, 164, 187, 204, 249: 3, 381; 4, 22, 118, 124, 309; 5, 56, 69-72, 124, 126, 140, 141, 186, 239, 245, 256, 272; 6, 203, 297, 304, 311, 316, 318; 9, 17, 322, 324, 334, 338, 345, 346; 12, 408; 14, 65; 16, 61, 176; 19, 90; 21, 230; 21², 227, 240; 22, 23; 22², 150; 24², 59; 25, 293, 300, 310; 25², 92.

Byssus aurea L. 21², 22.
— elongata DC. 4, 302; 24, 55.
— floccosa Schreb, 4, 302; 24, 55.
— sulfurea Duby. 4, 304; 24, 55.

Cacoma Mercurialis-perennis Wint. 25, 166.

Cacumispermum tenebrosum Sacc. 23², 94.

Cakile maritima Scop. 1, 113; 3, 441, 443; 5, 32; 8, 9; 10, 226; 14, 212 et v. *littoralis* Jord.

Calamagrostis Adans. 7, 69.
— acutiflora Schrad. 6, 396.
— arundinacea Roth. 2, 318; 3, 38, 52, 238, 240, 256; 4, 122, 124, 320; 5, 197, 199; 6, 397; 10, 85; 12, 415; 13, 537; 14, 69, 251; 20², 138; 21, 298; 23², 50; 24², 198; 25, 292, 308.
— epigeios Roth. 2, 37, 66, 318; 3, 409; 4, 32, 153, 184; 6, 397, 406; 7, 308; 10, 85; 12, 415; 14, 69; 17, 83; 18², 43, 102; 21, 298; 21², 126 v. *sanguinea* Th. Dur.; 22, 155; 25, 264, 282, 310.
— — v. C. Huebneriana Rchb. 6, 397; 22, 90.
— — v. nigro-purpurascente Lej. 2, 318.
— lanceolata Roth. 2, 66; 3, 409; 21, 297; 22, 97, 155; 23², 170, 172; 24, 361; 25, 282, 292, 308; 25², 143.
— littorea DC. 2, 37; 4, 115.
— stricta Spreng. 2, 37.
— varia Link. 4, 118, 124; 6, 395, 396; 16, 118; 21, 298; 25, 310.

Calamintha Mönch. 15, 147.
— Acinos Clarion. 1, 64; 2, 192, 201, 304, 338; 3, 324, 392; 5, 124, 129, 257; 6, 291, 301; 9, 23, 24; 10, 26 et var. (*Thymus alpinus* Auct. belg.), 223; 11, 279, 300; 14, 77, 308; 15, 152, 443, 444; 16, 172; 21, 202 et v. *villosa* Godr., 203; 21², 233; 22, 41, 76 et v. *canescens* Dmrt., 136; 22², 157; 24, 42.
— grandiflora Mönch. 9, 89; 10, 26, 59, 248; 13, 517; 21², 65, 165, 190.

Calamintha menthaefolia Host. 1, 64; 2, 33; 5, 186, 231, 252; 7, 293; 9, 89, 127; 10, 4, 23, 28; 12, 214; 13, 313; 15, 162; 16, 103, 116; 20², 108; 21², 26; 22, 21, 76.
— Nepeta Hffmg. et Link. 5, 379; 22, 110.
— officinalis Mönch. 1, 205; 2, 33, 63; 7, 262; 9, 336; 10, 4, 23-28; 12, 214; 15, 436, 442; 21, 202 et v *parviflora* God.; 25, 285, 293, 310.
Calamites 19², 55; 20², 24, 25.
— approximatiformis. 19², 55.
— Cistii Brong. 19², 55.
— Cistiiformis Stur. 19², 55.
— communis Ett. 19², 25.
— Haueri Stur. 19², 55.
— ramifer Stur. 19², 55.
— Suckowii Brong. 19², 55.
— transitionis Göpp. 14, 226.
Calendula arvensis L. 2, 22; 4, 114; 9, 99, 128; 13, 486, 521; 14, 211.
— officinalis L. 9, 99.
Calepina Corvini Desv. 2, 27; 3, 53; 9, 61, 148; 11, 284; 14, 47, 48.
Calicium capitellatum Ach. 14, 85.
— trachelinum Ach. 4, 326.
Calla palustris L. 1, 195; 2, 239, 340, 352; 4, 35, 175, 188; 6, 388; 7, 304; 10, 215, 222; 12, 13; 13, 299; 14, 53, 82; 15, 618; 16, 123; 21, 248; 22, 35, 88, 151; 23², 173; 24², 52, 196; 25², 144.
Callitriche L. 2, 270; 6, 266; 10, 189; 21², 141.
— aquatica Huds. 2, 351.
— autumnalis L. 2, 35; 3, 392; 4, 56-59; 5, 176; 6, 268; 10, 83; 14, 58, 68; 20², 93 et f.; 21², 141; 22, 146.
— hamulata Kütz. 2, 35, 312; 3, 45; 4, 7, 56-58, 149 et v. *terrestre* C. et G., 174; 6, 268; 15, 137; 19, 21; 20, 141; 22, 35 et f. 146.
— intermedia Doss. 14, 58, 68.
— obtusangula Le Gall. 2, 313; 3, 45, 48, 251, 391; 4, 56, 57; 6, 268; 7, 265; 13, 238, 299; 15, 443, 451; 22, 146.
— pedunculata DC. 4, 56-58; 6, 268.
— platycarpa Kütz 3, 45; 13, 299; 20, 141.
— stagnalis Scop. 2, 312; 3, 245, 292, 391; 4, 7, 56, 58; 6, 268, 292; 7, 300; 13, 238, 299; 17, 269; 20, 141; 21², 64; 22, 35 et v. *terrestre*, 146, 187; 25, 277.
— truncata Guss. 4, 56, 59, 117; 6, 268; 13, 299; 19, 21; 20², 93; 24², 184.

Callitriche verna L. 2, 312; 3, 45, 251, 292, 391; 4, 7, 56, 57 et v. *latifolia*; 6, 268; 7, 265 et v., 300; 13, 238; 14, 58 v., 68.
— vernalis Scop. 10, 83; 20, 141; 22, 35 et v., 146, 187; 25, 288.
CALLITRICHINEAE. 4, 55-60; 9, 37.
Callopisma cerinum Ehr. 22², 104.
— erythrocarpum Pers. 24², 140.
Caloplaca citrina Th. Fr. 24, 19.
— ferruginea Th. Fr. 24, 19.
Calocera cornea Fr. 4, 315; 21², 200.
Calosphaeria corylina Nits. 25, 143.
— dryina Curr. 25, 143.
— microtheca C. et E. 25, 143.
Calospora platanoidis Niessl. 25, 158.
Calothrix fusca Born. et Flah. 25², 112.
— parietina Thuret. 25², 112.
— radiosa Kütz. 24², 118; 25², 34.
Caltha L. 4, 194.
— palustris L. 4, 240 v. *Dodonaei* Kx et *minor* DC.; 15, 120 v. *minor* DC.
— — v. aestivalis Th. Dur. (*C. Guerangeri* Bor.) 16, 105, 107; 20, 31.
Calypogeia arguta Mont. 13, 117; 14, 94; 21², 131-133, 202, 212; 22, 172; 22², 63, 99; 23², 84.
— Trichomanis Cda. 10, 258, 287; 13, 115-116, 181; 14, 85, 94, 97; 21², 129, 132; 22, 172; 22², 63, 98; 23², 84, 156; 24, 18 et v. *Sprengelii*, 348.
— — v. adscendens Nees. 10, 288; 12, 219; 23², 84.
— — v. fissa Cogn. 10, 288; 12, 218; 13, 116; 22², 99; 23², 84; 24, 348.
— — v. propagulifera Nees. 22², 99; 23², 84.
Camarosporium arenarium Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 182.
— polymorphum Sacc. 25, 182.
— Quercus Sacc. et Roum. 25, 182.
Camelina foetida Fries. 2, 341, 347; 3, 53, 315, 321, 367, 377, 405; 4, 142; 5, 49, 266; 7, 281; 8, 216; 9, 10, 59; 15, 124 v. *pinnatifida* Lej.; 16, 46, 104; 18², 99; 20, 53; 20², 106, 136; 21², 38; 22, 17, 58, 100, 107, 122.
— sativa Crantz. 1, 56; 3, 53; 4, 27, 157; 5, 49; 6, 301, 304; 7, 89, 281; 9, 10, 59; 10, 76, 224; 12, 386; 14, 77; 20, 53; 22, 17, 31, 58 v. *hirsuta*, 98, 122; 24², 41.

Camelina sylvestris Wallr. 1, 56, 59, 66, 67; 2, 161, 258, 341; 3, 53, 286, 291; 4, 157; 5, 185, 266; 7, 281; 8, 383, 385; 9, 59, 388, 393; 10, 56; 14, 257, 281; 15, 146; 18², 76; 20, 53; 21², 38, 63, 243; 23², 164; 24, 353; 24², 63, 188; 25, 279, 290, 305.
Campanula L. 6, 71; 17, 203.
— Cervicaria L. 1, 51; 2, 163; 5, 271; 6, 320; 10, 221; 20, 226; 22², 128; 24², 63; 25, 284, 291, 307.
— glomerata L. 1, 51, 53, 61, 235; 2, 307; 3, 26, 254, 380; 4, 13; 5, 125, 134, 219, 401; 6, 320; 8, 384; 9, 412, 414, 416; 10, 69, 73, 81, 241; 11, 284, 296, 298, 303, 326; 12, 400; 13, 518; 14, 251, 260, 261, 310; 16, 116; 20, 226 et v. *aggregata* Willd. et *albifl.*; 25, 237.
— — v. elliptica Kit. 11, 305; 20, 226.
— latifolia L. 2, 25, 27; 5, 175 185, 187; 6, 85; 7, 263; 11, 198, 200, 234, 235; 20, 225; 25, 289.
— patula L. 5, 185; 7, 400; 8, 493; 11, 291, 296, 298, 299; 12, 179, 228; 13, 220, 313; 14, 70, 264; 18², 80; 20, 224; 21², 26; 25, 280.
— persicaefolia L. 1, 23, 51-53, 205; 2, 163, 184, 307; 3, 254, 259, 317, 395; 4, 147; 5, 136, 197; 6, 206, 300, 311; 8, 217; 9, 127, 386; 10, 60, 73, 81, 223, 238; 11, 284, 298, 299, 305, 322 et v. *albifl.*; 12, 400 et v. *albifl.*; 13, 518 et v. *albifl.*; 14, 70, 252, 257, 310; 15, 439; 16, 180; 19, 73 f. *monstr.*; 20, 225; 20², 156, 159; 21², 233; 22, 21; 22², 186; 24², 58; 25, 237, 280.
— pusilla Haenke. 2, 25, 29, 307; 9, 92; 10, 249; 20, 224 et v. *albifl.*; 25, 237, 294.
— rapunculoides L. 2, 307; 3, 395; 4, 13, 147; 6, 387; 7, 263, 294; 8, 394; 9, 92; 10, 20, 60, 81; 11, 305, 326, 327; 12, 400; 13, 318; 14, 70, 310; 15, 132; 16, 116; 18², 30; 19, 18; 20, 225; 21², 156; 22, 78, 95, 137; 22², 151; 24, 357; 25, 336.
— — v. plicatula Dmrt. 16, 105, 116; 20, 225; 336.
— Rapunculus L. 2, 243; 4, 13; 13, 237; 15, 132 v. *patula* Lej.; 18 v. *albifl.*; 19, 73 f. *monstr.*; 20, 224; 22, 137.
— rotundifolia L. 9, 394 v. *albifl.* 214; 20, 224 et *fl. pleno*; 22, 77 v. *albifl.* 114; 25, 237.
— — v. lancifolia Koch. 4, 73, 76; 22, 77.
— — v. tenuifolia Hoffm. 9, 396; 12, 198; 22, 78.

Campanula Trachelium L. 4, 13; 8, 463; 11, 284, 322, 326; 14, 263; 15, 439; 20, 225 et v. *albifl.*; 22, 78 v., 137; 24, 38; 24², 47.
— — v. urticaefolia Schmidt. 12, 400; 13, 518; 20, 225; 22, 42; 25², 97.
CAMPANULACEAE. 9, 32, 40; 15, 146.
Camptothecium Sch. 7, 183, 200; 9, 134; 13, 355, 415.
— lutescens Sch. 4, 333; 5, 33; 7, 191; 8, 99, 142, 353; 9, 132, 139; 10, 201; 12, 446; 13, 389, 415; 14, 85; 21², 56, 96; 22², 84, 124; 23², 28, 78 et v. *condensatum* Del.; 24, 14; 24², 69.
— nitens Sch. 7, 109, 191, 227, 377; 8, 97; 10, 201; 11, 157; 12, 446; 13, 417; 14, 61, 84; 21², 96; 22², 84, 161; 23², 28, 78.
Campylopus Brid. 8, 113, 127; 9, 137; 10, 90.
— arduennae Lib. 11, 7.
— brevifolius Sch. 8, 371; 9, 141; 10, 90; 12, 192, 246, 248; 19², 32.
— brevipilus B. S. 12, 172, 302; 22, 160; 22², 58, 81; 23², 69, 145.
— densus B. et S. 8, 371; 10, 90; 11, 364, 366; 12, 192, 250.
— flexuosus Brid. 3, 236, 251; 7, 377; 8, 127; 9, 130, 142, 405; 11, 7; 12, 189; 13, 297; 14, 84; 21², 84, 196; 22, 160; 22², 53 et v. *uliginosus* Ren., 57, 115; 23², 27, 69, 162; 24, 328; 24², 85, 86.
— introflexus Brid. 23², 99.
— paradoxus Wils. 23², 65, 69, 99, 146; 24², 83-86.
— polytrichoides De Not. 9, 142; 19², 31; 22, 160; 23², 65, 69, 98.
— torfaceus B. S. 6, 459; 8, 128; 9, 141, 142; 11, 7; 12, 246, 422, 481; 21², 84; 22, 160; 22², 33, 37, 115; 23², 69, 145.
— — v. Muelleri Milde. 12, 422, 431; 22², 115; 23², 69.
Campylostelium B. et S. 9, 138; 13, 543.
— saxicola B. et S. 13, 311, 544; 23², 65, 69.
Candelaria vulgaris Mass. 10, 210.
CANNABINEAE. 9, 34, 39.
Cantharellus albidus Fr. 25, 165.
— aurantiacus Fr. 24, 44.
— lutescens Fr. 24, 44.
Cantharellus cibarius Fr. 4, 314; 21², 199; 23², 28; 24, 44.
— cinereus Fr. 24, 44.
— cornucopioides Fr. 4, 314.
— infundibuliformis Fr. 21², 199.
— tubaeformis Fr. 25², 21.
Capnodium salicinum Mont. 2, 251, 252 f.
— sphaeroideum Delaer. 2, 252.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE. 9, 34, 40.
Capsella Bursa-pastoris Mönch. 8, 449-458 var.; — v. *bifida* Crép. 8, 454, 457; 22, 58; — v. *genuina* Crép. 8, 453, 454; — v. *hirsuta* Bag.

22, 58; — var. *hispida* Hobkirk. 8, 458; — v. *stenocarpa* Crép. 8, 453, 457; 22, 58.
Capsella rubella Reut. 8, 453, 456; 20, 57; 25, 279, 505.
Cardamine amara L. 1, 191; 2, 161, 292; 3, 34, 51, 144; 4, 27; 5, 139, 249; 6, 294, 308; 7, 244, 280; 10, 55, 76; 12, 384; 13, 497; 14, 78, 280; 15, 124; 18², 50; 20, 45 v. *stolonifera* Gaud.; 21², 221, 233; 22, 17, 56, 94, 121, 189; 22², 25, 26, 62; 25, 196; 25², 91.
— hirsuta L. 1, 68; 2, 161, 292; 3, 290, 404; 4, 27; 6, 292, 307; 7, 244, 280; 10, 76; 12, 384; 13, 234, 497; 14, 78, 280; 15, 124, v. *glabra* Lej.; 19, 11; 20, 44; 22, 17, 121 et v. *fl. plen.*, 183; 24, 38; 24², 61; 25, 196, 279.
— impatiens L. 1, 52, 54, 58, 66, 68, 230; 2, 160, 184, 292; 3, 404; 5, 136, 138, 197, 199, 227, 249; 6, 210, 215, 307, 317, 443; 7, 244; 9, 124, 575, 395, 397, 411, 413; 10, 76, 221, 240, 243; 11, 284, 299, 320; 12, 384, 497; 14, 78, 280; 20, 44; 21², 221, 225, 227, 233, 243; 22, 17; 22², 25, 24² 62, 75, 509.
— Libertiana Lej. 19, 57; 20², 148; 22, 56.
— pratensis L. 14, 272 et 280 v. *dentata* Schult., 16, 105 v. *fragilis* Desgl., 109 v. *dentata* Schult., *fragilis* Desgl., *Heyneana* Welw., *latifolia* et *nemorosa* Lej.; 17, 270 v. *fragilis* Desgl.; 22, 56 v. *latifolia* Lej. et *micropetala*.
— — v. fl. pleno. 21², 142, 212; 22, 56, 121; 23², 53, 143.
— sylvatica Link. 1, 54, 58, 66, 191; 2, 258, 292; 3, 51, 83, 85, 144; 4, 131; 9, 411; 10, 19, 56; 11, 284; 12, 384, 13, 298, 497; 14, 280; 19, 11; 20, 44; 22, 17, 94, 121, 22², 25; 24, 353; 24², 41.
Carduus L. 7, 52.
— crispus L. 3, 250; 4, 14, 317; 5, 196, 197; 7, 295; 10, 80; 20, 199; 22, 139; 24, 357; 24², 48.
— crispo × nutans Rap. 3, 98; 20, 200; 20², 145.
— hamulosus Ehrh. 22, 79.
— nutans L. 1, 122, 160; 2, 190, 268, 308; 3, 100, 250, 321, 327 v. *albifl.*; 4, 14, 189, 288; 5, 128, 197, 219, 261, 264, 267; 6, 218, 302, 303, 310; 9, 23; 10, 233; 11, 299, 302; 14, 312; 16, 178; 20, 199 et v. *albifl.*; 22, 79 v.; 24, 357.
— nutans × acanthoides Auct. 6, 218; 16, 178.
— tenuiflorus Curt. 1, 114; 2, 268; 4, 118; 22, 79.
Carex L. 4, 307, 309, 310, 318; 5, 147; 9, 354, 417; 14, 360; 23, 124; 24², 10-20; 25², 90.

Carex arenaria L. **1**, 112, 207; **2**, 36; **3**, 381, 410; **4**, 34; **5**, 33; **6**, 414; **7**, 305, 312, 313, 315, 317; **8**, 10; **12**, 14, 23; **14**, 52, 81; **16**, 180, 181; **19**, 23; **22**, 152; **23²**, 159, 162; **24²**, 17.
— axillaris Good. **2**, 36; **3**, 301; **6**, 415; **24²**, 18.
— binervis Sm. **4**, 118, 123; **5**, 183, 200, 201; **6**, 417; **8**, 185; **9**, 416; **10**, 85; **12**, 183, 414; **18²**, 102; **24²**, 12, 63.
— Boenninghauseniana Weihe. **2**, 36.
— brizoides L. **2**, 20, 29; **5**, 183, 209, 223-225; **6**, 188, 442; **7**, 83, 312; **9**, 354; **10**, 222; **14**, 263; **20²**, 135, 137, 138, 142; **21**, 283; **24²**, 17, 184; **25**, 305.
— Buxbaumii Whlbg. **2**, 37.
— caespitosa L. **2**, 36, 134 v. *retorta* Fr., 317; **5**, 176; **6**, 416 v. *polyandra* DC.; **10**, 84; **16**, 48; **21**, 285; **24²**, 16; **25**, 299.
— canescens L. **1**, 207; **3**, 352, 381; **4**, 34, 151; **5**, 193, 194, 245; **6**, 216, 415; **7**, 306; **9**, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 284, 308; **12**, 413; **13**, 300, 334; **14**, 58, 81, 323; **20²**, 147; **21**, 285; **22**, 36, 152; **24²**, 18, 53, 63.
— chordorhiza Ehrh. **2**, 36; **5**, 176; **21**, 282; **24²**, 18; **25**, 299.
— cyperoides L. **2**, 23.
— Davalliana Sm. **2**, 26, 27; **3**, 38; **4**, 115; **5**, 136; **10**, 222; **12**, 260; **15**, 449; **18²**, 25, 81; **21**, 282; **24²**, 20; **25**, 262, 337.
— depauperata Good. **2**, 23; **3**, 365, 372, 373; **4**, 118, 129, 349; **6**, 442; **16**, 178; **22**, 25; **24²**, 12.
— diandra Roth. **2**, 36, 273; **3**, 38, 287, 315, 316, 320; **4**, 34; **5**, 186, 257; **6**, 277, 415, 444; **10**, 21; **11**, 285, 303; **12**, 11, 23, 182, 210; **14**, 55, 58; **21**, 284; **22**, 152; **24**, 360; **24²**, 17, 53; **25**, 281.
— digitata L. **1**, 195, 207; **2**, 165, 317; **3**, 323, 329; **5**, 225; **6**, 107, 309, 416; **7**, 268, 269 v. *intermedia* Crép., 378; **9**, 415, 416; **10**, 84; **12**, 414; **13**, 535; **14**, 81, 323; **15**, 444; **21**, 289; **22**, 25, 88, v. *intermedia* Crép.; **22²**, 157; **24²**, 13, 59.
— dioica L. **2**, 21, 26, 28; **3**, 320, 328, 365, 410; **5**, 186; **6**, 107, 116, 414; **8**, 372; **11**, 370; **12**, 182; **18²**, 81; **21**, 282; **22²**, 155; **24²**, 20; **25**, 262.
— distans L. **1**, 55, 63, 66, 121, 124; **2**, 274; **3**, 410; **4**, 34, 75, 288, 290; **5**, 271; **7**, 269; **8**, 10, 14, 393; **11**, 305; **13**, 343, 535; **14**, 57, 81; **15**, 446; **21**, 287; **22**, 153; **22²**, 150; **24²**, 12, 37, 197; **25**, 263.

Carex disticha Huds. **1**, 126; **3**, 410; **4**, 34, 151; **5**, 157, 183, 221; **6**, 414; **13**, 240, 534; **14**, 81, 322; **19**, 23; **21**, 282; **22**, 25, 152; **24²**, 17; **25**, 262, 278.
— divisa Huds. **1**, 121; **5**, 177; **7**, 93, 322; **22**, 188; **24²**, 18, 184.
— echinata Murr. 1, 195, 207; **2**, 139, 185; **3**, 287, 318; **4**, 34, 133, 138, 151; **6**, 415 et v. *nemorosa* Crép.; **7**, 306; **9**, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 285, 303, 308; **13**, 231, 240, 534; **14**, 81, 155, 322; **15**, 451; **21**, 284; **22**, 88, 152; **24²**, 18; **25**, 285, 337.
— elongata L. 1, 207; **2**, 134, 197, 273; **3**, 381, 410; **4**, 34, 151; **5**, 255; **6**, 107, 415; **11**, 284; **12**, 23, 413; **15**, 140; **16**, 118; **21**, 284; **22**, 36, 96, 152; **24**, 360; **24²**, 17, 53, 64; **25**, 304.
— ericetorum Poll. **3**, 38; **4**, 115; **9**, 148, 416; **10**, 65; **12**, 210; **18²**, 80; **21**, 290; **24²**, 14; **25**, 312.
— extensa Good. **1**, 119; **4**, 295; **7**, 322; **8**, 10, 14; **24²**, 12.
— filiformis L. **2**, 274, 332, 336, 340, 411; **3**, 38, 332, 411; **5**, 186, 255; **6**, 209, 416; **7**, 306; **10**, 222; **12**, 11; **13**, 231, 240; **15**, 451; **21**, 290; **22²**, 159; **24**, 361; **24²**, 11, 53; **25**, 279; **25²**, 147.
— flacca Schreb. **2**, 317; **3**, 287, 322; **4**, 34, 175; **5**, 125, 130, 137; **6**, 212, 299, 417; **9**, 409, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 303; **13**, 231, 240; **14**, 81, 323, 324; **19**, 23; **21**, 291; **22**, 152; **24²**, 15, 53.
— — v. erythrostachys Hoppe. **13**, 487, 534.
— flava L. **2**, 37; **3**, 296, 316, 322; **4**, 34, 74, 75, 133, 152, 176; **6**, 100, 216, 416; **7**, 306; **9**, 415; **10**, 21, 84; **11**, 284, 308; **14**, 81, 323; **17**, 268; **21**, 287; **22**, 88, 96, 153; **24²**, 12.
— — v. patula C. et G. **2**, 197; **6**, 216; **12**, 414.
— flava × fulva Crép. **3**, 301; **6**, 100; **8**, 185; **12**, 183.
— fulva Good. 1, 55, 63, 66, 207; **2**, 166, 274; **3**, 287; **4**, 34, 75, 138, 152; **5**, 183; **6**, 100, 107, 388, 416; **7**, 269; **8**, 218; **9**, 405, 416; **10**, 84; **11**, 296; **16**, 118; **17**, 272; **18²**, 102; **21**, 287; **21²**, 230; **22**, 36, 153; **22²**, 159; **24²**, 12; **25**, 263.
— Goodenoughii J. Gay. **5**, 89 v. *curvata* et *recta* Fleisch; **6**, 415 et v.
— — v. nigra Cogn. **10**, 109; **12**, 210.
— — v. juncella Fries. **4**, 152; **9**, 129; **17**, 271; **18²**, 102; **19**, 23; **21**, 285; **24²**, 16, 61.
— gracilis Curt. v. personata Fries. **13**, 487, 534.
— — v. prolixa Fries. **22**, 88; **24²**, 16.
— — v. tricostata Fries. **24²**, 16.
— Heleonastes Ehrh. **21**, 284; **24²**, 19.

Carex hirta L. **1**, 160; **2**, 137, 317; **4**, 34; **6**, 302, 417; **7**, 306; **9**, 415; **10**, 85; **11**, 284; **12**, 414; **13**, 231, 240, 535; **14**, 81, 324; **21**, 291; **22**, 43, 153; **24²**, 11.
— — v. hirtaeformis Pers. **4**, 152; **6**, 417; **10**, 21; **12**, 211, 373, 414; **13**, 535. **21** 291; **22²**, 36, 88 v. *composita*. 153.
— hordeistichos Vill. **2**, 37; **18²**, 25; **24²**, 12.
— Hornschuchiana Hoppe. (voir *C. fulva* Good.).
— humilis Leyss. 1, 50, 52, 53, 63; **2**, 165; **3**, 28; **5**, 127, 401; **6**, 299, 303, 318, 416; **8**, 383, 385; **14**, 53, 65, 81; **21**, 289; **21²**, 227; **24²**, 13, 63; **25**, 285, 292, 308.
— inflata Huds. **11**, 314.
— irrigua Sm. **2**, 36.
— laevigata Sm. **4**, 118, 123, 349; **6**, 417; **8**, 185; **9**, 416; **10**, 65, 85; **12**, 183, 414; **13**, 535; **14**, 323; **17**, 268; **20²**, 147; **24²**, 13, 63, 197.
— lepidocarpa Tausch. **3**, 296; **4**, 76; **5**, 396; **6**, 416; **21**, 287; **22**, 88; **24²**, 12; **25**, 263.
— leporina L. 1, 195; **2**, 317; **3**, 410; **4**, 34; **6**, 415; **7**, 305; **10**, 84; **11**, 285; **12**, 413; **13**, 240, 534; **14**, 58, 81, 322; **21**, 284; **22**, 36, 152; **24²**, 17.
— — v. argyroglochin Horn. 2, 273; **5**, 223; **22**, 88; **24²**, 17.
— ligerina Bor. **2**, 36; **7**, 234, 276, 305, 312-318; **12**, 201.
— limosa L. **2**, 36; **3**, 38, 332, 410; **5**, 186; **10**, 222; **21**, 288; **22²**, 159; **24**, 360; **24²**, 15; **25**, 308.
— longifolia Host. 1, 53, 54, 63; 2, 165, 193; **5**, 89, 179; **6**, 416; **8**, 494; **9**, 354; 12, 414; **13**, 494, 535; **20²**, 147; **21**, 291; **24²**, 14, 64; **25**, 299.
— Mairei C. et G. **2**, 37; **24²**, 12.
— montana L. 1, 50, 53, 63; **5**, 180, 181; **6**, 416; **9**, 335; **10**, 84; **14**, 81; **21**, 290; **22²**, 155; **24²**, 14.
— muricata L. **2**, 137, 185, 317; **3**, 318, 326; **4**, 34; **5**, 88 v. *fuscescens* Kemml. 127; **6**, 212, 301, 312, 415; **7**, 305, 390; **9**, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 285; **13**, 534; **14**, 81, 135 et v. *genuina* Gren.; **21**, 283; **22**, 88, 152; **24**, 360; **24²**, 18, 52.
— Oederi Ehrh. 1, 118, 207; **2**, 201, 317, 336, 340; **3**, 296, 332, 410; **4**, 34, 74 v. *depressa* et *elata* F. Sch., 133, 152, 174, 179, 187; **5**, 401; **6**, 416; **7**, 306; **9**, 409, 415; **10**, 84, 222; **11**, 284, 296, 303, 308; **12**, 14, 23, 414; **13**, 231, 240, 535; **14**, 323; **15**, 451, 452;

**16**, 181; **17**, 260, 268; **21**, 287; **22**, 88 v. *elata* F. Sch., 96; **22²**, 92; **24²**, 12, 53, 61.

**Carex** ornithopoda Willd. **2**, 37; **3**, 323, 365; **5**, 401; **11**, 299; **21**, 289; **22²**, 146, 150, 155; **24²**, 13, 184; **25**, 310.

— Pairaei F. Sch. **7**, 373, 389-391; **14**, 153.

— pallescens L. **1**, 207; **2**, 138, 139, 165; **3**, 90, 381; **4**, 34, 133, 152; **5**, 139; **6**, 216, 417, 441 v. *pilosa* Herrenk.; **7**, 306; **9**, 415, 416; **10**, 84; **12**, 413; **13**, 535; **14**, 81, 323; **21**, 286; **22**, 43, 152; **24²**, 13, 54.

— panicea L. **2**, 135, 165, 185, 197, 317, 336; **3**, 148, 316, 410; **4**, 152, 187; **5**, 130, 137; **6**, 417; **7**, 306; **9**, 409, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 296, 303, 308; **12**, 413; **13**, 231, 240, 535; **14**, 81, 323; **21**, 289; **22**, 25, 36, 153; **24²**, 13, 54.

— paniculata L. **1**, 55, 63, 66, 207, 273; **2**, 65, 141, 165, 273; **3**, 90, 320, 329, 410; **4**, 34, 154; **6**, 415; **7**, 268, 305; **9**, 129, 415; **10**, 84; **11**, 281, 285, 303; **12**, 413; **14**, 81; **15**, 140; **16**, 181; **17**, 268; **18²**, 102; **21**, 283; **21²**, 64; **22**, 36, 96, 152; **22²**, 156; **24**, 360; **24²**, 17, 54, 67.

— — v. simplicior Crép. **7**, 268; **11**, 281; **12**, 182, 227; **15**, 140.

— Paponii Muret. **25**, 337.

— paradoxa Willd. **2**, 28, 29; **3**, 320, 365; **6**, 415; **14**, 58, 81; **21**, 283; **22²**, 155; **24²**, 17; **25**, 278, 292.

— pauciflora Lightf. **3**, 38, 50; **4**, 122, 124; **5**, 183, 194, 195, 221; **6**, 414; **9**, 417; **10**, 64, 84, 222; **14**, 81; **18²**, 102; **20²**, 147; **21**, 281; **24²**, 19; **25**, 302, 308.

— pendula Huds. **1**, 239; **2**, 165, 274, 317; **3**, 287; **5**, 139, 183, 255, 401; **6**, 388, 416; **7**, 268; **8**, 186; **9**, 402, 416; **10**, 71, 84; **12**, 182, 413; **13**, 535; **14**, 81, 323; **17**, 256; **21**, 286; **22²**, 49; **23²**, 162; **24²**, 13, 57, 65; **25**, 285.

— pilulifera L. **1**, 195, 207; **2**, 139; **3**, 381; **4**, 34; **5**, 125, 195; **6**, 416; **7**, 268, 306; **8**, 390; **10**, 84, 222; **11**, 285; **12**, 413; **13**, 535; **14**, 323; **16**, 181; **17**, 269; **18²**, 102; **20²**, 137; **21**, 290; **22**, 56, 153; **24²**, 14, 64; **25**, 300.

— Pseudo-Cyperus L. **1**, 115; **2**, 197, 274, 342; **3**, 38, 90, 148, 316, 410; **4**, 34, 134; **5**, 186, 195, 255; **6**, 417; **7**, 306; **8**, 10; **9**, 409; **11**, 281, 285; **12**, 10; **13**, 230, 240, 535; **15**, 140 v. *gracilis* Bag., 445; **21**, 286; **22**, 36, 153; **23²**, 162, 173; **24²**, 11, 53; **25**, 263, 278, 292.

Carex pulicaris L. 1, 207; 2, 165; 3, 38, 52, 315, 316, 328, 410; 4, 33, 133, 151; 5, 193, 194, 195; 6, 107, 388, 414; 9, 403; 10, 84; 11, 281, 303; 12, 23, 413; 13, 534; 14, 81, 258, 322; 20², 132, 147; 21, 282; 21², 230; 22, 152; 24, 360; 24², 20, 52, 63, 197; 25, 281, 292.
— punctata Good. 2, 37.
— remota L. 2, 36, 134, 317; 3, 410; 4, 34, 133; 5, 139; 6, 212, 216, 295, 314, 415; 7, 306; 10, 84, 238, 11, 285; 12, 413; 13, 534; 14, 81, 323; 19, 23; 21, 284; 21², 221; 22, 152; 24², 18; 25, 281.
— riparia Curt. 1, 126; 2, 139; 3, 410; 4, 34, 152; 5, 186; 6, 216, 417; 7, 269, 306; 9, 129; 11, 281, 285; 12, 414; 14, 81, 324; 15, 140; 21, 291; 22, 88, 153, 187; 23, 99, 252; 24², 11, 61; 25, 279, 292.
— rostrata With. 2, 65, 134, 317, 336; 3, 240, 256, 287, 410; 4, 34, 133; 7, 269, 306; 8, 465; 10, 85; 11, 284; 12, 414; 13, 230, 240; 14, 81, 323; 15, 451; 16, 183; 21, 291; 22, 153; 22², 156; 24², 11, 66.
— Schreberi Willd. 2, 26; 5, 222, 223; 7, 312-318; 14, 53, 54, 81; 21, 290; 24², 17; 25, 312.
— spadicea Roth. 1, 121; 2, 166; 3, 287, 411; 4, 34; 5, 186; 6, 417; 10, 85; 11, 281, 285, 303; 12, 414; 14, 81; 18², 102; 21, 291; 24², 11, 61, 66; 25, 263, 279.
— — v. Kochiana DC. 6, 417, 442; 21, 291; 22, 36, 153; 24², 11.
— stricta Good. 2, 36, 134°, 135; 5, 186; 6, 416, 444; 7, 306; 10, 84; 12, 15, 210; 13, 240; 21, 285; 22, 152, 187; 23², 170; 24, 360; 24², 16.
— strigosa Huds. 2, 274; 3, 381; 4, 152; 5, 255; 6, 278; 7, 268; 15, 140; 24², 13, 107.
— sylvatica Huds. 1, 195; 2, 139, 317; 3, 322; 4, 34; 5, 137; 6, 212, 417; 7, 306; 9, 415, 416; 10, 85, 222; 13, 231, 240; 14, 81, 323, 324; 21, 288; 22, 43, 153; 24², 13, 53.
— tomentosa L. 1, 55, 66; 2, 165; 7, 378; 21, 290; 21², 61; 24², 14, 66; 25, 263.
— trinervis Desgl. 1, 118, 122; 5, 396, 404; 6, 407; 8, 10, 14; 15, 140, v. *elata* Auct.; 24², 16.
— turfosa Fries. 11, 308; 12, 228.
— verna Vill. 2, 65, 317; 3, 410; 4, 34; 5, 89 v. *caespitosa, pygmaea,*

*umbrosaeformis* et *vulgaris* Fleisch.; **6**, 416; **7**, 306; **10**, 84; **13**, 240; **14**, 81, 323, 324; **21**, 290; **22**, 36, 153; **24²**, 14.

Carex varna v. umbrosa Host. **6**, 416; **12**, 211; **15**, 140; **20²**, 149; **21**, 290.

— versicolor Dmrt. (*C. Hosteana* Lej.) **6**, 416.

— vesicaria L. **2**, 134, 135, 166, 193, 317, 336; **3**, 317, 410; **4**, 34, 152; **5**, 255; **6**, 417; **7**, 269, 306; **10**, 85, 222; **11**, 285, 303; **13**, 313; 535; **14**, 81, 323; **19**, 23; **21**, 291; **22**, 36, 43, 153; **24²**, 11, 61.

— virens Lamk. **3**, 148, 316, 410; **4**, 76; 151; **5**, 127, 136, 186; **6**, 212, 292, 301, 303, 309, 312, 313, 415; **7**, 305, 390; **10**, 243; **12**, 373, 413; **14**, 135; **15**, 139; **16**, 118, 173; **21**, 283; **21²**, 225; **22**, 25; **24²**, 18.

— vulpina L. **2**, 246; **4**, 312, 317; **10**, 84; **11**, 296; **22**, 188.

— — v. nemorosa Willd. **10**, 21; **14**, 322; **22**, 152; **24²**, 18.

— xanthocarpa Desgl. **4**, 74-75; **6**, 100; **21**, 287; **22**, 153; **24²**, 12, 64; **25**, 281, 292, 308.

Carlina vulgaris L. **1**, 186; **2**, 338; **4**, 14, 132, 185; **7**, 295; **10**, 225; **13**, 520; **14**, 312; **20**, 201 et v. *subacaulis*; **22**, 42; **24**, 357; **24²**, 48; **25²**, 90.

Carpinus Betulus L. **6**, 69; **7**, 301; **8**, 220; **9**, 24; **10**, 159, 162 220; **12**, 408; **13**, 238; **21**, 236; **22**, 35, 85 v. *provincialis* Gay, 147; **24**, 31.

Carum Bulbocastanum Koch. **1**, 56, 60, 67; **2**, 162, 198, 202, 264; **3**, 26, 54, 322, 379, 434; **4**, 347; **5**, 127, 180, 185, 242; **6**, 203, 217, 321; **8**, 383, 391; **9**, 74, 386; **11**, 296, 297; **13**, 508; **14**, 71, 263, 289; **15**, 618; **16**, 61, 174; **20**, 155; **21²**, 61, 227, 234, **22²**, 151; **24²**, 60, 190; **25**, 306.

— Carvi L. **2**, 162, 265; **3**, 323, 368; **4**, 39; **5**, 127, 129, 133-136, 139, 218, 242, 401; **6**, 264, 386; **7**, 286; **8**, 392; **11**, 296, 326; **16**, 46, 104; **20**, 154; **21²**, 230; **22**, 69; **24²**, 44, 65, 190; **25**, 221; **25²**, 91.

— verticillatum Koch. **4**, 348, 349; **5**, 183; **7**, 102; **10**, 48; **11**, 370; **12**, 19, 208, 224; **22²**, 92; **23²**, 171.

Casselia Dmrt. **18**, 40.

Casuarinites equisetiformis Schloth. **20²**, 43.

Castanea Tourn. **6**, 347, 350.

— sativa Mill. **4**, 126; **9**, 109; **11**, 171, 181-183; **19**, 92; **21**, 234; **23²**, 33; **25**, 253.

Catabrosa P. B. 7, 67.
— aquatica P. B. 2, 192, 202; 3, 47, 318; 4, 32; 5, 234, 245, 255; 6, 393; 7, 309; 9, 153; 10, 21; 11, 281; 12, 202, 373, 416; 13, 538; 14, 69, 325; 15, 141 et *f.*, 450, 451; 16, 118, 174, 183; 20², 148; 21, 306 et v. *uniflora* Gaud., 22, 26, 90, 156; 22², 156; 24², 54, 66, 198; 25, 282, 308.
Catoscopium Brid 9. 136.
— nigritum Brid. 21, 366; 12, 250; 16, 247; 21², 42, 212; 23², 65, 75.
Caucalis daucoides L. 1, 186; 2, 162, 202, 203, 299; 3, 20, 54, 323; 5, 127, 136, 179, 180, 242, 265, 270; 6, 203, 205, 217, 292, 310, 312; 9, 75, 383, 386; 10, 233; 12, 392; 13, 509; 14, 71, 289; 15, 128; 20, 162; 22², 147, 150; 24², 60; 25, 222, 279, 306.
— leptophylla L. 2, 25, 29; 4, 51; 9, 75.
Caulinia Willd. 19, 59.
— minor C. et G. 1, 206; 2, 36; 3, 148, 407; 4, 178; 7, 304; 12, 23, 315; 21, 246; 21², 27; 22, 150; 24², 37, 196; 25, 278, 291, 307.
Cayaponia calycina Cogn. 17, 295.
— cordifolia Cogn. 17, 295.
— coriacea Cogn. 17, 295.
— fluminensis Cogn. 17, 276, 295
— Glaziovii Cogn. 17, 295.
— palmata Cogn. 17, 287, 295.
— petiolulata Cogn. 17, 287, 295.
— pilosa Cogn. 17. 276, 282, 295.
— ternata Cogn. 17, 277, 295.
— tubulosa Cogn. 17, 295.
— villosissima Cogn. 17, 295.
CELASTRINEAE. 9, 37.
Celidium stictarum Tul. 20², 145.
Cenangium Cerasi Tul. 4, 317.
— conspicuum Fr. 25, 141.
Cenangium ericae Fr. 4, 317.
— ferruginosum Fr. 4, 317.
— globulare Fr. 25, 141.
— laricinum Fckl. 25, 141.
— quercinum Fr. 4, 316.
— Ribis Tul. 4, 317.
— seriatum Fr. 4, 317.
Cenococcum geophilum Fr. 21², 200; 23², 163.
Cenomyce gracilis Duby. 22¹, 27.
Centaurea L. 17, 146; 18², 401.
— amara L. 21², 156, 189; 24², 34.
— austriaca Willd. 18², 78; 21², 63.
Centaurea Calcitrapa L. 1, 111; 2, 164, 189, 268, 308, 397; 4, 14, 288, 307, 319; 5, 185, 262; 6, 302, 318; 7, 264; 8, 9, 22; 12, 403; 13, 521; 14, 80; 15, 134 v. *appressa* Bag., 439; 16, 117, 174; 18², 31, 101; 20, 203; 21², 222; 22, 80, 114, 140, 186; 23, 123, 174; 24, 358; 24², 66; 25, 299; 25², 90.
— Cyanus L. 20, 203 v. *albifl.*
— decipiens Thuill. 3, 397; 4, 147.

Centaurea Dumortieri Thys. **7**, 228; **8**, 463.
— Haesendonckii Van Heurck. **7**, 378.
— Jacea L. **4**, 14 v.; **7**, 228 v.; **8**, 463 v.; **22**, 140 v.
— maculata Lam. **22**, 80.
— melitensis L. **18²**, 67; **24²**, 33, 193.
— microptilon Godr. **4**, 75; **5**, 261, 264; **7**, 204.
— montana L. **1**, 23; **2**, 308; **3**, 237, 244, 258; **4**, 121, 124; **5**, 65, 138, 199, 252; **6**, 387; **9**, 128; **10**, 61, 70, 80, 238; **11**, 322; **12**, 403 et v.; **13**, 521; **14**, 80, 251, 252, 261, 312; **19**, 19; **20**, 205; **20²**, 131, 138; **21²**, 231, **22²**, 25, 92; **24²**, 105; **25**, 231, 289. 294.
— — v. angustifolia Lej. **15**, 134; **20**, 203; **20²**, 145.
— nemoralis Jord. **7**, 204.
— nigra L. **3**, 37, 52; **4**, 310; **5**, 195, 219; **6**, 87; **7**, 264, 296; **10**, 80; **12**, 403; **13**, 521; **14**, 80, 312; **18²**, 101; **20**, 204; **20²**, 129; **24²**, 193; **25**, 298.
— nigrescens Willd. **2**, 64; **5**, 261, 264.
— paniculata L. **18²**, 77; **22**, 80.
— pratensis Thuill. **1**, 186; **4**, 147; **7**, 204; **13**, 487, 511; **20**, 203; **20²**, 145.
— Scabiosa L. **1**, 186; **2**, 33, 164, 198, 200, 202, 308; **3**, 317, 324; **4**, 147, 309; **5**, 124, 128, 142, 185, 198, 257, 261, 264; **6**, 291, 301, 306 et v. *coriacea* Koch, 309, 311, 313; **7**, 264; **9**, 386; **10**, 80, 231, 233; **11**, 296, 305; **12**, 403; **13**, 521 et v.; **14**, 80, 312; **15**, 442; **16**, 172; **20**, 204; **22**, 22, 42, 79; **23²**, 48; **24²**, 58, 193; **25**, 231 et v. *elata* Jacc.
— serotina Bor. **13**, 487, 521; **14**, 312; **24²**, 59.
— solstitialis L. **2**, 269; **3**, 54, 369, 397; **4**, 126, 147; **5**, 60, 257; **6**, 266; **8**, 186; **9**, 6; **10**, 74, 97; **12**, 403; **13**, 521; **16**, 117; **18²**, 101; **20**, 202; **21²**, 40, 244; **22**, 22, 80; **23²**, 48, 161; **24²**, 55, 60; **25²**, 231.
Centranthus ruber DC. **2**, 150, 152, 267; **6**, 231, 306; **9**, 95; **14**, 211, 311; **20**, 175; **21²**, 40, 65; **22**, 177, 200; **23²**, 166; **24²**, 105; **25**, 225.
Centridium Sorbi Chev. **24**, 37.
Centunculus minimus L. **1**, 56, 57, 60, 66, 184, 205; **2**, 162, 265; **3**, 37, 54, 57, 58; **4**, 12; **5**, 242, 256; **7**, 97, 288; **8**, 185; **9**, 79; **10**, 82; **11**, 278; **12**, 11, 178, 224, 299; **14**, 56, 70; **15**, 128; **18²**, 100; **20²**, 106; **21**, 214; **21²**, 61, 245; **24²**, 64; **25**, 278, 291.

Cephalanthera Rich. 12, 30, 32, 38.
— grandiflora Bab. 1, 54, 62; 2, 272, 315; 3, 28, 90, 92, 287, 372; 5, 141, 180; 6, 300, 303, 313, 316, 317; 7, 267; 8, 389, 399, 400; 9, 129, 386; 10, 64, 83, 241, 242; 11, 199, 324; 12, 39, 40 et v. *unifl.*, 411; 13, 532; 15, 437, 457; 16, 118; 20², 149; 21, 256; 21², 234, 243; 22, 24; 23², 96; 24², 58; 25², 124.
— rubra Rich. 2, 35; 4, 115; 5, 176, 186; 10, 224; 12, 40, 41, et v. *uniflora*; 14, 265; 21, 256; 23², 96; 24², 26, 36; 25, 293.
— Xiphophyllum Rchb. f. 1, 53, 54, 62; 2, 165, 272; 3, 287; 7, 108, 231; 9, 412; 10, 126; 12, 38, 40, 411; 15, 437, 455; 18², 68; 21, 256; 21², 64, 243; 23², 96; 24², 63, 64.
Cephalothecium Cda. 2, 172.
— roseum Cda. 2, 174.
— rubrum Cda. 9, 197.
Ceramium polyspermum Desm. 5, 35.
Ceramium rubrum Ag. 23², 29.
— scopulorum West. 5, 35.
— setaceum Duby. 5, 35.
Cerastium aquaticum L. 2, 133, 138, 288; 4, 23, 130, 184; 6, 295; 7, 278; 8, 461; 10, 77; 11, 277; 13, 492; 14, 74, 276; 19, 10; 20, 77; 22, 118, 185; 25, 203, 277.
— apetalum Dmrt. 1, 178, 190; 2, 256, 288; 3, 144; 4, 24; 20², 104; 22, 53; 22², 25.
— brachypetalum Desp. 1, 51, 53; 2, 160, 204; 3, 327; 5, 181, 185, 239, 240; 8, 225; 20, 76; 21², 61, 222, 225, 230; 24², 58; 25, 280.
— erectum C. et G. 1, 229; 2, 160; 3, 30, 34, 366; 5, 130; 6, 209; 7, 243, 277; 8, 494; 9, 124, 414; 12, 11, 176, 195, 380; 13, 492; 14, 70; 16, 176; 21, 77; 21², 220, 243; 22, 118; 24, 352; 24², 40, 62, 186; 25², 145.
— — v. quaternellum Gren. 2, 316; 5, 239, 240; 22, 53.
— litigiosum de Lens. 2, 55; 6, 310, 313; 14, 136; 20², 104.
— pallens F. Sch. 2, 55; 4, 75; 6, 383; 14, 130.
— pumilum Curt. 2, 53, 256, 288; 3, 239, 246, 292; 4, 24; 11, 277; 12, 380; 13, 492; 14, 130; 19, 10; 20, 77 et v. *glandulosum*; 21², 23.
— semidecandrum L. 2, 160, 288; 5, 185; 7, 243; 9, 124; 10, 77, 218; 11, 380; 20, 76; 22, 194; 22², 25; 24², 58.
— — var. abortivum C. et G. 2, 52, 53, 54; 3, 376; 4, 140; 15, 122; 22, 53.
— tetrandrum Curt. 1, 115, 117; 2, 53, 256; 8, 9, 14.

Cerastium tomentosum L. 2, 288; 4, 51, 53; 7, 243; 9, 191; 14, 65, 74; 20, 77; 20², 104; 21², 64.
Cerasus Juss. 6, 348, 349; 7, 143, 164; 10, 216; 15, 421; 25², 92.
— avium Mönch. 2, 184; 6, 86; 7, 173, 283; 10, 78; 19, 91; 20, 107; 22, 32, 66 v. *variegata* Bag., 126; 23, 273; 24, 354; 24², 43.
— caroliniana Mill. 7, 135, 136.
— Mahaleb Mill. 2, 32, 161, 190, 203; 3, 25, 368; 5, 185, 250; 6, 152; 7, 133, 134, 173; 9, 322, 324, 341; 10, 48; 12, 207; 18², 99; 20, 107; 21², 63; 22, 18; 23², 35; 24², 66, 189; 25, 209, 306.
— Padus DC. 1, 68; 2, 259, 296; 3, 30, 35, 51, 241, 259, 368, 379, 401; 4, 20, 143, 184, 308, 312; 5, 180, 181, 199; 6, 151-52; 7, 133, 134, 173, 246, 283; 9, 24; 10, 69, 78, 108, 218; 12, 390; 13, 504; 14, 75, 285; 18², 30; 20, 107; 22, 18, 32, 126; 24, 354; 24², 189; 25, 209.
— vulgaris Mill. 7, 136, 283; 9, 6.
Ceratodon Brid. 8, 113, 132; 9, 137.
— conoideus Lindb. 23², 65, 69.
— purpureus Brid. 3, 236; 4, 332; 8, 132, 139; 10, 197; 12, 247; 14, 84; 21², 52, 85, 128; 22, 161; 22², 38, 115; 23², 27, 69; 24, 14, 329 et *f.*; 24², 67.
— — v. pallidus Boul. 21², 235; 23², 69, 146; 24², 67.
Ceratoneis Arcus Ktz. 20², 16.
CERATOPHYLLEAE. 9, 37.
Ceratophyllum L. 14, 371.
— apiculatum Cham. 7, 300; 24², 195.
— demersum L. 1, 206; 2, 35, 65, 313; 3, 45; 5, 195, 220; 6, 314; 7, 265, 300; 10, 83, 225; 11, 280; 12, 10; 13, 327, 509, 529; 14, 57, 82, 316; 15, 629; 20, 141; 21², 64; 22, 85, 146, 187; 25, 280.
— platyacanthum Cham. 2, 35.
— submersum L. 4, 149; 5, 195; 7, 300; 8, 465; 10, 226; 12, 10; 20, 142; 22, 85, 146; 24², 143; 25, 282.
Ceratosanthes Hilariana Cogn. 17, 293.
— multilobata Cogn. 17, 293.
— tomentosa Cogn. 17, 293.
— trifoliata Cogn. 17, 293.
— Warmingii Cogn. 17, 293.

Ceratosphaeria aeruginosa Rehm. 25, 157.
— immersa Wint. 25, 157.
— pusilla Fckl. 25, 157.
Ceratostoma caulincolum Fckl, 25, 143.
— Vitis Fckl. 25, 144.
Ceratostomella ampullacea Cke. 25, 147.
— stricta Pers. 25, 147.
— vestita Sacc. 25, 147.
Cercospora Mercurialis Pers. 25, 185.
Ceterach officinarum Willd. 1, 92, 93; 2, 166, 321; 3, 412; 5, 124, 142, 183, 239, 256, 401; 6, 292, 304, 311, 313, 317; 9, 130, 397, 399; 10, 27; 11, 179, 296, 298; 12, 417; 13, 539; 14, 84, 326; 20², 133; 21, 326; 21², 27, 243; 22, 26, 177, 198; 22², 26; 23², 35, 50; 24², 37, 61; 25, 267, 285, 310.
Cetraria aculeata Fr. 4, 328.
— glauca Ach. 3, 251; 10, 208; 14, 86; 22², 102; 24, 19.
— islandica Ach. 10, 208; 14, 86.
Ceuthospora phacidioides Grev. 4, 317; 24, 23 v. *Hederae* Desm.
Chaerophyllum bulbosum L. 2, 19; 5, 185, 270.
— temulum L. 10, 79; 18², 21; 19, 15; 22, 130.
Chaetomium bostrychodes Zopf. 23², 88, 89; 25, 144.
— chartarum Ehrbg. 23², 59; 24, 47.
— crispatum Fckl. 23², 88, 89.
— elatum Kze. 23², 11; 24, 23.
— Fieberi Cda. 23², 59.
— globosum Kunze. 23², 59.
— Kunzeanum Zopf. 23², 59 f. *fumicola*.
Chaetomium spirale Zopf. 23², 89; 25, 172.
Chaetophora elegans Ag. 24, 49; 24², 82, 125; 25², 117.
— endivaefolia Ag. 24², 125; 25², 117.
— longipila Ktz. 24, 49.
— pisiformis Ag. 24¹, 49; 24², 22, 125; 25², 117.
— tuberculosa Ag. 24², 125.
Chaetosciadium Fres. 11, 350.
— Jonesii Bref. 24, 74.
Chaetostroma Buxi Cda. 4, 303.
Chaetostylum V. Tiegh. 24, 69.
Chantransia chalybea Fr. 24², 126.
Chara L. 2, 115-131; 22, 187.
— barbata Meyen 2, 38, 121.
Chara Braunii Gmel. 2, 38, 121; 4, 36; 12, 10, 16, 25, 299; 13, 227; 24², 184.
— ceratophylla Wallr. 2, 38, 121; 5, 176.
— coarctata Wallm. 2, 38.
— contraria Al. Br. 2, 38, 123, 126; 18², 45; 22, 93.
— crinita Wallr. 2, 38, 122, 126.
— decipiens Lois. 2, 118.

Chara flexilis L. 2, 117-119.
— foetida Al. Br. 1, 114, 127 v. *subhispida* Al. Br., 208; 2, 38, 119-123, 125 et v., 126, 134, 197, 353; 4, 36, 154; 7, 311; 12, 25; 13, 241, 300; 15, 143; 16, 183; 18², 102; 19, 25; 25², 28.
— fragilis Desv. 1, 208; 2, 118-123, 126, 134, 135, 196; 3, 329; 4, 36, 154; 5, 255; 7, 272, 311; 12, 25; 13, 294; 15, 443; 21², 28; 22, 93, 139; 24, 13 et v. *divergens* Al. Br; 24², 55.
— — v. capillacea Thuill. 2, 119, 126, 127; 13, 292; 15, 143; 22, 93.
— — v. elongata C. et G. 1, 208; 2, 120; 15, 143.
— hispida L. 1, 208; 2, 117-120, 122 et v., 125 et v.; 5, 235, 271; 7, 272; 8, 14; 15, 143, 446; 21², 61; 22, 93, 119.
— — v. pseudo-crinita C. et G. 1, 208; 2, 125.
— polysperma Al. Br. 2, 118.
— radians Chev. 2, 119.
— scoparia Bauer. 2, 38, 121.
— stellata Wallm. 2, 118.
— stelligera Bauer. 2, 38, 121, 123, 127; 20², 119.
— tomentosa L. 2, 117-119, 121; 21², 61.
— vulgaris L. 2, 117-120; 14, 81.
CHARACEAE. 2, 115-131; 22, 213-214.
Characium tenue Herm. 25², 116.
Cheiranthus L. 4, 321.
— Cheiri L. 1, 229; 2, 60, 187, 200, 291; 3, 73, 404; 4, 27, 126, 178; 5, 126; 6, 302, 304, 306; 7, 244 v. *fruticulosus* L.; 8, 461; 9, 18, 55, 413; 10, 243; 11, 373; 12, 383; 13, 496; 14, 78; 19, 73 f. *monstr.*; 20, 59; 22, 17; 23², 35; 24, 353; 24², 41, 187.
Cheirospora botryospora Fr. 21², 200.
Chelidonium majus L. 4, 28; 7, 280; 9, 22, 54; 10, 218; 11, 285; 20, 38; 22, 121; 22², 14; 25², 92.
— — v. laciniatum Mill 15, 124; 16, 105, 108; 19, 11; 20, 38; 22, 39.
Chellaria Cydoniae Desm. 24, 23.
— Helicis Desm. 4, 320.
Chenopodium album L. 7, 221 v.
— ambrosioides L. 21², 41, 65; 22, 111, 144.
— Botrys L. 21, 221; 21², 63; 22, 106, 111; 23², 35; 25, 250.
— ficifolium Sm. 1, 182; 4, 7, 288, 339; 8, 182; 9, 106; 10, 20; 12, 180, 209; 13, 328, 335, 337, 343; 15, 162, 18², 101; 21², 41; 22, 144; 24², 185.

Chenopodium glaucum L. **1**, 206; **2**, 270; **5**, 233: **7**, 273; **8**, 398, 464, 493; **9**, 106; **10**, 20; **11**, 322; **13**, 311; **20**², 146; **21**, 222; **22**, 23, 42, 84; **24**², 35, 195; **25**, 281.
— hastatum Dmrt. **4**, 339.
— hybridum L. **2**, 311; **3**, 380; **4**, 7, 133, 149, 189; **5**, 182, 186; **6**, 292, 307; **7**, 299; **9**, 106, 128; **10**, 82; **12**, 200, 406; **13**, 311, 527; **14**, 315; **15**, 136; **21**, 221; **22**, 84; **23**², 49; **24**², 50, 61; **25**, 251.
— intermedium M. et K. **21**², 222.
— murale L. **1**, 121; **3**, 380, 391; **4**, 7, 149; **6**, 210, 292, 307; **7**, 265, 378, **8**, 9; **9**, 106; **11**, 280; **12**, 406; **13**, 313, 527; **14**, 71, 315; **15**, 136; **18**², 101; **21**, 222, 223; **22**, 23, 42, 144, 185; **24**, 359; **24**², 50; **25**, 281.
— neglectum Dmrt. **4**, 339.
— opulifolium Schrad. **3**, 391; **7**, 299; **9**, 106; **13**, 311; **18**², 98, 101; **19**², 65; **20**², 146; **21**², 41; **22**, 144; **24**², 143.
— polyspermum L. **2**, 311; **4**, 7; **6**, 293 v. *cymosum* Chev.; **7**, 299; **9**, 106; **10**, 82, 225; **12**, 406; **13**, 527; **14**, 71, 315; **19**, 21; **21**, 222; **21**², 27 et v. *cymosum* Chev.; **22**, 84 v. *bracteosum* Tin., 144; **24**, 359; **24**², 50; **25**, 251.
— — v. spicatum Moq.-Tand. **21**², 27; **22**, 84.
— paganum Rchb. **15**, 136.
— praecatorium Dmrt. **4**, 340.
— urbicum L. **2**, 25; **5**, 253, 267; **8**, 494; **9**, 106, 128; **12**, 180; **14**, 55, 71; **21**, 222.
— viride L. **1**, 182; **4**, 321; **14**, 71.
— Vulvaria L. **2**, 311, 351; **3**, 147, 380, 391; **4**, 7, 149, 190; **5**, 182, 186, 253, 267; **6**, 303; **7**, 265, 299; **8**, 464; **9**, 106; **10**, 82; **11**, 285; **12**, 406; **13**, 527; **14**, 71, 256, 315; **15**, 136, 445; **21**, 222; **22**, 23, 84, 144; **25**, 281, 291, 310.
Chiloscyphus polyanthos Cda. **10**, 34 et f. *minor* et *major*, 205, 284; **12**, 218; **13**, 101, 179; **14**, 63; **20**², 144; **22**, 172; **22**², 62, 98; **23**², 84, 156; **24**, 248; **24**², 70.
— — v. pallescens Husn. **8**, 146; **10**, 34, 205, 257, 284; **13**, 101; **14**, 63; **22**², 62; **23**², 84; **24**², 70.
— — v. rivularis Lindenb. **10**, 34; **13**, 101; **22**², 62; **23**², 84.
Chlamidococcus pluvialis Al. Br. **24**, 50; **24**², 21.
Chlamidomonas pulvisculus Ehrbg. **24**², 122; **25**², 114.

Chlora perfoliata L. **4**, 288; **8**, 494; **12**, 178; **18²**, 43; **20**, 234; **22**, 183; **22²**, 108; **25**, 240, 284, 307.

Chloris polydactyla Sw. **4**, 347.

Chlorococcum botryoides Rab. **24**, 50.

— coccoma Rab. **24**, 51.

— gigas Grun. **24**, 51.

— humicola Rab. **24**, 51; **24²**, 20.

Chondrilla juncea L. **2**, 34; **4**, 115, 120; **8**, 382; **11**, 285.

Chondrites antiquus Göpp. **14**-215 (v. *major* et *minor*).

Chordaria filum Link. **5**, 34.

Chroococcus turgidus Naeg. **24²**, 118.

Chroolepus aureum Ktz. **24**, 49; **24²**, 22.

— odoratum Ktz. **4**, 302; **24**, 49 et v. *oleiferum* Rab.

— rubicundum Ag. **24¹**, 49.

Chrysanthemum segetum L. **2**, 64, 309; **3**, 54, 233; **4**, 14, 41, 148, 178; **5**, 252; **6**, 203, 300; **7**, 296; **9**, 99, 410; **10**, 61, 70, 72, 73, 80; **13**, 521; **14**, 80, 312; **17**, 256, 259, 270; **19**, 19; **20²**, 135; **22**, 80 v. *integrifolium*, 109, 140, 198; **25²**, 146.

Chrysosplenium L. **17**, 92.

— alternifolium L. **1**, 54, 60, 66, 186; **2**, 61, 162, 197, 239, 299; **3**, 38, 43, 51, 86, 238, 246; **4**, 18, 131; **5**, 139, 250; **6**, 304; **7**, 260; **9**, 126; **10**, 79, 218; **12**, 393; **13**, 313, 510; **14**, 74, 290; **15**, 128; **17**, 79; **18²**, 30; **20**, 151; **20²**, 137; **21²**, 25, 233; **22**, 20, 33, 71, 130; **22²**, 149; **23²**, 46, 161; **24²**, 45, 62, 190; **25**, 220.

— oppositifolium L. **1**, 60, 186; **2**, 61, 162, 197, 239, 299; **3**, 36, 51, 83, 86, 238, 242; **4**, 18; **5**, 139, 250; **6**, 304; **7**, 260; **8**, 217; **9**, 126; **10**, 79; **11**, 278; **12**, 393; **13**, 313, 510; **14**, 74, 290; **15**, 128; **20²**, 137; **21²**, 14, 221, 233; **22**, 19, 71; **23²**, 46, 161; **24²**, 64, 190.

Chthonoblastus lacustris Rab. **24²**, 117.

Cicendia filiformis Delarb. **1**, 184; **2**, 132, 162, 266, 349; **4**, 12, 174, 182, 183, 187; **6**, 387, 443; **7**, 288; **10**, 81; **12**, 14, 20, 260, 295, 297; **14**, 55, 71; **15**, 450; **17**, 100; **18²**, 100; **19²**, 63; **21²**, 122, 243; **22**, 72, 95, 132; **22²**, 26; **24**, 356; **24²**, 45, 64, 191; **25²**, 144.

Cicer arietinum L. **18²**, 99; **21²**, 38; **24²**, 189.

Cichorium Intybus L. **1**, 185; **2**, 64, 194, 310, 351; **3**, 37, 54; **4**, 15, 133, 136, 148; **5**, 185; **7**, 298; **9**, 102; **10**, 82; **11**, 280; **12**, 11, 21; **14**, 79; **17**, 263; **19**, 20; **20**, 205 et v. *albifl.*; **20²**, 58; **22**, 82 et v. *hirtum* Bag., 142; **24²**, 50; **25²**, 92.

Cicuta virosa L. **2**, 265, 340; **3**, 36, 399; **4**, 17, 175, 182, 188; **5**, 233,

250; 7, 286, 389; 9, 125; 12, 11, 13, 15, 19, 279; 14, 51, 72; 16, 174; 20, 153; 21², 25, 122; 22, 94, 129; 23², 173; 24, 335; 24², 31, 44; 25, 220, 277, 306; 25², 91, 142.

Cinclidium Sw. 9, 136.

— stygium Sw. 11, 365; 12, 173, 231, 246, 447; 16, 247; 23², 65, 75.

Cinclidotus P. B. 8, 113, 413; 9, 137.

— aquaticus B. S. 8, 469.

— fontinaloides P. B. 7, 108, 192; 8, 413, 414, 469; 9, 141; 12, 446; 21², 87; 22², 77, 117; 23², 27, 71; 24², 67; 25², 121.

— riparius B. S. 8, 187, 413; 12, 247, 248; 23², 71.

Cineraria palustris L. 1, 114; 2, 134, 135, 269; 3, 397; 4, 15, 118; 7, 85, 297; 12, 299; 15, 135 v. *discoidea* Auct.; 19, 20; 22, 81; 23², 40; 24, 358.

— spathulaefolia Gmel. 1, 206, 236; 2, 136, 164, 239, 269; 3, 397; 4, 15; 5, 401; 9, 128, 416; 10, 70; 14, 80, 256; 18², 101; 20, 196; 20², 146; 21², 125, 244; 23², 40, 48; 24², 64, 144; 25, 296, 303, 305.

Circaea alpina L. 2, 25, 29, 298; 4, 73, 114, 163; 5, 175; 10, 217, 221; 20², 112; 25, 309.

— intermedia Ehrh. 1, 54, 60, 66; 2, 298; 3, 35, 50, 51; 4, 73, 75, 121, 124, 163; 5, 197, 199; 10, 21; 11, 303; 12, 392; 14, 288; 16, 46, 114; 20, 140; 20², 106, 112; 21², 122; 22, 19; 25, 218, 306.

— lutetiana L. 2, 298, 343; 3, 238, 245, 256; 4, 19, 121, 131, 163, 309; 5, 141, 268; 6, 304, 315, 386; 7, 286; 8, 264; 10, 79, 214, 221; 12, 392; 13, 507; 14, 68, 288; 15, 127; 20, 139; 22, 68, 128; 23, 119, 316; 24, 29, 41; 24², 44, 65; 25, 218.

CIRCAEACEAE. 9, 37.

Circinotrichum murinum Desm. 24, 47.

Cirsium Tourn. 7, 52; 11, 255.

— acaule All. 1, 126; 2, 191, 308; 3, 18-21, 26, 74, 241, 324, 398; 4, 185; 5, 141, 219; 6, 310; 8, 9; 9, 23; 10, 80, 233; 11, 296, 302; 12, 402; 13, 520; 14, 80, 263, 312; 20, 197; 22², 147.

— — v. caulescens Auct. 1, 186; 20, 197; 22, 79.

— anglicum DC. 2, 34, 337; 3, 36, 50, 147, 389, 398; 4, 118; 5, 183; 8, 493; 12, 434; 18², 31; 20², 145; 21², 243; 22, 79 v. *dissectum* Lej., 139; 24², 33, 64, 193; 25², 34.

— arvense Scop. v. *incanum* Fisch. 5, 219; 15, 133; 22, 79; 24², 33.

Cirsium arvense v. mite Koch. 10, 16; 12, 199; 15, 133, 425; 18², 31; 22, 34, 42, 79, 139; 24², 48.
— — v. vestitum Koch. 24, 197; 25, 230.
— bulbosum L. 2, 34; 5, 180; 18², 25.
— eriophorum L. 5, 262, 267; 7, 264; 8, 14; 11, 299, 302; 20, 196; 22, 79, 139; 22², 151, 153; 24², 143; 25, 306.
— Kirschlegeri Sch. Bip. (*C. palustri* × *acaule*). 20, 197; 25, 230.
— lanceolato × arvense Wesm. 1, 107.
— lanceolatum L. 15, 133 *f*.
— — v. nemorale Rchb. 1, 53, 61, 186; 2, 164; 3, 317, 5, 257; 7, 263; 15, 133; 20², 145; 21², 26, 125; 24², 59.
— medium All. 4, 73, 114; 5, 395.
— oleraceum Scop. 1, 55, 61; 2, 138, 139, 163, 268; 3, 100; 4, 14, 132, 184; 5, 219, 244, 252; 10, 61, 223; 11, 279; 13, 520; 14, 80, 251; 15, 416; 16, 174, 181; 20, 198; 22, 139, 188; 22², 49, 156; 24², 65.
— oleraceo × arvense Naeg. 22, 79.
— oleraceo × palustre Naeg. 1, 107, 186; 2. 64; 3, 147, 369; 4, 132, 147; 5, 219, 244; 15, 133; 20, 198; 22, 79.
— palustre L. 17, 261 v. *albifl.* et *spinosissimum* Tin.
— palustri × oleraceum Naeg. 4, 14; 22, 79.
— pannonicum Gaud. 24², 34.
— sp. 15, 133.
CISTINEAE. 9, 37.
Cladium Mariscus R. Br. 1, 126, 195, 202, 207; 4, 118: 5, 229, 255, 271; 6, 423; 7, 107, 307; 8, 14, 493; 12, 201; 13, 290; 21, 277; 22, 89; 24², 197; 25, 278; 25², 90.
Cladonia Hill. 3, 261; 5, 397-400.
— alcicornis Flk. 1, 128; 4, 326 (v. *endiviaefolia* Flk. et *firma* Nyl.); 5 (399 f.). 10 (121 f.), 208.
— bacillaris Ach. 3, 251 et v.; 24², 70.
— bellidiflora Schaer. 4, 328 (et v. *ampullacea* Schaer); 10, 206.
— biuncialis Hoffm. 4, 328.
— cariosa Flk. 4, 326 (et v. *leptophylla* Flk. et *sobolifera* Del.); 5 (399 f.); 10 (121 f.).
— carneola Fr. 10, 207.
— cenotea Nyl. 4 (327 v. *viminalis* Rab.); 5 (399 f.); 10 (121 f.); 24, 19.

Cladonia coccifera Flk. 3, 237, 243, 259; 4 (328 v. *pleurota* Schaer); 10 (207 v. *communis* Th. Fr.); 15, 451; 22², 102; 24², 137.
— — var. extensa Schaer. 4, 328; 10, 207.
— concinnata Hoffm. 22², 102 f *humilis*.
— cornucopioides Fr. 4, 328; 10, 207; 22², 102; 24, 19 (et v. *pleurota* Fr.); 24², 70.
— cornuta L. 24², 137.
— decorticata Fr. 4, 327.
— degenerans Flk. 5 (399 f.); 10, 208; 22², 102; 24, 19 (et v. *pityrea* Schaer).
— digitata Hoffm. 4, 328; 10, 206 et f.
— endiviaefolia Dicks. 21², 236; 24²; 70.
— fimbriata Hoffm. 10, 208, f. *cornuta* Schaer., *denticulata* Schaer., *integra* Schaer., *fibula* Schaer., *prolifera* Schaer., *radiata* Fr., *subulata* Schaer.; 24 (19 v. *abortiva* Schaer.); 20 (v. *carpophora* Rab., *cornuta* Schaer., *denticulata* Schaer., *radiata* Fr., *tubulaeformis* Hoffm.).
— Floerkeana Fr. 10, 206.
— furcata Hoffm. 1, 128; 3, 237, 259; 4, 327; 5, (399 f.); 10, (121 f.); 24, 20; 24², 70, 137.
— — v. crispata Flk. 4, 327; 10, 207.
— — v. muricata Nyl. 24, 20.
— — v. pungens Fr. 10, 207 (et f. *foliosa*); 24, 20.
— — v. racemosa Flk. 4, 327 (et f. *microcarpa* Coem.); 10, (207 f. *erecta* Fltw). 24², 70, 137.
— — v. recurva Auct. 4, 327; 10, 207; 24, 20.
— — v. stricta Schaer. 3, 259; 4, 327; 24₁, 20.
— — v. subulata DC. 3, 259; 4, 327; 10, 207 (et f. *craticia* Wallr.).
— gracilis Fr. 3, 237; 5 (399 f.); 10 (207 v. *aspera* et *chordalis* Flk.). 22, 102; 24 (20 v. *chordalis* Flk. et *prolifera* Rab.); 24², 137 (et v. *macroceras* Ach.).
— incana Auct. 4, (328 v. *polydactyla* Schaer.).
— macilenta Hoffm. 4, 328; 10 (207 v. *cylindracea* et *polydactyla* Schaer.). 22², 102; 24, 20.
— papillosa Hoffm. 5 (399 f.); 10 (121 f.).
— pityrea Flk. 22² (102 f.).
— pungens Flk. 1 (128 v. *muricata*); 3, 243, 251, 259; 4, 327 (et v. *foliosa* Flk.); 24, 20.

Cladonia pyxidata Hoffm. 1, (128 v. *pocillum* Ag.); 2, 249; 3, 237 et v., 251 (var. *nemoxyna* Ach., *squamosa* Flk.. et *staphyllea* Ach.); 259 (var. *fimbriata* Flk., *macrophylla* Schaer), *microphylla* Schaer, *squarrosa* Flk.. et *staphyllea* Ach.); 4, 326 (var. *ambigua* Coem., *carpophora* Ach., *chlorophaea* Flk., *cornuta* Ach., *costata* Flk., *denticulata* Flk., *pocillum* Ach., *prolifera* Ach., *simplex* Ach., *synthela* Ach., *tubaeformis* Ach.), 327 (var. *abortiva* Ach., *cornuta* Ach., *dendroides* Flk., *fibula* Ach., *nemoxyna* Ach., *ochrochlora* Flk., *phyllostrata* Flk., *pterygota* Flk., *radiata* Ach., *truncata* Flk.); 5, (399 f.); 10, 121 f, 208 (var. *chlorophaea* Flk, *neglecta* Schaer, *pocillum* Ach. (et f. *prolifera* Ach.); 21², 198; 22², 102 (var. *cornuta* Ach., *dendroides* Flk); 23², 29; 24, 20; 24², 70, 137.

— — — var. *pityrea* Flk. 3, 251, 259; 4, 327 (et sous-var. *acuminata* Coem., *affinis* Del., *crassiuscula* Del., *fascicularis* Del., *phyllophora* Flk, *polycarpa* Del., *scyphifera* Del.).

— rangiferina Hoffm. 3, 240, 243; 4, 328; 5, 399 f.; 10, 121 f, 206; 15, 618; 22, 102 et v. *vulgaris* Schaer.; 23², 29; 24², 137, 138 v. *arbuscula* Walk.

— — — var. sylvatica Nyl. 4, 328; 10, 206 et f. *nana* Coem., 24, 20; 24², 138.

— squamosa Hoffm. 4, 327; 5, 399 f.; 24, 20; 24², 70.

— — v. microphylla Schaer. 4, 327; 10, 207 et f. *multibrachiata* Flk..

— — v. squamosissima Flk. 4, 327; 10, 202; 22², 102.

— sylvatica Hoffm. 3, 237, 240.

— uncialis Hoffm. 3, 243; 4, 328; 5, 399 f.; 10, 206; 24², 138.

— — var. biuncialis Hoffm. 3, 251.

— verticillata Schaer. 3, 251.

— — v. cervicornis Flk. 10, 207; 22², 102.

Cladophora Ktz. 25², 128.

— brachyclada Ktz. 24, 49.

— crispata Ktz. 24, 49; 24², 22, 81, 124.

— glomerata Ktz. 24, 49; 24², 124; 25², 116.

— gracilis Vauch. 23², 29.

— longissima Ktz. 24, 49.

— oligociona Ktz. 24, 49.

Cladorrhinum Sacc. et March. 24, 64.

— foecundissimum Sacc. et March. 24, 64, 75.

Cladosporium Bellynckii West. 4, 303.

— dendriticum Wallr. 4, 303; 16, 148; 24, 47.

— epiphyllum N. 4, 303; 24, 47.

— Fumago Link. 24, 47.

Cladosporium fuscum Link. **4**, 303.
— herbarum Link. **21**², 130; **24**, 23, 47 et v. *fasciculare* Cda, 67 et v. *fimicola*.
— pyrorum Berk. **24**, 47.
Clavaria carnea Pers. **22**, 28.
— cinerea Bull. **4**, 315; **21**², 200; **24**, 44.
— cristata Pers. **21**², 200; **25**², 21.
— fastigiata L. **24**, 44.
— felena DC. **23**², 92.
— flava Schaeff. **22**, 28.
— formosa Pers. **16**, 147.
Clavaria fragilis Holmsk. **24**, 44. v. *cylindrica* Bull.
— inaequalis Fr. **25**², 21.
— Ligula Fr. **24**, 44.
— lutea DC. **25**², 21 et v. *aurantiaca* Pers.
— paludicola Leh. **4**, 315.
— pratensis Pers. **25**², 21.
— rugosa Bull. **25**², 21.
— stricta Pers. **21**², 200.
— vermicularis Scop. **25**², 21.
Claviceps nigricans Tul. **25**, 170.
— purpurea Tul. **9**, 320; **21**², 130; **24**, 23.
Claytonia perfoliata L. **1**, 187, 211-213; **4**, 22; **5**, 256; **6**, 229; **9**, 21, 69; **18**², 50; **20**², 58; **21**², 24; **22**, 66, 126; **24**², 43.
Clematis L. **4**, 192; **6**, 348-350.
— Flammula L. **9**, 43.
— recta L. **3**, 427; **25**, 193.
— Vitalba L. **3**, 24, 74, 75, 143; **4**, 25, 195, 196 v. *integrata* DC., 325; **5**, 180, 182, 210; **6**, 211, 243; **8**, 461; **9**, 24, 43; **10**, 67, 76, 213; **11**, 276; **13**, 489; **14**, 274; **19**, 9 v. *integrata* DC.; **20**, 22; **22**, 39, 116, 193; **24**, 29.
— — v. crenata Jord. **20**², 104, 148; **21**², 120; **24**², 27.
— Viticella L. **4**, 196; **9**, 43; **12**, 373, 377; **20**, 22; **21**², 37, 64, 120.
Climacium Web. et Mohr. **7**, 182; **9**, 135; **10**, 97; **13**, 355, 386.
— dendroides Web. et Mohr. **4**, 334; **7**, 189, 377; **8**, 97, 142; **9**, 132; **10**, 97, 201; **11**, 13; **12**, 246; **13**, 386, 391; **14**, 84; **20**², 140; **21**², 56, 96, 235; **22**, 26, 166; **22**², 42, 84 et *f.* 123; **23**², 77, 149; **24**, 14, 339; **24**², 68.
Clinopodium vulgare L. **4**, 9; **7**, 293; **10**, 82; **21**, 202; **22**, 76 v. *albifl.*, 136; **23**, 123; **24**, 357; **24**², 47.
Closterium acerosum Ehr. **24**², 122; **25**², 158.
— acutum Bréb. **24**², 122; **25**², 158.
— angustatum Ktz. **24**², 122; **25**², 154.
Closterium attenuatum Ehr. **25** 158.
— Cornu Ehr. **24**², 122; **25**², 158
— costatum Cda. **25**², 158.
— Dianae Ehr. **24**², 122; **25**², 157.

Closterium Ehrenbergii Meneg. **24²**, 122; **25²**, 158.
— gracilis Bréb. **25²**, 158.
— Jenneri Ralfs. **24²**, 122; **25²**, 158.
— juncidum Ralfs. **25²**, 158.
— Leiblenii Ktz. **24**, 52; **24²**, 122; **25²**, 158.
— lineatum Ehr. **24**, 52; **25²**, 157.
— Lunula Ehr. **24**, 52; **24²**, 122; **25²**, 158.
— moniliferum Ehr. **25²**, 153.
— rostratum Ehr. **24²**, 122; **25²**, 158.
Closterium strigosum Bréb. **24²**, 122; **25²**, 154.
— striolatum Ehr. **24**, 52; **25²**, 158.
— tenue Ktz. **24**, 52; **25²**, 154.
— turgidum Ehr. **24¹**, 52; **25²**, 58.
Coccinia cordifolia Cogn. **17**, 287.
Cocconeis Pediculus Ehr. **20²**, 16; **24**, 52.
— Scutellum Ehr. **20²**. 16.
Cocconema cistula Ehr. **24**, 52.
— gibbum Ehr. **24**, 52.
— lanceolatum Ehr. **24**, 52.
— parvum Sm. **24**, 52.
Cochlearia anglica L. 2, 31; **5**, 175.
— Armoracia L. 2, 161, 188; **4**, 126, 131, 141; **5**, 40: **9**, 59; **11**, 220; **13**, 499; **14**, 77, 281; **18²**, 29; 20, 53; **21²**, 38; **22**, 17, 102, v. *pinnatifida* Opiz, 107, 122; **23²**, 45; **24²**, 188; **25²**, 15.
— danica L. 1, 115; 2, 258; **8**, 9; **13**, 321; **22**, 122; **25²**, 103.
— officinalis L. 2, 20; **7**, 378; **10**, 169; **12**, 206; **16**, 105, 109; **19²**, 73; **24²**, 61, 121; **25²**, 91.
Coelastrum Naegelii Rabh. **24**, 52.
— sphaericum Naeg. **24²**, 124; **25²**, 115.
Colchicum Tourn. **9**, 37; **14**, 233.
— autumnale L. 2, 65, 183, 193, 314; **3**, 235; **4**, 29, 42; **6**, 318; **7**, 302; **8**, 465; **10**, 84, 231; **11**, 297; **12**, 232; **14**, 73; **18²**, 51; **20²**, 58; **21**, 271; **21²**, 140; **22**, 35; **24²**, 35, 195; **25²**, 92.
— — v. vernale Hoffm. **10**, 231; **12**, 210, 232, 409; **19²**, 73; **21**, 271; **21²**, 140; **23²**, 50, 195.
Coleanthus subtilis Seid. **7**, 97.
Coleochaete irregularis Prings. **24²**, 126; **25²**, 117.
— orbicularis Prings. **24²**, 126; **25²**, 117.
— scutata Bréb. **24²**, 126; **25²**, 117.
Coleochaete soluta Prings. **24²**, **25²**, 126; 117.
Coleosporium Campanulae Pers. **24**, 38.
— rhinanthacearum Lév. **16**, 146, 147; **24**, 38.
— Senecionis W. **16**, 147; **24**, 38.

Coleosporium Sonchi Lév. **24**, 38.
— Sonchi-arvensis Pers. **16**, 146.
— Tussilaginis Lév. **16**, 146.
Collarium melanospermum Fr. **24**, 47.
Collema Hoffm. 11, 132, 133.
— auriculatum Hoffm. **22²**, 105.
— crispum Ach. **22²**, 195 v; **24**, 20 et v. *granulatum* Ach.
— cristatum Ach. **22²**, 105, **24²**, 141.
Collema granosum Schaer. **12**, 170.
— lacerum Ach. **4**, 325.
— multiflorum L. **1**, 128.
— nigrescens Ach. **5**, 33; **24**, 20.
— pulposum Ach. **4**, 325; **10**, 212; **24²**, 141.
— saturninum Ach. **4**, 325.
Collomia grandiflora Dougl. **9**, 80.
Colpoma quercinum Wallr. **21²**, 201.
Colutea arborescens L. **4**, 186; **6**, 143, 144; **7**, 172; **9**, 63; **11**, 198, 200-209, 211, 225; **15**, 434, 442; **20**, 97; **21**, 10; **22**, 124; **23²**, 33; **25**, 284, 302, 305.
Comarum palustre L. **1**, 188, 204; **2**, 132, 260, 340, 342, 348; **3**, 35, 250, 253, 315, 331; **4**, 20, 131, 143, 175, 179, 188; **5**, 195, 250; **6**, 216; **7**, 284; **10**, 78, 126; **11**, 278; **12**, 13, 18, 207, 297; **13**, 229, 235; **14**, 76, 287; **15**, 126, 457; **17**, 272; **19**, 14; **20**, 119; **20²**, 132, 138; **21²**, 40; **22**, 67 v. *glabrum*, 127; **22²**, 159; **23²**, 40, 170, 172; **24²**, 190; **25²**, 143.
COMPOSITAE, **9**, 34, 40; **22**, 99.
Conferva L. **25²**, 125.
— amoena Ktz. **24²**, 124.
— bombycina Ag. **24²**, 22, 81, 124; **25**, 14; **25²**, 116.
— catenata L. **5**, 34.
— floccosa Ag. **25²**, 116.
— fontinalis Beck. **24²**, 22; **25²**, 116.
— fracta Ktz. **5**, 34.
— septonemaeoides L. **23²**, 29.
— tenerrima Ktz. **24**, 49.
Coniocybe furfuracea Ach. **10**, 211; **21²**, 198; **22²**, 105; **24**, 20.
Coniocybe pallida Fr. **23²**, 17-27.
Concophora cellaris Pers. **24**, 45.
Conopodium denudatum Koch. **2**, 22, 29.
Coniosporium Buxi West. **2**, 249, 254.
Coniothecium amentacearum Cda. **4**, 311; **24**, 38.
Coniothyrium olivaceum Bonord. **25**, 179.
— phormium Cke. **24**, 23.
— vagabundum Sacc. **25**, 179.
Conium maculatum L. **1**, 186; **2**, 190, 201; **4**, 18, 136, 144, 288; **5**, 138, 218; **7**, 287; **8**, 9, 462; **9**, 76; **10**, 58, 79; **11**, 305; **12**, 420; **14**, 71, 250, 258, 289; **15**, 445; **19**, 15; **20**, 165; **22**, 130; **22²**, 49; **24²**, 44, 190; **25²**, 92.

Conocephalus Hill. 10, 296; 13, 12, 155.
Conoplea gilva Pers. 4, 303.
Convallaria majalis L. 2. 139, 189, 315; 4, 29, 305, 311, 325; 7, 302; 9, 416; 10, 70, 71, 84, 218, 224; 14, 75; 17, 142; 21, 264; 22, 27, 86 v. *variegata*, 149; 22², 13; 24, 31; 339; 24², 51; 25², 92.
CONVOLVULACEAE. 9, 32, 40; 15, 146.
Convolvulus arvensis L. 4, 42. v. *latifolia*; 9, 80; 10, 81; 20, 239; 25², 92.
— sepium L. 3, 261; 10, 81; 20, 239; 22, 72 v. *pubescens* Tin. et *angustifolia* Bag.; 25, 241; 25², 92.
— Soldanella L. 1, 113; 5, 32, 177; 7, 319, 323; 8, 9; 22, 195.
Coprinus Pers. 9, 321.
— atramentarius Fr. 21², 199.
— comatus Fr. 24, 45.
— deliquescens Fr. 24, 45.
— domesticus Fr. 25², 21.
— fimetarius Fr. 24, 45.
— micaceus Fr. 24, 45.
— ovatus Fr. 24, 45.
— radians Fr. 1, 153.
Coprinus sociatus Schum. 25², 21.
— stercorarius Fr. 1, 152.
— truncorum Fr. 25², 21.
Coprolepa equorum Fckl. 25, 145; 25², 49.
— Kickxii E. March. 25², 48.
— merdaria Fckl. 23², 12, 163; 25, 170.
Corrallorrhiza Hall. 12, 31, 33.
Corallorhiza innata R. Br. 3, 154, 226-228, 365, 372; 4, 118, 124; 5, 183, 220, 221; 10, 217, 224; 12, 54, 104, 232; 21, 259; 24², 184; 25, 259, 290.
Cordyceps capitata Lk. 25, 160.
— militaris Lk. 24, 23.
— ophioglossoides Lk. 25, 160; 25², 18.
Coremium vulgare Cda. 24, 67 et *f. fumicolum*.
Coriandrum sativum L. 16, 238; 18², 78.
Cornicularia aculeata Ach. 14, 86; 22, 101; 24, 20 et v. *muricata* Ach. 24², 136 et v. *minor*.
— lanata Ach. 14, 86.
Cornus mas L. 1, 53; 2, 299; 3, 26; 4, 17, 118, 318; 5, 185, 231; 6, 291, 297, 298, 309; 7, 260, 287; 8, 462; 9, 126, 389; 10, 79; 12, 421; 14, 70, 258, 289; 19, 92; 20, 166; 22, 130; 23², 35; 24², 65; 25², 91.
— sanguinea L. 4, 17; 6, 171, 358; 7, 287; 10, 220; 17, 79; 19, 15; 20, 166; 22, 130; 25², 91.
Coronilla Emerus L. 4, 347; 5, 54-56; 6, 144, 145, 309; 7, 172; 8, 181,

384; **9**, 67, 336; **12**, 187; **14**, 210; **20**, 99; **22**, 185; **24²**, 105, 189; **25**, 293, 310.

Coronilla varia L. 1, 204; **2**, 140, 338; **3**, 25, 401; **4**, 114, 120; **5**, 185, 230; **7**, 245; **8**, 181, 399, 400; **9**, 67; **11**, 198, 200, 219, 220, 309, 314, 315; **20**, 99; **21²**, 62, 156, 187; **22**, 65; **22²**, 150, 153; **24²**, 30, 42; **25**, 284, 310.

Coronophora angustata Fckl. **25**, 143.

— gregoria Lib. **25**, 143.

Corrigiola littoralis L. 2, 259, 339; **3**, 36, 145, 403; **4**, 25, 118, 179, 182; **5**, 43, 195, 217; **7**, 283; **12**, 10, 14; **18**, 257; **19**, 13; **20**, 145; **21²**, 24; **22**, 66, 126; **24**, 354; **24²**, 43; **25**, 311.

Corticium calceum Fr. **24**, 45.

— cinereum Fr. **24**, 45 v. *lilacinum* Kx.

— evolvens Fr. **24**, 45.

— giganteum Fr. **24**, 45.

— laeve Pers. **24**, 45.

— polygonium Pers. **24**, 45.

— radiosum Fr. **24**, 45.

— roseum Pers. **24**, 45.

Cortinarius armeniacus Fr. **25²**, 21.

— bivelus Fr. **25**, 165.

— biformis Fr. **25**, 165.

— camurus Fr. **25²**, 21.

Cortinarius cinnamomeus Fr. **21²**, 199.

— detensus Fr. **25**, 165.

— duracinus Fr. **25**, 165.

— elatior Fr. **25²**, 21.

— glaucopus Fr. **25**, 164.

— infractus Fr. **25**, 164.

— mucosus Fr. **25²**, 21.

— multiformis Fr. **25**, 164.

— raphanoides Fr. **25²**, 21.

— semisanguineus Fr. **25²**, 21.

— vibratilis Fr. **25**, 164.

— violaceo-cinereus Fr. **25²**, 21.

Corydalis cava Schw. et K. **2**, 27; **4**, 76, 114; **5**, 184; **6**, 78; **10**, 217; **11**, 324; **17**, 63, 78, 162; **20**, 58.

— claviculata DC. 1, 192, 204; **3**, 144; **4**, 117, 123; **5**, 230; **6**, 277; 443; **7**, 227, 280; **8**, 185, 216; **12**, 176; **13**, 230, 233, 312; **15**, 129; **22**, 55, 121; **25²**, 143.

— lutea DC. 1, 192; **2**, 60, 186, 187, 291, 347; **4**, 131; **6**, 212, 296; **8**, 461; **9**, 18, 54; **10**, 19, 55; **12**, 176, 206, 383; **13**, 496; **15**, 124; **20**, 38; **21²**, 64, 66; **22**, 17, 31, 55, 121; **24²**, 61, 187.

— solida Sm., 1, 53, 58, 66, 192; **2**, 160, 291 et v. *albifl.*; **3**, 85, 377; **4**, 131; **5**, 249; **6**, 211, 383, 443; **10**, 55, 76, 217; **11**, 277; **12**, 383; **13**, 312, 496, 511 v. *albifl.*; **14**, 58, 78, 128 v. *digitata*, *crenata* et *integrifolia* F. Sch., 280; **15**, 124; **16**, 161; **20**, 38; **20²**, 58; **21²**, 23 v. *pallidiflora*; **22**, 17, 39, 40, 55, 121; **22²**, 25; **23²**, 45; **24**, 42, 353; **24²**, 29, 40, 61; **25**, 280; **25²**, 92.

Corylus Tourn. 6, 103.
— Avellana L. 2, 342 v. *velutina*; 9, 24; 10, 162, 220; 15, 630; 17, 149, 152; 19, 21, 92; 21, 235; 22, 147; 25, 254.
Corynephorus canescens P. B. 2, 280, 335; 3, 38, 409; 4, 32, 153, 179; 5, 195; 6, 394; 7, 308; 8, 390; 10, 224; 11, 281, 285; 12, 10, 11, 299; 13, 240; 14, 52, 69, 15, 140, 433; 18², 43 v. *maritima* G. et G.; 22, 36, 155; 23², 159.
Coryneum disciforme Kze. 4, 311.
— macrospermum Berk. 5, 43.
— pulvinatum Kze et Schum. 4, 311; 24, 38.
Coscinodon Spreng., 8, 112, 421; 9, 138.
— pulvinatus Spreng, 8, 186, 421; 12, 190, 193; 13, 297, 547; 19², 32; 21², 89; 22², 40, 112, 117; 23², 72.
Cosmarium auratum Ehr. 25², 162.
— biretum Bréb. 25², 163.
— Botrytis Meneg. 24², 121; 25², 162.
— Broomei Thw. 24², 80, 121; 25², 162.
— coelatum Ralfs. 25², 162.
— connatum Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 162.
— cucurbita Bréb. 24², 121.
— granatum Bréb. 24², 120; 25², 154.
— margaritiferum Meneg. 24, 52; 24², 80, 121; 25², 162.
Cosmarium Meneghini Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 162.
— Naegelianum Bréb. 25², 162.
— orbiculatum Ralfs. 24², 121; 25², 154.
— ornatum Ralfs. 25², 163.
— ovale Ralfs. 25². 163.
— pyramidatum Bréb. 24², 120; 25², 163.
— quadratum Ralfs. 24², 120; 25², 34, 154.
— sublobatum Bréb. 25², 163.
— tetraophtalmum Ktz. 25², 153.
— tumidum Lund. 25², 163.
— undulatum Cda. 25², 163.
Cota tinctoria J. Gay. 1, 205; 3, 396; 4, 114, 120; 5, 185, 266, 271; 9, 98; 11, 299, 322; 12, 228, 403; 13, 521; 14, 56, 58, 80, 265; 15, 162; 16, 46; 18², 73, 77, 101; 21², 40, 65; 22, 22, 34, 80, 140; 23², 48, 169; 24², 34, 49; 25, 229.
Cotoneaster Medic. 15, 414, 421.
— integerrimus Medic. 1, 52, 53, 59; 2, 161, 201; 3, 286, 5, 124, 132, 142, 217; 6, 303, 318, 343; 7, 149, 154, 174; 8, 381, 384; 9, 3; 10, 218; 16, 113; 20, 134; 20², 131; 21², 155, 187, 227, 228, 233; 22, 68 v. *microcarpa*; 24², 58; 25, 217, 306.
Crambe maritimum L. 2, 32; 5, 175; 379; 10, 226.

CRASSULACEAE. 9, 32, 40.
Crataegus L. 7, 155; 15, 414.
— monogyna Jacq. 1, 208-211; 2, 262; 5, 395 v.
— monogyno-oxyacantha Auct. 5, 395, 397.
— Oxyacantha L. 1, 208-211; 2, 262, 263, v. *glabra* Wesm; 264; 4, 19, 160, 320; 5, 397; 6, 163; 7, 174, 258 et f. *monstr.*, 285; 10, 78, 220; 20, 133; 22, 68 v. *ovalifolia* Bag., 128, 189; 25, 216; 25², 91.
— oxyacanthoidi × monogyna Rchb. 1, 210; 2, 263; 5, 395, 397.
— pyracantha Pers. 21², 39.
Crsterellus cornucopioides Pers. 21², 200; 24, 45.
Crematopteris typica Schimp. et Moug. 14. 226.
Crepidotus Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).
Crepis diffusa DC. 3, 250; 15, 135 v. *integrifolia*; 20, 211.
— nicaeensis Balb. 4, 126, 127; 9, 104; 11, 326; 20, 212.
— paludosa Mönch. 1, 55, 61, 66, 185; 2, 139, 310; 3, 50, 52, 89, 256; 4, 16; 5, 195; 10, 80; 11, 280, 303; 12, 21, 406; 14, 79; 16, 117; 19, 20; 20, 212 et v. *latifolia*; 20², 132, 136; 22, 83, 143; 24, 358.
— praemorsa Tausch. 2, 34; 4, 115, 120; 5, 175, 185, 267; 6, 221; 14, 252; 21², 239; 22², 155.
— pulchra L. 2, 25; 3, 26, 370; 8, 181, 400, 403; 9, 104.
— tectorum L. 3, 365, 370, 380; 5, 185; 8, 217; 9, 104; 10, 80; 12, 180; 14, 54, 79; 23², 170; 24², 34, 143.
— virens Vill. 20, 211 v. *elata* Gaud.; 20², 146 v. *agrestis* W. et K.
Cribraria aurantiaca Schrad. 25², 18.
Crithmum maritimum L. 2, 20; 7, 92.
Cronartium asclepiadeum Wint. 4, 305 v. *Paeoniae* Lev.
CRUCIFERAE. 9, 32; 14, 367; 22, 99.
Cryphaea Mohr. 7, 182; 9, 135; 13, 354, 376.
— heteromalla Mohr. 4, 333; 7, 71; 8, 96, 104, 372; 13, 341, 355, 377; 21², 55, 77; 22, 165; 22², 122; 23², 76; 24, 14; 25², 44.
Crypsis alopecuroides L. 2, 20.
Cryptococcus Ktz. 9, 290, 292.
— cerevisiae Ktz. 12, 353, 355, 356, 358.
Cryptocoryneum Fckl. 25, 185.
— fasciculatum Fckl. 25, 185.
Cryptosphaeria occellata Ces. et De Not. 25, 169.

Cryptospora Betulae Tul. 25, 160.
— corylina Tul. 25, 160.
Cryptosporella aurea Fckl. 25, 148.
Cryptosporium Sorbi Rabh. 2, 248.
— viride Bonord. 2, 248, 430.
Cryptothamnium usneaeforme Wallr. 24, 23 v. *setaeforme* Kx.
Cryptovalsa Nitschkei Fckl. 25, 143.
Cucubalus baccifer L. 2, 19, 22; 4, 114; 5, 394; 10, 223; 20, 68; 21², 13; 25, 311.
Cucurbita Pepo L. 13, 208; 18², 103; 21², 40; 22, 108.
CUCURBITACEAE. 9, 32, 39; 17, 273-305.
Cucurbitaria Rhamni Nees. 25, 159.
Cucurbitella Duriaei Cogn. 17, 284, 294.
CUPRESSINEAE. 8, 156; 9, 37.
Cuscuta Tourn. 14, 360; 15, 146.
— alba Pers. 2, 326.
— Epilinum Weihe. 1, 205; 2, 327; 3, 54, 60, 328, 395; 4, 145, 179; 5, 243, 266; 6, 304; 7, 289; 8, 462; 9, 10, 81; 15, 129; 20, 239; 22, 72, 132; 25, 278, 291, 307.
— Epithymum Murr. 1, 124, 234; 2, 33, 327, 349; 3, 294, 395; 4, 12, 132, 145; 7, 260, 289; 8, 217; 9, 414; 10, 20, 81, 235; 11, 279, 299, 326; 12, 394; 14, 70; 15, 129; 18², 100; 19, 16; 20, 239; 21², 25; 22, 72 et v., 132; 23², 161; 24, 356; 24², 45, 60; 25, 241; 25², 144.
— major DC. 2, 62, 301, 326; 3, 86, 321, 395; 4, 11, 144; 5, 251; 6, 304, 312, 313; 7, 289; 8, 217; 9, 398; 10, 20, 59, 81; 11, 278, 296; 12, 394; 13, 512; 14, 70, 292; 20, 239; 22, 95; 24, 356; 24², 45, 61; 25, 241.
— minor DC. 15, 129.
— monogyna Vahl. 2, 326.
— Mulleri Strail. 2, 301, 322-327; 3, 146, 389, 395; 4, 145; 11, 312, 326; 12, 228; 15, 456.
— suaveolens Ser. 2, 33.
— Trifolii Bab. 1, 176 et f., 184; 2, 33, 62, 301, 324, 327; 3, 54, 388; 4, 12, 76, 126, 145; 9, 81; 12, 394; 13, 512; 14, 132, 292; 15, 129; 16, 114; 20, 240; 22, 72; 24², 191.
— — v. Strailii Muller. 2, 388, 395.
— Viciae Schomb. 3, 87; 5, 395.

CUSCUTACEÆ. 9, 32, 39, 355; 15, 146.
CYATHEACEÆ Rchb. 16, 9.
Cyathus crucibulus Hoffm. 4, 313.
— striatus Hoffm. 4, 313; 21², 200; 24, 36.
— subiculosus Kx. 3, 420.
— vernicosus DC. 4, 313; 24, 36.
Cycadites Schachtii Coem. 6, 110.
Cyclanthera brasiliensis Cogn. 17, 297.
— Burchellii Cogn. 17, 297.
— Eichleri Cogn. 17, 297.
— elegans Cogn. 17, 297.
— quinqueloba Cogn. 17, 277, 297.
— tenuifolia Cogn. 17, 297.
Cydonia vulgaris Pers. 7, 149, 153, 154, 174, 285; 9, 73; 19, 92; 20, 134; 22², 155; 23, 119.
Cylindrocapsa Reinsch. 25, 7.
— involuta Reinsch. 24², 123; 25², 115.
— nuda Reinsch. 24², 123.
Cylindrospermum humicola Ktz. 24, 51; 24², 117.
— licheniforme Bory. 25², 112.
— macrospermum Ktz. 25², 112.
— muscicola Flah. 25², 112.
Cylindrosporium Grev. 25, 184.
— Alismacearum Sacc. 25, 184.
— niveum B. Br. 25, 184.
Cylindrothecium Sch. 9, 135, 139; 10, 97; 13, 354, 380.
— concinnum Sch. 8, 187; 9, 141; 10, 97; 12, 190, 249, 446; 13, 381, 475; 19², 32; 21², 56, 96; 22², 84, 161; 23², 77; 25², 44.
Cymatopleura elliptica Sm. 24, 52.
— Solea Sm. 20², 16; 24, 52.
Cymbella Ehrenbergii Ktz. 24, 52.
— gastroides Ktz. 24, 53.
— gracilis Ktz. 20², 16 v. *laevis* Ktz.
— helvetica Ktz. 20², 16; 24², 53,
Cynodon Rich. 7, 66.
— Dactylon Pers. 2, 352; 6, 162; 9, 119; 12, 184; 15, 425, 449; 16, 156; 21, 295; 22, 97; 23², 35; 24, 361; 24², 54; 25, 282, 292, 310.
Cynodontium B. S. 8, 113, 121; 9, 136; 10, 89; 11, 333.
— polycarpum Sch. 8, 469; 11, 6; 12, 229; 22², 30-31, 58; 23², 68.
Cynoglossum montanum Lam. 6, 114, 295; 9, 322, 324, 342, 343; 11, 166; 20, 240, 241; 22, 20; 25, 284, 289.
— officinale L. 1, 116; 2, 162, 186, 202, 302; 3, 328; 4, 11, 138, 145, 288, 290; 5, 124, 128, 186, 187; 6, 218, 301, 302; 8, 9, 14, 217; 10, 20; 11, 279; 13, 513; 14, 70, 293; 15, 456; 18², 44, 100; 20, 241; 21², 233; 22, 20, 73; 23², 47; 24², 45, 58; 25, 310

Cynophallus caninus Fr. 21², 200.
Cyphelia capula Fr. 16, 147.
— gibbosa Lév. 2, 251; 4, 317.
Cynosurus L. 7, 68.
— echinatus L., 2, 23, 29; 6, 407; 7, 216; 9, 120; 16, 241; 21, 307; 22, 111; 24², 37.
CYPERACEAE. 7, 397; 8, 183, 467; 9, 37.
Cyperus L. 13, 302; 25², 90.
— flavescens L. 1, 207, 2, 344; 3, 38, 411; 4, 34, 188; 6, 424; 8, 218; 10, 222; 12, 13, 24; 21, 276; 22, 89; 23², 34; 25, 281.
— fuscus L. 1, 57, 63, 66; 3, 148, 381; 4, 34; 5, 234; 6, 388, 424; 7, 269; 8, 218; 10, 222; 11, 334; 12, 24; 20², 147; 21, 276; 21², 61, 22, 25 et v. *virescens* Koch, 154; 25, 262, 281.
— vegetus Willd. 24², 144.
Cypripedium L. 12, 29-31, 33.
— Calceolus L. 2, 28; 3, 28; 5, 186; 8, 402; 10, 221, 223; 11, 292, 300, 319; 12, 33, 34, 228; 21, 260.
Cystopteris fragilis Bernh. 1, 94, 207; 4, 36, 154, 184; 7, 310; 10, 226; 11, 282; 13, 540; 14, 327; 21, 328; 22, 26 v. *major* et *tenuifolia* Mart. 158; 23, 126; 24, 362; 24², 55, 63 et v. *obtusifolia* Wallr.
Cystopus candidus Lév. 16, 146; 24, 38 v. *Chicoracearum* Pers., 48; 25, 174.
— cubicus Lév. 16, 146.
— Portulacae Lév. 16, 146; 24, 38.
Cystoseira granulata Ag. 5, 35.
Cystotricha B. Br. 25, 181.
— striola B. Br. 25, 181.
Cytispora Æsculi West. 24, 24.
— carbonacea Fr. 5, 33, 41, 45.
— carphosperma Fr. 4, 318; 24, 24.
— chrysosperma Fr. 4, 318; 24, 24.
— Corni West. 4, 318.
Cytispona ferruginea Desm. 4, 318 et v. *Cerasi* Desm.
— fugax Fr. 4, 318; 24, 24.
— Hippophaes Thüm. 25, 179.
— incarnata Fr. 4, 318; 24, 24.
— leucosperma Fr. 4, 318; 24. 24.
— macilenta Rob. 4, 318.
— Pini Desm. 5, 41.
— — Fckl. 5, 42.
— pinicola West. 5, 42.
— pithyophila West. 5, 41, 45.
— rubescens Fr. 2, 243.
— Scheidweileri West. 24, 24.
— sphaerosperma West. 4, 318.
— tumida Lib. 4, 318.
Cytisus L. 4, 338; 6, 347, 348; 8, 470, 471.

Cytisus canescens Lois. **21²**, 121.
— decumbens Walp. **2**, 32; **7**, 172.
— hirsutus Jacq. **22**, 60.
— Laburnum L. **4**, 20, 311, 323, 324, 330; **5**, 55; **6**, 145; **7**, 171, 281; **9**, 62, 341; **21²**, 38; **22**, 40, 123; **25²**, 92.

Dacrymices deliquescens Duby. **16**, 147.
— stellatus Fr. **24**, 45.
— stillatus Nees. **21²**, 200.
— tortus Fr. **24**, 45 et v. *lacrymalis* Pers.

Dactylis glomerata L. **15**, 141 v. *glaucescens*.

Daedalea betulina Rebent. **4**, 314.
— quercina Pers. **4**, 314; **23²**, 28; **24**, 45.
— unicolor Fr. **4**, 314; **24**, 45 et v. *rufescens* Fr.
— variegata Fr. **4**, 314.

DANAEACEAE Ag. **16**, 8.

Danthonia DC. **7**, 68.
— decumbens DC. **2**, 66, 191, 319, 335, 343; **3**, 39, 52, 250, 332, 409; **4**, 52; **6**, 401; **7**, 309; **10**, 85, 221; **11**, 281; **12**, 415; **13**, 537; **14**, 69, 325; **15**, 450; **17**, 260; **21**, 301; **22**, 155; **24²**, 54; **25**, 285.

Daphne L. **6**, 347, 350.
— Laureola L **2**, 164; **4**, 118; **5**, 239, 253; **11**, 187; **18²**, 67; **19**, 90; **20²**, 147; **21**, 227; **21²**, 63; **23²**, 57, 165; **24²**, 26, 35, 65, 107, 108, 195; **25**, 281, 293, 307.
— Mezereum L. **1**, 52-54, 62, 237; **2**, 141, 164, 203, 312; **3**, 238, 242, 252, 318, 327; **5**, 199, 253, 272; **6**, 307, 308, 310, 311, 387; **8**, 393; **9**, 412, 415, 416; **10**, 70, 73, 83, 217, 221; **11**, 303, 319, 326; **12**, 407; **13**, 528; **14**, 73, 316; **15**, 457; **18²**, 67; **19**, 90; **20²**, 136, 139; **21**, 227; **21²**, 30; **22**, 23; **22²**, 157; **23²**, 49; **24²**, 59; **25²**, 92.

Datura L. **12**, 415.
— Stramonium L. **2**, 62, 302, 349; **4**, 11, 126, 132, 145, 186; **5**, 251; **6**, 228, 302; **7**, 290; **9**, 18, 20, 83; **10**, 81; **12**, 395; **13**, 513; **14**, 71, 293; **20**, 248; **21²**, 26; **22**, 20, 41, 73, 133, 176; **24**, 356; **24²**, 46, 65; **25²**, 92.
— Tatula L. **4**, 11; **5**, 256; **6**, 228; **10**, 214; **14**, 293; **20**, 248; **24²**, 32, 191.

Delitschia Auerswaldi Fckl. **23²**, 15; **25**, 151.

Delitschia chaetomioides Karst. **23²**, 92; **25**, 170.
— didyma Awd. **23²**, 15.
— elephantina Pass. **23²**, 16.
— leptospora Oud. **24**, 58; **25**, 151, 171.
— lignicola V. Mout. **25**, 151, 162.
— Marchalii Roumeg. **23²**, 16 (sine nomine); **25**, 151, 155, 170.
— microspora Oud. **25**, 171.
— minuta Fckl. **25**, 170.
— moravica Niessl. **23²**, 15, 89, 92; **25**, 171.
— Winteri Plow. **23²**, 10, 14; **25**, 151.
Delphinium L. **4**, 195; **6**, 71; **9**, 19.
— Ajacis L. **6**, 231; **9**, 46; **12**, 378; **18²**, 99; **20**, 33; **21²**, 7; **22**, 51, 99, 106.
— Consolida L. **1**, 56, 58, 66, 191; **2**, 140, 160, 202, 287, 341; **3**, 53, 143, 325; **4**, 26, 140, 242, 243; **5**, 127, 179, 180, 227, 265; **6**, 206, 231, 293, 300, 310, 312, 382; **7**, 277; **8**, 391; **9**, 46, 123, 377, 386; **10**, 223; **11**, 285; **12**, 378; **13**, 312, 490; **14**, 76, 252, 295; **15**, 121; **20**, 33; **24²**, 60; **25**, 309.
Dematium serpiginosum Chev. **24**, 55.
Demazeria Dmrt. **18**, 40.
Dendrophoma Sacc. **25**, 178.
— pruinosa Sacc. **24**, 33; **25**, 178
— Therryana Sacc et Roum. **24**, 33; **25**, 178.
Dentaria bulbifera L. **1**, 53, 54, 58, 161; **5**, 212, 401; **10**, 221; **11**, 319, 324.
Depazea Asperulae Lasch. **25**, 176.
— calthaecola DC. **25**, 176.
— ilicicola Fr. **4**, 322.
— Pyrolae Ehrh. **25**, 176.
— purpurascens Kx. **4**, 332 et v. *fragariaefolia* Wallr.
Dermatea Cerasi Tul. **4**, 317; **24**, 24.
Deschampsia P.B. **7**, 68.
— argentea Blk. **6**, 107; **12**, 211, 212.
— caespitosa P.B. **2**, 318; **3**, 409; **4**, 32, 40, 134, 138; **6**, 394 v. *versicolor* Auct.; **7**, 270 v. *setifolia* Koch, 308; **10**, 85; **12**, 415; **13**, 300; **14**, 69; **15**, 140; **21²**, 199; **22**, 37, 90, 155; **25**, 279.
— — v. pallida Auct. **4**, 40, 41; **6**, 394; **9**, 410; **17**, 269; **22**, 37; **24²**, 198.

Deschampsia discolor R. et S. 2, 66, 275; 3, 434; 4, 32, 118, 182; 5, 195, 232, 396; 6, 408; 7, 308; 12, 10, 14, 15, 24, 299; 13, 241; 16, 48; 22, 155; 24, 361; 25², 144.
— flexuosa Griseb. 2, 318; 3, 38, 52, 234, 318; 4, 32; 5, 195; 6, 107, 408 et v. *discolor* Lej.; 7, 308; 10, 85; 12, 11, 211, 212; 14, 69; 17, 260; 19, 24; 21, 299; 22, 114, 155; 25, 287.
— parviflora Thuill. 3, 148; 4, 153 et v. *ochroleuca* Blk.; 6, 408; 22, 90.
Desmidium cylindricum Grev. 25², 157.
— Swartzii Ag. 24², 120; 25², 157.
Dianthus L. 3, 436; 4, 325; 6, 227; 25², 91.
— Armeria L. 1, 190; 2, 59, 192, 201, 287; 4, 24, 138, 140, 186; 5, 210, 232, 267, 272; 6, 213, 311, 382; 7, 277; 9, 395; 10, 19, 54, 238, 243; 11, 276; 12, 378; 13, 491, 541, 542; 14, 74, 275; 15, 121; 20, 66; 21², 23; 22, 15, 51; 24, 352; 25, 280,
— atrorubens All. 6, 321.
— barbatus L. 4, 309, 317, 318, 322; 9, 47; 20, 166; 21², 37, 58, 64, 176, 187; 23, 121.
— caesius L. 3, 244; 4, 117, 124; 5, 56, 400; 6, 291, 293, 318; 9, 322, 325, 329, 334, 336, 337, 396; 20, 67; 20², 131, 135; 24², 28; 25, 298.
— Carthusianorum L. 1, 52, 58, 68; 2, 185; 5, 123, 132, 134, 136, 185; 6, 204, 209, 210, 216, 291, 297, 298, 303, 304, 306, 311, 313, 448; 8, 381, 385, 401; 13, 494, 541; 14, 55, 74, 256; 20, 67; 20², 69; 21², 62, 220, 224; 22, 15; 22², 24; 24², 28, 66; 25, 280, 309.
— Caryophyllus L. 9, 17.
— deltoides L. 1, 228; 3, 54, 143, 329; 5, 185; 6, 382, 448; 7, 378; 9, 414; 10, 77, 225; 11, 298, 299, 320, 325; 13, 312; 14, 56, 65, 74, 256; 16, 107; 18², 80; 20, 67; 21², 63; 22, 51; 22², 24; 23², 29; 24², 186; 25, 200.
— plumarius L. 9, 47; 10, 225.
— prolifer L. 1, 160, 190; 2, 202, 247, 287; 5, 185; 6, 292, 296, 301; 8, 381, 382; 9, 393, 399; 10, 54; 11, 299, 312; 12, 378; 13, 491, 541, 542; 14, 74, 275; 15, 121 v. *subuniflorus* C. et G.; 18², 99; 20, 67; 21², 223; 22, 15; 24², 58; 25, 200, 284.
— superbus L. 2, 24; 4, 114; 5, 174.

Diaporthe Carpini Pers. **25**, 150.
— conjuncta Nees. **25**, 149.
— conorum Desm. **25**, 150.
— Crataegi Curr. **25**, 150.
— exasperans Nits. **25**, 150.
— Euphorbiae Cke. **25**, 150.
— inaequalis Curr. **25**, 150, 169, 179.
— incrustans Nits. **25**, 150.
— inquilina Wallr. **25**, 150.
— Kunzeana Sacc. **25**, 149.
— linearis Nits. **25**, 150.
— maculosa Sacc. et Sp. **25**, 150.
— nidulans Niessl. **25**, 150.
— oncostoma Dub. **25**, 150.
— pardalota Mont. **25**, 150.
— perjuncta Niessl. **25**, 150.
Diaporthe protracta Nits. **25**, 150.
— pyrrhocystis B. et Br. **25**, 150.
— Scobina Nits. **25**, 150.
— simulans Sacc. **25**, 150.
— strumella Fckl. **25**, 179.
— syngenesia Fr. **25**, 150.
— spina Fckl. **25**, 150.
— Tessera Fr. **25**, 150.
Diatoma elongatum Ag. **20**², 16.
— vulgare Bory. **20**², 16; **24**, 53.
Diatrype bullata Fr. **24**, 24; **25**, 143.
— disciformis Fr. **25**, 143.
Diatrypella favacea Fr. **25**, 143, 170.
— nigro-annulata Grev. **25**, 143.
Dichaena rugosa Fr. **21**², 202.
Dichodontium Sch. **8**, 115, 122; **9**, 137.
— pellucidum Sch. **6**, 459; **7**, 108, 376; **8**, 122; **9**, 403; **11**, 6; **12**, 188; **21**², 82, 234; **22**², 31, 37, 45, 114; **23**², 68; **24**², 69.
— — v. fagimontanum Sch. **13**, 545; **22**², 31, 114; **23**², 68.
— — v. serratum Sch. **12**, 248; **13**, 297, 545; **23**², 68.
Dicranella Sch. **8**, 115, 122; **9**, 137; **10**, 89.
— cerviculata Sch. **7**, 226, 576; **8**, 122, 124, 469; **10**, 196; **11**, 7; **12**, 246; **14**, 61, 84; **21**², 83; **22**, 160; **22**², 31, 114; **23**², 27, 68; **24**, 328.
— — v. pusilla Sch. **11**, 7; **12**, 446; **23**², 68.
— crispa Sch. **8**, 122, 123, 138; **12**, 189, 190; **21**², 83; **22**², 37.
— curvata Sch. **22**², 31-33; **23**², 65, 68.
— Grevilleana Sch. **8**, 122, 123, 186, 371; **12**, 190.
— heteromalla Sch. **3**, 236; **4**, 332; **7**, 376; **8**, 122, 124, 138; **10**, 196; **12**, 246; **14**, 84; **21**², 83, 127; **22**, 26, 160; **22**², 32, 37, 114; **23**², 27, 68; **24**, 14, 328; **24**², 67.
— — v. interrupta Sch. **12**, 247, 248; **23**², 68; **24**, 14; **25**², 42.
— — v. sericea Sch. **21**², 83; **23**², 68.
— hybrida Sanio. **10**, 105; **12**, 215.

Dicranella rufescens Sch. **4**, 332; **8**, 122, 124, 138; **10**, 196; **11**, 331; **12**, 248; **13**, 296; **21²**, 83; **22**, 160; **22²**, 31, 114; **23²**, 68, 115.
— Schreberi Sch. **8**, 122, 123; **9**, 141; **10**, 196; **11**, 6; **12**, 189, 248, 446; **13**, 219; **21²**, 83, 127; **22²**, 31, 114; **23²**, 68, 115.
— squarrosa Sch. **7**, 226, 376; **8**, 122, 123; **10**, 89; **11**, 7; **12**, 189; **13**, 296; **19²**, 31; **20²**, 140; **21²**, 52, 83; **22²**, 37; **23²**, 68; **24**, 328.
— subulata Sch. **11**, 331; **12**, 231, 246, 249; **19²**, 31; **21²**, 83; **22²**, 32, 33; **23²**, 68.
— varia Sch. **3**, 236; **4**, 332; **7**, 376; **8**, 122, 138; **10**, 196; **11**, 7 et f.; **14**, 84; **21²**, 83, 128; **22**, 160; **22²**, 31; **23²**, 68, 145, **24**, 14.
— — v. callistoma Sch. **23²**, 68.
Dicranodontium Sch. **8**, 113, 126; **9**, 137; **11**, 333.
— longirostre B. S. **6**, 459; **8**, 126, 353; **9**, 142; **12**, 247; **21²**, 84; **22**, 160; **22²**, 37; **23²**, 69, 145; **24**, 328.
Dicranoweisia Bruntoni Sch. **8**, 121, 186; **9**, 142; **10**, 89, 196; **11**, 6, 134, 330; **12**, 188, 229, 246; **20²**, 140; **21²**, 82, 234; **22²**, 30, 31, 37; **23²**, 27, 68; **24**, 328; **24²**, 69; **25²**, 42.
— cirrhata Sch. **4**, 332; **8**, 120, 121; **9**, 142; **11**, 6, 134; **12**, 247; **14**, 61, 84; **21²**, 82; **22**, 159; **22²**, 37, 92, 105, 114; **23²**, 68; **24**, 17, 328; **24²**, 67.
Dicranum Hedw. **7**, 200; **8**, 113, 124; **9**, 137; **10**, 89, 227.
— flagellare Hedw. **8**, 371; **9**, 141; **10**, 89; **11**, 333; **12**, 192, 247; **14**, 61, 84; **21²**, 79, 83; **23²**, 68.
— fulvum Hook. **8**, 371; **9**, 141; **10**, 89; **12**, 192, 250, 445; **19²**, 31; **21²**, 83; **23²**, 68.
— fuscescens Turn **7**, 398; **8**, 125; **9**, 141; **10**, 90; **11**, 364; **12**, 250 et v. *flexicaule* Brid.; **19²**, 32; **21²**, 83; **22²**, 37; **23²**, 69.
— longifolium Ehrh. **6**, 459; **8**, 124, 125; **9**, 141; **10**, 90, 196; **11**, 364; **12**, 246; **19²**, 31; **21²**, 83; **22²**, 37; **23²**, 68 et v. *hamalum* Jur.
— — v. subalpinum Milde. **10**, 105, 196; **12**, 445; **22²**, 33, 37; **23²**, 68.
— majus Turn. **8**, 125, 469; **11**, 7; **12**, 445; **21²**, 52, 83, 196; **22²**, 37, 114; **23²**, 68; **24**, 15, 328; **25²**, 121.
— montanum Hedw. **7**, 108; **8**, 124, 125; **9**, 141; **10**, 196; **11**, 7; **12**, 189, 445; **19²**, 31; **21²**, 83; **23²**, 68, 145 et v. *pulvinatum* Pfeff.?

Dicranum palustre B. et S. 6, 459; 8, 124, 126; 9, 141; 10, 322; 12, 445; 20², 141; 21², 52, 83; 22, 160; 22², 114, 161; 23², 68 et v. *polycladum* B. et S., 145; 25², 42.
— scoparium Hedw. 4, 332; 7, 376; 8, 125, 138; 9, 130; 10, 196; 12, 246; 14, 84; 15, 452; 21², 52, 83, 128, 202; 22, 160; 22², 37, 115; 23², 27, 68 et v. *curvulum* Sch.; 24, 15, 328; 24², 67.
— — v. orthophyllum Sch. 8, 371; 9, 141; 12, 192, 447; 13, 297; 21², 83; 22, 160; 22², 33; 23², 68; 24, 328; 24², 67.
— — v. paludosum Sch. 22, 160; 23², 68.
— — v. pumilum Grav. 21², 235; 23², 68; 24², 67.
— — v. recurvatum Sch. 8, 371; 12, 192; 13, 296; 23², 68.
— — v. spadiceum Boulay. 23², 145; 24, 328.
— spurium Hedw. 7, 226, 376; 8, 124, 126; 11, 7; 12, 248, 445; 22, 160; 22², 114; 23², 68, 145.
— undulatum B. et S. 7, 377; 8, 124, 126 v. *crispulum* Bréb., 138; 9, 130, 403; 10, 196, 322; 12, 445; 21², 52, 83, 235; 22, 160; 22², 33, 45, 114; 23², 68, 145; 24, 15, 328; 24², 67.
— viride Lindb. 12, 250; 16, 247; 19², 32; 21², 83; 23², 64, 68.

Dictydium umbilicatum Schrad. 4, 314.
Dictyostelium mucoroides Bref., 24, 74.
— sphaerocephalum Oud., 24, 74, 76; 24², 149.
Dictyuchus Magnusii Linstedt. 25, 174.
Dictyosphaerium Ehrenbergianum Naeg. 24², 123; 25², 115.
Dictyota dichotoma Lamour. 5, 35 et v. *laciniata*.
Diderma cyanescens Fr. 24, 36.
— globosum Pers. 21², 262.
Didymaria Helvellae Cda. 24, 61.
— Ungeri Cda. 24, 61.
Didymella proximella Karst. 25, 148.
— superflua Fckl. 25, 148.
— tosta B. et Br. 25, 148.
Didymium cinereum Fr. 4, 314.
— difforme Duby. 4, 314.
— farinaceum Schrad. 24, 36.

Didymodon Hedw. 8, 114, 131; 9, 137; 10, 91.
— barbuloides Sch. 11, 8; 12, 229.
— cylindricus B. et S. 7, 398; 8, 131; 9, 141; 12, 423, 431; 13, 296; 21², 52, 76, 234; 22², 38, 116; 23², 70; 24², 69; 25², 42.
— flexifolius Hook. et T. 8, 371; 9, 141, 142; 10, 91; 12, 215; 13, 544; 19², 32; 21², 86; 22², 38; 23², 64, 70.

**Didymodon luridus** Hornsch. **10**, 91, 197; **12**, 215, 249, 423, 431; **13**, 296; **21²**, 52, 76, 86; **22²**, 34, 55, 116; **23²**, 70; **24²**, 67; **25²**, 42.
— **rubellus** B. et S. **8**, 131, 132, 139; **9**, 131, 141; **10**, 197; **11**. 7; **13**, 296; **21²**, 52, 86, 128; **22**, 161; **22²**, 34, 38, 116, 161; **23²**, 27, 70, 147; **24**, 330; **24²**, 67.
**Didymopsis** Sacc. et É. March. **24**, 61.
— **Helvellae** Sacc. et É. March. **24**, 61.
— **perexigua** Sacc. et É. March. **24**, 61, 77.
**Didymosporium betulinum** Grev. **4**, 311.
— **Carpini** Cda. **4**, 311.
**Didymosphaeria brunneola** Niessl. **25**, 150.
**Dieudonnaea** Cogn. **16**, 53.
**Digitalis** Tourn. **4**, 10; **6**, 227, 228; **17**, 221, 226.
— **ambigua** Murr. **1**, 68; **4**, 121, 124, 348; **5**, 65, 66, 138, 228; **6**, 317; **9**, 416; **10**, 59, 223, 241; **11**, 322; **14**, 53, 54, 77, 257, 260; **18²**, 80; **20**, 257; **20²**, 129; **21²**, 177, 190; **24²**, 192; **25**, 309.
— **ferruginea** L. **1**, 64.
— **lutea** L. **1**, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60, 64, 68; **2**, 163, 200, 201, 203; **5**, 66; 128, 129, 132, 136, 138, 141, 183, 219, 401; **6**, 312, 317; **12**, 396; **13**, 515; **14**, 56, 77, 257, 294; **20**, 257; **20²**, 108; **21²**, 28, 221, 234; **22**, 43, 75 v. *bracteata* Lej.; **24²**, 58; **25**, 245, 307.
— **purpurea** L. **2**, 163, 184, 185, 192, 303; **3**, 50, 37, 52, 235, 242, 394, 436; **4**, 130, 320; **5**, 138; **6**, 85, 87, 88, 210, 214, 215; **9**, 413; **10**, 69, 81; **11**, 210, 279, 319, 322; **14**, 77, 257 et v. *rosea*, 261; **15**, 150 et v. *glabrescens*, 166 f. *monstr.*; **17**, 69, 186, 203, 206, 258, 262; **20**, 258; **21²**, 26; **22**, 74, 134; **23**, 286, 241, 356; **24²**, 46; **25²**, 91.
— — v. **albiflora**. **2**, 63; **9**, 126; **13**, 511, 514; **14**, 257; **17**, 265.
— **purpuracens** Roth. (*D. longiflora* Lej.). **3**, 146; **6**, 228; **24²**, 192.
**Digitaria** Scop. **7**, 69; **14**, 267.
— **ciliaris** Retz. **4**, 75; **21**, 292; **25**, 304.
— **linearis** Crép. **2**, 66, 318; **3**, 38, 55, 287, 410; **4**, 31, 152; **5**, 195, 396; **6**, 304, 388, 401; **7**, 269, 307; **9**, 118; 12, 10, 184; **19**, 24; **21**, 292; **22**, 154; **23²**, 159; **24²**, 197; **25**, 285, 308.
— **sanguinalis** Scop. **3**, 55, 148, 410; **5**, 182, 186, 258; **6**, 408; **7**, 307; **9**, 118, 150; **10**, 21; **12**, 183, 373, 415; **13**, 336 et v. *nana*; **14**, 57, 69; **15**, 140; **19**, 24; **21**, 292; **21²**, 64; **22**, 89, 97, 154; **23²**, 162; **24**, 361; **24²**, 54; **25**, 281, 292.

Dilaena Dmrt. 10, 320; 13, 11, 136, 183.
— Blyttii Dmrt. 13, 138.
— Lyellii Dmrt. 13, 137; 22², 67-68; 23², 85.
Dinemasporium fimeti Plow. et Phill. 25, 184.
— graminum Lev. 25, 184 v. *strigulosum* Karst.
— hispidulum Sacc. 25, 184.
DIOSCOREAE. 9, 37.
Diphyscium Mohr. 8, 112, 448; 9, 136.
— foliosum Mohr. 4, 333; 7, 377; 8, 142, 448; 9, 142; 11, 366; 12, 247; 14, 85; 21², 94, 197, 235; 22², 82, 121; 23², 76 et v. *acutifolium* Boul. et Card.; 24, 338; 24², 69.
Diplodia Castaneae Sacc. 25, 179.
— Crataegi Fckl. 4, 322.
— conigena (Desm.) West. 4, 322; 24, 24.
— Hederae Desm. 4, 322.
— Jasmini West. 4, 322.
— ilicicola Desm. 4, 322.
— Lantanae Fr. 24, 180.
— Ligustri West. 2, 244.
— Lilacis West. 4, 322.
— Mori West. 2, 244.
— Narthecii Sacc. Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 180.
— pinea Kx. 24, 24.
— profusa De Not. 25, 180.
Diplodia Ribis Sacc. 25, 180.
— Rosae West. 4, 322.
— rudis Desm. 16, 147.
— salicina Lev. 4. 322.
— Salicis West. 4, 322.
— sapinea Fckl. 25, 180.
— Siliquastri West. 2, 244.
— Visci Kx. 24, 24.
— Yuccae Kx. 24, 24.
Diplodiella Karst. 25, 180.
— crustacea Karst. 25, 180.
Diploicia canescens Muss. 24, 20.
Diplolaena Dmrt. 13, 136-138.
Diplophyllum Dmrt. 10, 270; 13, 9, 47, 178.
Diplotaxis DC. 12, 141.
— muralis DC. 2, 24; 4, 114; 13, 223; 14, 264; 20, 49; 20², 105; 21², 12, 61; 24², 30.
— tenuifolia L. 2, 59, 60, 292, 338; 4, 27, 141, 189; 5, 123; 6, 292 v.; 11, 277; 12, 385; 13, 499; 14, 281; 20, 49; 21², 12; 22, 122; 24², 41, 66; 25, 279, 290, 305.
Diplothmema Stur. 19², 50, 52, 54; 20², 48-50.
DIPSACEAE. 9, 34, 40.
Dipsacus L. 25², 90.
— Fullonum L. 9, 96; 21², 40; 22, 95, 139; 23², 48.
— laciniatus L. 2, 25; 4, 114; 6, 264; 18², 78; 21², 62; 25, 298.
— pilosus L. 1, 53, 61, 236; 2, 184, 187, 268, 343; 3, 26, 89, 147,

380, 398; 4, 16, 147; 5, 244; 6, 293, 295; 7, 263; 9, 128, 413-415; 10, 20, 240; 11, 279; 12, 209, 402; 13, 520; 14, 69, 311; 16, 178; 20, 177; 21², 75; 22, 21; 22², 49; 24², 53, 193; 25, 225, 280.

Dipsacus sylvestris L. 2, 63, 185, 190, 308; 3, 398; 4, 16, 185, 288; 5, 34, 127, 219; 6, 218; 8, 463; 10, 79; 13, 345; 14, 69, 252; 15. 133; 17, 141; 18², 44; 20, 177 et v. *pinnatifidus* Koch; 22, 79, 139, 184; 23². 48; 24, 31, 357; 24², 48; 25, 225.

Dirina massiliensis Dur. et Mont. 4, 329.

Discelium Brid. 8, 112, 428.

— nudum Brid. 8, 110, 140, 428; 10, 86; 12, 190, 193; 19², 30; 21², 40; 23², 64 73.

Discella Desmazierii Berk. et Brom. 24, 24.

Distichium B. et S. 8, 114, 132; 9, 138; 11, 333.

— capillaceum B. et S. 8, 132, 371, 469; 9, 141; 12, 189, 446; 14, 84; 21², 52, 76, 85; 23², 70.

Doronicum Pardalianches L. 1, 236; 2, 269; 4, 121; 7, 264; 9, 101, 128, 416; 10, 80; 11, 163, 193, 200, 211, 215-219, 230; 12, 123, 199, 225, 404; 13, 525; 16, 117; 18², 80; 20, 193; 21², 101-202, 210, 244; 23², 48; 24², 65, 194; 25, 299, 306.

— plantagineum L. 5, 379; 11, 219.

— procurrens Dmrt. 3, 397.

— scorpioides L. 10, 243; 18², 80; 20, 193.

Dossinia Bl. 14, 51.

Dothidea alnea Fr. 4, 319.

— Anemones Fr. 4, 320.

— Anethi Fr. 24, 24 v. *Apii-Petroselini* Desm.

— Brassicae Desm. 5, 40 f. *cochleare* West.

— circumvaga Desm. 24, 24 v. *Hyperici* Desm.

— decorans Fr. 2, 242.

— fimbriata Kx. 4, 320.

— Geranii Fr. 4, 320.

— graminis Pers. 4, 320.

— Heraclei Fr. 4, 220; 24, 24.

— Lonicerae Fr. 4, 320.

Dothidea Lycii Duby. 4, 320.

— populnea West. 4, 320.

— Prostii Desm. 24, 24.

— puccinioides Fr. 24, 24

— ribesia Fr. 4, 320.

— Ranunculi Fr. 4, 319; 24, 24.

— Robertiani Fr. 4, 319; 24, 24.

— rubra Fr. 4, 320.

— saligna Kx. 4, 320.

— Sambuci Fr. 4, 320; 24, 25.

— sphaeroides Fr. 24, 25.

— Stellariae Lib. 4, 320.

— typhina Fr. 4, 320.

— Ulmi Fr. 4, 320; 16, 146; 24, 25.

Dothiora Rhamni Fckl. 26, 141.
Draba L. 7,89; 19², 36.
— aizoides L. 3, 341; 4, 117, 124; 5, 56, 96; 6, 297, 299; 9, 322-327, 329, 334, 338, 339, 341, 390; 20, 50; 24², 108; 25, 288, 294.
— majuscula Jord. 4, 141; 20, 52; 25, 197.
— muralis L. 1, 68, 230; 5, 136, 184, 401; 6, 292, 307; 7, 124, 413; 10, 243; 14, 77; 24², 30
Draparnaldia glomerata Ag. 24², 126; 25², 117.
— acuta Kütz. 24, 49.
— plumosa Ag. 24², 82, 126.
Drosera L. 10, 39; 12, 311.
— anglica Huds. 2, 22, 239, 335, 347; 3, 286; 4, 25, 72, 168; 5, 394; 10, 167, 168, 172, 184, 222; 12, 13, 15 17, 206, 297; 18², 80; 19, 57; 20, 65; 22, 54, 120; 22², 128; 23², 40; 25, 200, 277, 288, 296; 25², 145.
— intermedia Hayne. 1, 190; 2, 335, 347; 3, 144, 332; 4, 25, 174, 179, 190; 5, 183; 7, 279; 10, 55; 12, 17; 13, 229, 233; 14, 58, 72 sub *D. longifolia*, 243 f. *monstr.*, 279; 15, 451; 17, 265, 270; 19, 11 et v.; 21², 23, 58; 22, 54 v. *erecta*, 120; 22², 92, 159; 23², 40, 159, 160; 24², 40; 25, 291, 296.
— obovata M. et K. 4, 72, 75, 114, 158; 5, 394; 20, 65.
— rotundifolia L. 1, 190; 2, 239, 290, 335, 346; 3, 144, 240, 244, 259, 332; 4, 25, 72, 174, 179, 190; 5, 193, 194; 7, 279; 8, 461; 9, 403; 10, 55, 71, 74, 77, 222, 234; 11, 277, 303; 12, 17, 382; 13, 229, 283, 495; 14, 72, 279, 369; 15, 123, 451; 16, 181, 257-259, 270; 17, 95, 260, 265, 268, 270; 19, 11; 20, 64; 20², 132, 138; 21², 58; 22, 120; 22², 92; 23², 40, 45, 159, 160, 171; 24², 40; 25², 100, 305.
DROSERACEAE. 9, 37; 18², 56.
Dumontia filiformis Ag. 5, 35.
Dumortiera Nees. 12, 153; 17, 13
Dumortieria Siliquastri West. 2, 243, 254.
Ecballium Elaterium L. 6, 264; 9, 93; 14, 212.
Echinaria capitata Desf. 19², 93.
Echinocystis australis Cogn. 17, 286.
Echinocystis muricata Cogn. 17, 279, 297.
Echinodorus L.-C. Rich. 7, 206; 8, 173.
Echinogyna Dmrt. 10, 290; 13, 158,

Echinops sphaerocephalus L. 1, 186; 9, 97; 10, 225; 20, 196; 20², 145; 21², 63; 25, 311.
Echinospermum Sw. 21², 123; 25², 90.
— Lappula Lehm. 2, 23, 26, 27; 3, 54, 365, 368-369; 4, 348; 5, 47, 64-65, 246; 6, 294; 9, 82; 10, 224; 14, 272, 293; 18², 76; 20, 240; 21², 62, 136, 138, 174; 22, 73, 133; 24, 356; 24², 52, 45, 191; 25, 241, 280, 302, 307.
Echium L. 21², 123; 25², 90, 97.
— vulgare L. 2, 185, 302, 328; 3, 87, 241; 4, 14, 185; 6, 213, 218, 300, 306, 387; 7, 289; 10, 81; 11, 285, 297, 314; 12, 420; 13, 512; 14, 70; 20, 243; 22, 33, 41, 73 v. *ovalifolium* Bag., 133; 23², 47; 24, 356; 24², 45, 191.
— — v. albiflorum. L. 11, 314; 14, 257; 20, 243; 22, 73.
— Wierzbickii Habrl. 3, 87; 7, 378; 13, 512; 15, 129; 16, 114, 172; 20, 243.
Ectostroma Lauri Fr. 24, 55.
— Liriodendri Fr. 24, 55.
— Sedi Fr. 4, 319.
Elaphomyces granulatus Fr. 23², 163; 25², 18.
— muricatus Fr. 21², 201.
Elatine L. 9, 37; 10, 150, 173-194 (monographie); 11, 254-274 (monogr.).
— Alsinastrum L. 2, 20; 3, 44; 10, 174-189; 11, 255, 257, 269-273.
— — v. fluviatilis Hardy. 10, 188; 12, 205.
— campylosperma G. et G. 10, 176; 12, 206.
— — Seub. 10, 176, 182, 184, 187, 193, 194; 11, 263, 266, 267, 269, 271; 12, 206.
— conjugata Link. 10, 176.
— — Roucel. 10, 174 et v., 175.
— Hardyana Dmrt. 10, 267-270, 273; 12, 122.
— hexandra DC. 1, 204; 2, 27, 256, 344; 3, 44, 394; 4, 25, 174; 5, 211; 6, 443; 7, 278; 10, 77, 175, 177-185, 187, 188-190, 192; 11, 258, 264, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274; 12, 13, 16, 123, 205 et f. *nana;* 13, 229; 233; 20, 77; 22, 53, 118; 23², 176; 25², 142.
— — v. elongata Hardy. 10, 190.
— Hydropiper L. 2, 26, 29; 4, 114; 5, 174; 10, 174-184, 186, 190, 191; 11, 255-258, 260-265, 273, 274; 12, 16 et f. *terrestris*, 22, 123, 205; 15, 449.
— Hydropiper G. et G. 12, 206.

Elatine Hydropiper Lej. et Court. **10**, 177, 178.
— macropoda Guss. **10**, 178, 182, 184, 187, 193; **11**, 263, 266, 269, 271; **12**, 206.
— major Al. Br. **10**, 179, 181, 182, 184, 193; **11**, 263, 265, 266, 274.
— majuscula Dmrt. **10**, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 187, 190; **11**, 263, 265, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274; **12**, 206.
— octandra DC. **12**, 206.
— paludosa Seub. **10**, 177, 181-183, 188, 190; **11**, 263, 265, 267, 274.
— Schkuhriana Hayne. **10**, 177-180, 182, 191, 192; **11**, 263, 265, 273.
— siphosperma Dmrt. **10**, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 191, 192; **11**, 263, 265, 266, 268-270, 272, 273; **12**, 16, 206, 222.
— ternata Dmrt. **11**, 269.
— triandra Schk. **2**, 31; **5**, 183, 209, 211-212; **6**, 188; **7**, 85; **10**, 173 et v., 175, 177, 180-184, 187, 192; **11**, 264, 269, 270, 272, 274; **12**, 123, 206 et v.; **24²**, 164.
ELATINEAE. **10**, 173-194; **11**, 254-274.
ELEAGNEAE. **9**, 37.
Eleutheromyces longisporum Ph. et Plow. **24**, 60.
Elisma Buchen. **7**, 206; **8**, 173.
Elodea canadensis Rich. **1** 33-40; **5**, 229, 234, 401; **6**, 388; **7**, 108, 267, 273, 303, 400; **9**, 12, 20, 115; **10**, 14, 188; **12**, 315, 412; **13**, 327, 509, 532; **14**, 321; **15**, 139; **16**, 185; **18²**, 45, 101; **20²**, 58, 249; **21**, 243; **22**, 24, 86, 150, 187; **22²**, 152; **23²**, 50, 171; **24²**, 36, 51, 196; **25**, 256.
Elodes palustris Spach. **2**, 132, 337, 346; **3**, 35, 48, 51, 402, 434; **4**, 117, 175, 320; **5**, 183; **7**, 227, 229; **8**, 216; **12**, 11, 17, 176, 296; **13**, 229, 230, 233; **14**, 56, 79; **15**, 453; **16**, 181; **17**, 100, 265; **19**, 11; **19²**, 57, 81; **22**, 120; **24²**, 187; **25²** 144, 147.
Elymus L. **7**, 64, 66, 319, 366.
— arenarius L. **1**, 112; **4**, 126; **5**, 31, 33; **6**, 404; **7**, 223, 323; **15**, 618; **23**, 314.
— europaeus L. **1**, 54, 63; **2**, 141, 166, 200, 276, 321; **3**, 323; **6**, 388, 402; **7**, 66; **14**, 69; **18²**, 77; **21**, 314; **22²**, 149, 155; **24²**, 65; **25**, 308.
EMPETREAE. **9**, 37.
Empetrum nigrum L. **3**, 35, 49; **4**, 117, 124; **5**, 395; **10**, 217; **12**, 232; **17**, 159, 255, 268; **21**, 230; **25**, 290, 296.
Empusa Muscae Cohn. **24**, 47.

Encalypta Schreb. 8, 111, 112, 114, 427; 9, 136.
— ciliata Hoffm 3, 251, 261; 4, 531; 8, 427, 428; 10, 105; 11, 10; 12, 246; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 90; 22², 113, 117; 23², 72.
— streptocarpa Hedw. 8, 140, 427, 428; 9, 131, 141; 10, 199, 205; 11, 10; 13, 297; 21², 54, 77, 90, 256; 22², 40, 79, 117, 161; 23², 72; 24, 333; 24², 68; 25², 43.
— vulgaris Hedw. 4, 331; 6, 140, 427; 10, 199; 13, 297; 14, 84; 21², 77, 90; 22², 40, 79, 117; 23², 72; 24, 15; 24², 68.
Enchnoa infernalis Kze et Fr. 25, 143.
Enchnosphaeria punctorum Fckl. 25, 157.
Endocarpon fluviatile Web. 22². 103, 127.
— Guepini Moug. 22², 127.
— Hedwigii Ach. 4, 330; 14, 85; 24, 20.
— leptophyllum Ach. 3, 261.
— miniatum Ach. 4, 330; 10, 201, 210; 14, 85; 24, 21; 24², 70.
— — v. aquaticum Schaer. 13, 210; 22², 103.
— — v. complicatum Sw. 10, 210; 22², 103.
— — v. vulgare Koerb. 10, 210; 22², 103.
— Weberi Ach. 14, 85.
Endogone pisiformis Berk. 25, 169.
Endophyllum Euphorbiae-sylvaticae Wint. 25, 166.
— Persoonii Lév. 24, 37.
Endymion non-scriptus Gke. 2, 138, 141, 186, 137, 201; 3, 381 et v. *albifl.*, 406; 4, 118, 150 et v. *albifl.*; 5, 254; 7, 378; 9, 129; 12, 409; 13, 530; 14, 318, 319; 15, 138; 16, 177, 180; 18², 80; 19², 65; 20², 147; 21², 61; 22, 86; 22², 48; 23, 124; 23², 49, 162 v. *albifl.*; 24², 36; 25, 312; 25², 17.
— patulum Dmrt. 14, 272, 317-319.
Enodium Gaud. 7, 52, 67.
Enteromorpha compressa Link. 25², 129.
— intestinalis Link. 23², 29; 24, 49; 25², 129.
Enthostodon Schw. 8, 112, 430; 9, 136.
— ericetorum Sch. 8, 186, 430; 11, 11, 331; 12, 190, 193 sub falso nomine *E. elongati*, 246, 248, 249; 21², 91; 23², 73.
Entyloma Calendulae Wint. 16, 147.
— canescens Schroet. 25, 174.
— Linariae Schroet. 25, 174.
Ephemerella recurvifolia Sch. 9, 142; 12, 446; 23², 65, 67.

Ephemerum Hampe. 8, 111, 115; 9, 193; 10, 87.
— serratum Hampe. 8, 115, 138, 371; 9, 142; 11, 5; 12, 192, 446; 21², 81; 22, 159; 22², 113; 23², 67.
— — v. angustifolium Sch. 10, 87; 21², 81, 23², 67.
— stenophyllum Sch. 7, 398; 8, 115; 12, 445; 23², 65, 67.
Epichisium argenteum Todc. 2, 249.
Epichloë typhina Tul. 16, 146; 21², 130; 25, 160.
Epicoccum neglectum Desm. 24, 38.
Epidochium affine Desm. 2, 249; 4, 317.
— atrovirens Fr. 4, 317.
Epilobium L. 4, 72, 73, 312; 15, 421.
— collinum Gmel. 2, 297; 3, 351; 4, 75, 162; 5, 129, 196, 218; 17, 259; 20, 138; 20², 131; 22, 168.
— hirsutum L. 1, 187; 2, 297; 4, 19, 184; 7, 285; 10, 78; 11, 185; 14, 73; 18², 44; 20, 137; 22, 41, 128; 23, 41, 123, 218; 24, 354; 24², 43.
— Lamyi F. Sch. 4, 75, 162-163, 348; 5, 59-60; 6, 501, 504, 312, 313; 14, 130; 16, 105, 113.
— lanceolatum Seb. et Maur. 2, 264; 3, 83, 86, 91, 379, 434; 4, 19, 143, 184; 5, 227; 6, 210, 214, 301, 319, 443; 8, 181, 401, 462; 9, 410; 10, 247; 12, 187, 391; 13, 507; 14, 288; 15, 127; 20², 134; 21², 63; 22, 68.
— montanum L. 4, 19; 5, 233; 7, 285; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*; 14, 130, v.; 19, 14; 21², 23; 22, 68 v. *glandulosum* Bag., 128; 24, 354, 24², 43.
— obscurum Schreb. 2, 197; 3, 51, 83, 86, 240, 256, 379, 400; 4, 19, 143; 5, 379; 6, 107, 293; 7, 259, 285, 378; 12, 391; 13, 507; 14, 288; 17, 268; 20, 138; 22, 33, 40, 128; 25, 280, 291, 306.
— palustre L. 1, 232; 2, 197, 297; 3, 35, 51, 244, 256, 400; 4, 19; 5, 194, 238, 242, 250; 6, 216; 7, 286; 9, 417; 10, 69, 79; 11, 285; 12, 11, 19, 391; 13, 335, 507; 14, 73, 258; 17, 265, 270; 19, 14; 20, 138; 20², 137; 22, 128; 24, 355; 24², 43, 62; 25, 218; 25², 143.
— — v. latifolium Crép. (*E. ligulatum* Baker). 12, 19; 13, 487, 507; 15, 451.
— parviflorum Schreb. 5, 141 v. *intermedium*.
— parvifloro-montanum Bag. 22, 68.
— roseum Schreb. 1, 204; 2, 61, 297, 335; 3, 86, 400; 4, 19, 131,

143, 177, 308; 6, 445; 7, 285; 10, 79; 11, 285; 12, 391; 13, 235, 507; 14, 73, 288, 20, 138; 21², 202; 22, 128; 25, 218.

Epilobium spicatum Lam. 2, 185, 297, 338, 339, 348; 3, 235; 4, 19, 312, 320, 325; 5, 38; 7, 285; 8, 462; 9, 414; 10, 69, 73, 78; 11, 308; 12, 391; 13, 235, 507, 511 v. *albifl.*; 14, 73, 288; 17, 148, 265; 19, 14; 20, 137; 21², 25; 22, 68 et v. *sparciflorum* Tin., 128; 23, 201; 24², 43; 25, 217, 25², 143.

— tetragonum L. 2, 192, 197, 264, 297; 3, 83, 86, 145, 315, 325, 379, 400; 4, 19, 143, 162, 163; 5, 60, 379; 6, 216, 293; 7, 259, 285; 10, 79; 12, 391; 14, 73, 130; 15, 127; 19, 14; 20, 139; 22, 68; 23², 46.

— umbrosum Dmrt. 6, 442; 7, 108, 285; 15, 127.

Epimedium alpinum L. 2, 160, 199; 3, 84; 5, 239, 400; 7, 243; 9, 47, 77, 334; 20, 36; 21², 228; 23², 165; 24², 65.

Epipactis Rich. 12, 30, 32, 42.

— atrorubens Hoffm. 1, 63; 2, 35, 165, 403; 5, 239, 245; 6, 443; 7, 267; 11, 199; 12, 43, 411; 13, 532; 15, 437, 439, 443; 16, 46, 153; 21, 257; 24², 59; 25, 259, 307.

— latifolia All. 2, 165, 272, 315; 4, 49, 133, 150, 305; 5, 141, 220, 254; 6, 300, 315; 7, 303; 8, 465; 9, 129 v. *rubrifl.* et *platyphylla;* 10, 83, 224; 11, 285, 324; 12, 42, 43, 411; 13, 239, 532; 14, 66 v., 81, 252, 263, 321; 15, 139 et v. *minor* Bag, 437, 439, 443, 455, 457; 16, 153; 18², 102; 19, 22; 21, 257; 22, 86, 149; 23², 162; 24², 51, 58.

— microphylla Dumoulin. 15, 439.

— palustris Crantz. 1, 55, 63, 66, 115, 118, 192; 3, 86, 90, 148, 320, 328; 4, 29, 134, 150; 5, 186, 229, 246; 8, 14; 9, 129; 10, 64, 84, 224; 11, 280, 285, 324; 12, 44-47, 200, 411; 13, 239; 14, 58, 81, 263; 15, 139, 437, 446; 21, 257; 21², 64; 22², 150; 23², 50, 144; 24, 360; 24², 196; 25, 258, 310.

— viridiflora Rchb. 4, 76; 12, 43; 21, 257.

Epigogium Gmel. 12, 30, 31, 53.

— Gmelini Rich. 2, 36; 5, 176; 12, 53.

Epithemia Argus Ehrbg. 20², 16.

— gibberula Kütz. 20², 16.

Epithemia Sorex Kütz. 20², 16.

— turgida Kütz. 20², 16; 24, 53.

— Westermannii Kütz. 24, 53.

— Zebra Kütz. 20², 16; 24, 53.

EQUISETACEAE. 16, 7.

Equisetum L. 6, 436, 437; 10, 226; 25², 90.

Equisetum arvense L. 13, 541 v. *triquetrum*; 22, 93 v. *pseudo-sylvaticum* Milde.
— limosum L. v. polystachyum. 4, 154; 15, 143 f. *monstr.*; 14, 243.
— hyemale L. 1, 195, 241; 2, 166, 322; 3, 329; 4, 35; 7, 311, 373 v. *Schleicheri* Milde; 9, 415; 10, 215, 236, 241; 19, 25; 21, 321; 22, 139; 22², 26; 24², 64; 25, 266, 282.
— maximum Lam. 1, 240; 2, 66, 139, 277, 322; 3, 91, 322; 4, 35, 134, 154; 5, 229, 235; 6, 438; 7, 272, 311; 8, 218, 465; 9, 130; 10, 22; 12, 419; 13, 314, 541; 14, 327; 15, 143; 16, 118, 181; 18², 51; 21, 322; 22, 95 v. *serotinum* Al. Br., 158; 22², 146; 24², 55, 199; 25, 308.
— nemorosum Bilk. 3, 382; 4, 154; 13, 487, 541; 15, 143; 19, 23; 21, 322; 22, 158.
— palustre L. v. aphyllum Auct. 13, 541.
— — v. polystachyum Milde. 15, 143; 21, 321; 22, 93, 159.
— sylvaticum L. 1, 241; 2, 38, 66, 277; 3, 235, 317, 412; 4, 335; 5, 193, 255; 9, 405, 411, 416; 10, 71; 11, 282, 285, 503, 308, 518; 12, 419, 13, 541; 14, 83, 227; 15, 143; 16, 118; 21, 322 et v.; 21², 28; 22, 93 et v. *capillare* Hoffm.; 24, 362; 24², 199.
— trachyodon Al. Br. 7, 371.
— umbrosum Meyen. 2, 38.
— variegatum Schleich. 1, 127; 4, 35, 235; 5, 34; 13, 349; 21, 321; 21², 192; 25, 266, 282, 310.
Eragrostis P. B. 7, 67.
— major Host. 9, 120; 21, 302; 25, 300, 308; 25², 264.
— pilosa P. B. 2, 26; 3, 39, 55, 82, 84; 4, 126; 6, 410, 430; 9, 120; 21, 302; 22, 91; 24², 37; 25, 282, 308; 25², 264.
Eranthis hyemalis Salisb. 2, 160; 7, 378; 9, 45, 123; 11, 234; 12, 195, 419, 422; 19, 9; 20, 31; 20², 58; 21², 57, 64; 23², 8; 24², 65.
Erica L. 17, 102, 111; 25², 90, 92.
Erica cinerea L. 2, 265, 348, 349; 4, 13, 118, 183, 190; 6, 87; 11, 370; 12, 14, 15, 20, 224, 299; 13, 542; 18², 81; 20², 55; 22, 95; 23², 174.
— Tetralix L. 2, 300, 348, 349; 3, 258; 4, 13, 131, 178, 187; 5, 195, 255; 6, 87; 7, 287; 10, 69, 71, 73-75, 81, 235; 11, 304; 12, 20, 299, 393; 13, 230, 235, 510, 542; 14, 75, 290; 15, 450; 16, 181; 17, 272; 19, 15; 20², 148; 22, 71, 130; 22², 92; 23², 46, 161; 24, 355.
— — v. albiflora. 2, 348; 12, 20; 13, 511; 22, 71.

ERICINEAE. 7, 182; 9, 32, 40; 15, 146.
Erigeron acris L. 2, 137, 309; 4, 15; 6, 310; 7, 297; 10, 80, 233; 11, 303; 13, 346; 14, 80, 313; 18², 43, 67; 19, 20; 20, 182; 21², 26; 22, 141; 24², 61; 25, 227.
— canadensis L. 2, 309; 3, 529; 4, 15, 126; 6, 293, 302; 7, 297; 9, 16, 19, 20, 100; 12, 404, 420; 13, 237, 328, 525; 14, 80, 313; 19, 19; 20, 182; 21², 40; 22, 141; 24², 61; 25, 227.
— serotinus Weihe. 4, 75; 5, 257; 20, 182; 20², 146; 22, 81.
Erineum acerinum Pers. 4, 304.
— alneum Pers. 4, 304; 24, 56.
— aureum Pers. 4, 304.
— betulinum Schum. 4, 304.
— fagineum Pers. 4, 304.
— juglandinum Pers. 24, 56
— lanugo Schlecht. 4, 304.
— nervisequum Kze. 4, 304 et v. *purpureum* Lib.
— Oxyacanthae Pers. 24, 56.
— populinum Pers. 4, 304.
Erineum Pseudo-Platani Kze. 4, 304; 24, 56.
— purpurascens Gaertn. 4, 304; 24, 56.
— pyrinum Pers. 4, 304 et v. *malinum* DC.
— roseum Schult. 4, 304; 22, 28.
— Rubi Pers. 4, 304; 24, 56.
— tiliaceum Pers. 4, 304; 24, 56.
— Vitis DC. 4, 304; 24, 56.
Eriophorum gracile Koch. 3, 352; 4, 138; 5, 186; 10, 223; 21. 281; 22², 159; 23², 40; 25, 287, 296.
— latifolium L. 1, 239; 2, 134, 135, 317, 352; 3, 90, 315, 318, 328, 411; 4, 34, 133; 5, 257; 6, 418; 7, 269, 307; 8, 463; 9, 409, 417; 10, 72, 84; 11, 297, 303; 12, 414; 13, 250, 231, 240, 536; 14, 58, 68 = *E. polystachyum* Dossin, 264, 324; 17, 270; 21, 281; 21², 230; 22, 89 v. *congestum*, 154; 22², 159; 23², 162; 24², 63; 25, 292.
— polystachyum L. 2, 317, 340; 3, 240, 256, 528; 4, 34, 76, 133, 138, 175, 187; 5, 194, 255; 6, 216, 417 et v.; 7, 307; 9, 409; 10, 71, 72, 74, 84, 234; 11, 297, 303; 12, 414; 13, 240, 536; 14, 58, 68, 324; 15, 451; 17, 260; 19, 23; 21, 280; 22, 25; 23², 162; 25, 308.
— v. congestum Auct. (*E Vaillantii* P. et T.) 15, 140; 21, 281; 22, 89.
— vaginatum L. 2, 342; 3, 50, 256; 4, 152; 5, 194, 401; 7, 307; 10, 63, 71, 74, 75, 84, 215; 11, 303; 12, 24; 13, 536; 14, 68, 264, 324; 17, 264, 268; 19, 23; 21, 280; 23², 40; 25, 296, 308; 25², 148.
Eriosphaeria Andromedae Sacc. 25, 172.
— vermicularia Sacc. 25, 149.

Erodium L'Hér. **16**, 63.
— Boraeanum Jord. **1**, 115; **4**, 344-345; **5**, 32; **7**, 88.
— Botrys Pers. **21²**, 62.
— Cicutarium L'Hér. **15**, 123 v.
— dentatum Dmrt. **4**, 345.
— glutinosum Dmrt. **4**, 345; **22**, 53.
— hirsutum Jord. **16**, 105, 108; **20**, 85.
— maritimum L. **2**, 31.
— moschatum L'Hér. **3**, 402; **4**, 140, 344-345; **5**, 401; **9**, 51; **13**, 493; **14**, 277; **15**, 123; **20**, 85; **21²**, 37, 64; **22**, 16, 53, 119, 186.
— pilosum Bor. **7**, 88; **16**, 105, 108.
— pimpinellaefolium Sibth. **3**, 321; **4**, 75, 299-301, 344; **6**, 443; **7**, 278; **10**, 335; **11**, 277; **12**, 17, 373, 381; **13**, 233, 493 v.; **14**, 277; **16**, 108; **19**, 10; **22**, 119.
— triviale Jord. **4**, 345.
Eruca sativa Lam. **9**, 18, 57; **18²**, 29, **20**, 49; **22**, 102, 107, 122; **24²**, 143, 188; **25**, 282; **25²**, 15.
Erucastrum obtusangulum Rchb. **2**, 24; **4**, 348; **10**, 169; **12**, 223; **14**, 54, 64, 78; **18²**, 78; **20**, 48; **25**, 305.
— Pollichii Schimp. et Spenn. **2**, 31; **4**, 114; **5**, 181; **8**, 461; **12**, 256; **13**, 217; **15**, 162; **20**, 49; **20²**, 106, 140; **21²**, 62; **23²**, 45; **24²**, 143, 188; **25**, 299.
Erysimum altissimum Lej. **20²**, 105.
— Cheiranthus Pers. **18²**, 78; **20²**, 105.
— cheiranthoides L. **2**, 161, 292; **3**, 53, 55; **4**, 27, 131; **5**, 141, 184, 197, 213; **6**, 312; **7**, 280; **10**, 76; **12**, 385; **13**, 325, 498; **14**, 78, 281; **18²**, 99; **19**, 12; **20**, 47; **20²**, 105; **22**, 17, 40, 122; **23²**, 169; **24²**, 41, 62; **25**, 279.
— crepidifolium Rchb. **18²**, 28.
— murale Desf. Rchb. **2**, 24, 29; **21²**, 62.
— orientale R. Br. **1**, 56, 58, 66, 67; **3**, 53, 404; **8**, 391, 393, 398; **9**, 56; **12**, 385; **14**, 281; **15**, 124; **16**, 46; **20**, 47; **20²**, 105; **21²**, 37, 120; **22**, 56, 101, 107; **24²**, 29, 41, 188; **25**, 197.
— odoratum Ehrh., an Koch? **18²**, 78; **21²**, 62, 238, 241.
— repandum L. **2**, 24; **5**, 270; **9**, 150, 151; **12**, 195, 196; **18²**, 76; **20²**, 105; **21²**, 63.
— strictum Gaertn. **1**, 230; **4**, 50; **9**, 334; **10**, 36; **220²**, 105; **25**, 197.
— suffruticosum Lej. **18²**, 78; **20²**, 105.

Erysimum hieracifolium L. 4, 50; 20², 104, 105; 24², 187.
— virgatum Roth. 4, 50, 76; 9, 415; 20², 105.
Erysiphe abnormis Duby. 4, 313.
— Alchemillae Duby. 4, 313.
— bicornis Fr. 4, 313.
— Capreae DC. 4, 313.
— communis Fr. 4, 312; 16, 146, 147.
— — v. Aquilegiae West. 4, 312.
— — v. Asperifoliorum Fr. 4, 312.
— — v. Cichoracearum Link. 4, 312.
— — v. Convolvulacearum Link. 4, 312.
— — v. Geraniacearum West. 4, 313.
— — v. Graminearum Link. 4, 312.
— — v. Labiatarum Link. 4, 312.
— — v. Leguminosarum Link. 4, 312; 24, 25.
— — v. Onagrariarum Fr. 4, 312; 24, 25.
— — v. Polygonorum Link. 4, 312.
— — Ranunculacearum Link. 4, 312.
— — v. Rubiacearum Fr. 4, 312.
— — v. Solanacearum West. 4, 312.
— — v. Thalictri West. 24, 25.
— — v. Umbelliferarum Link. 4, 312.
— — v. Valerianearum Aubert. 4, 313.
Erysiphe Compositarum Duby. 4, 313.
— — v. Artemisiae Link. 4, 313.
— — v. Lappae Duby. 4, 313.
— Euphorbiae Peck. 25, 169.
— fuliginea Schlcht. 4, 312, v. *Veronicarum* Fr.
— Galeopsidis Lév. 4, 313.
— Graminis DC. 24, 27.
— guttata Link. 4, 313 et v. *Coryli* et *Fraxini* Link.
— Hippophaë Req. 5, 32.
— horridula Fr. 4, 313; 24, 25.
— Hypericorum Bllk. 4, 313.
— lamprocarpa Lév. 4, 313 v. *Cichoracearum* Link. 24, 25.
— macularis Fr. 4, 312.
— Marissalii West. 4, 313.
— Martii Lév. 24, 25.
— Montagnei Lév. 16, 146.
— Oxyacanthae DC. 4, 312.
— pannosa Link. 4, 313.
— penicillata Link. 4, 313.
— — v. Alni Link. 4, 313.
— — v. Grossulariae Link. 4, 313.
— — v. Lonicerae Fr. 4, 313.
— — v. Mali Duby. 4, 313.
— — v. Viburni West. 4, 313.
— Plantaginis Link. 4, 313.
— Potentillae Lib. 4, 312.
— tortilis Fr. 4, 313; 16, 147.
— Tuckeri Berk. 24, 48.
— Ulmariae Pers. 4, 313.
— Urticae Fr. 4, 312; 24, 25.

Erythraea Centaurium Pers. 2, 301; 4, 12; 6, 387; 7, 289; 10, 58, 81, 223; 13, 336, 512; 14, 71, 291, 292 v. *albifl.*; 19, 16; 20, 238 et v. *albifl.*; 21², 25; 22, 72 v. *albifl.*, 132; 24, 356; 25, 284; 25², 91.
— linariifolia Pers. 1, 111, 126; 7, 319, 378; 8, 9; 10, 223; 12, 178; 13, 335, 336; 24², 191.
— maritima Pers. 2, 33.
— pulchella Fr. 1, 111, 184; 2, 162, 266, 301; 3, 86, 146, 379; 4, 12, 144, 288, 290; 5, 185, 256, 266, 395, 397; 6, 304, 443; 8, 9, 462; 10, 223; 11, 178; 13, 336, 512; 15, 129; 16, 114; 18², 100; 19, 16; 20, 238; 20², 107, 149; 22, 20, 72, 132; 24², 191.
— spicata Pers. 2, 33.
Euastrum ampullaceum Ralfs. 25², 160.
— ansatum Ralfs. 24², 120; 25², 160.
— binale Ralfs. 24², 120; 25², 160 et v.
— didelta Ralfs. 25², 160.
— elegans Bréb. 24², 120; 25², 160.
— inerme Lund. 25², 160.
Euastrum insigne Hassall. 24, 52; 25², 160.
— oblongum Ralfs. 24, 52; 24², 120; 25², 160.
— pectinatum Bréb. 24², 120; 25², 160.
— rostratum Ralfs. 25², 160.
- verrucosum Ehrbg. 25², 160.
Euchlaena Bourgaei Fourn. 15, 468.
Eucladium B. et S. 8, 112, 132.
Eucladium verticillatum B. et S. 7, 399; 8. 132, 186, 353; 12, 189, 431, 446, 21², 52, 82, 236; 22², 29, 37, 112, 114, 162; 23², 68; 24², 67.
Eupatorium cannabinum L. 2, 350; 7, 297; 10, 79; 11, 285; 20, 179 v. *subindivisum* Th. Our.; 22, 82 v. *integratum* Bag.; 25², 91.
Euphorbia L. 17, 145.
— amygdaloides L. 2, 184, 187, 313; 3, 27, 30, 32, 74, 235; 5, 183; 9, 413; 10, 70, 73, 83, 238, 242; 14, 75; 15, 137; 16, 177; 21, 231; 22, 27; 25, 252, 293.
— canariensis L. 10, 2, 9, 10.
— Cyparissias L. 1, 187; 2, 141, 164, 193, 201, 313; 3, 315, 317; 4, 149, 306; 5, 125, 127, 129, 130, 133, 137, 138, 141, 235, 253, 256; 6, 203, 213, 218, 310, 313, 317; 10, 223, 236; 11, 282, 296, 310; 12, 408; 13, 313, 528; 14, 75, 316; 21, 232; 21², 221, 233; 22, 85, 146; 22², 158; 23, 314; 24², 58; 25, 252.
— dulcis L. 1, 187, 237; 2, 164, 271; 3, 370; 5, 186; 8, 181, 398, 399; 9, 416; 10, 243; 13, 299; 18², 31; 20², 147; 22, 146; 24², 65.

Euphorbia Esula L. 3, 402; 5, 133, 137, 182, 186; 6, 199, 213, 262, 290; 7, 92 v. *pubescens*; 8, 392; 9, 129; 10, 108; 11, 285, 12, 372; 14, 58, 66; 15, 137, 445; 22, 23, 35; 23, 314; 23², 47, 49, 144, 169; 25², 34.
— — v. angustifolia Bag. 22, 85, 96.
— — v. mosana Lej. 2, 313; 6, 290.
— — v. salicetorum Jord. 7, 92; 13, 487, 528; 20², 149.
— exigua L. 1, 187; 3, 54; 4, 22, 288; 5, 68; 7, 300; 9, 108; 10, 83; 12, 408; 13, 325, 528; 14, 316; 21, 232; 22, 146; 24, 26; 25, 281.
— falcata L. 2, 35; 4, 115, 120.
— Gerardiana Jacq. 2, 35; 3, 402; 4, 115; 5, 182, 233; 12, 225; 18², 25; 21, 230; 23², 168; 25, 279.
— Lathyris L. 2, 64, 313; 3, 55, 73, 402; 5, 67-68; 7, 300; 8, 465; 9, 17, 109; 11, 210; 12, 408; 13, 528; 14, 75; 15, 137; 18², 51; 21, 230; 21², 41; 24², 35.
— palustris L. 1, 64; 2, 20, 23, 28; 4, 115; 10, 223; 13, 299; 14, 58, 66, 75; 21, 231; 25, 278, 309.
— Paralias L. 1, 117, 122; 5, 177; 17, 167; 22, 96.
— Peplus L. 3, 54; 5, 68; 7, 300; 9, 108; 10, 83, 108, 223; 13, 499, 528; 21, 232; 22, 146.
— pilosa L. 9, 109; 13, 199.
— platyphyllos L. 1, 57, 62, 66, 237; 2, 164, 203, 313; 3, 54, 325, 332; 4, 288; 5, 68, 128, 186, 238, 245, 265; 6, 206; 8, 390, 392; 9, 108, 413; 10, 108; 14, 75; 21, 231; 21², 41; 22, 23, 85, 96, 146; 24², 60; 25, 281.
— portlandica L. 2, 35.
— stricta L. 5, 68, 137, 186, 270; 6, 210, 293, 443; 8, 393; 9, 322, 324, 345; 11, 285; 12, 373, 407; 13, 494, 528; 14, 263; 21, 231; 22, 23; 22², 149; 25, 252, 281.
— verrucosa L. 2, 35; 5, 262; 9, 335.
EUPHORBIACEAE. 9, 34, 40.
Euphrasia L. 11, 162; 15, 147; 17, 111.
— campestris Jord. 20, 262; 24², 32.
— ericetorum Jord. 7, 273; 9, 411.
— littoralis Fr. 6, 100; 22, 75.
— lutea L. 2, 33; 4, 115, 120; 6, 221.
— nemorosa Soy.-Will. 3, 37, 52; 7, 291; 12, 11; 13, 515; 16, 115; 19, 17; 20, 263; 22, 135; 23², 47; 25, 300, 307.

Euphrasia officinalis L. 3, 234 v., 304 v. *grandiflora* et *parviflora* Lej.
— Odontites L. 2, 304, 349; 3, 54, 369; 4, 10, 307; 5, 139; 6, 100; 7, 291; 9, 87; 10, 82, 108; 11, 312; 13, 230, 236, 328, 335; 14, 77; 19, 17; 20, 261; 22, 135; 25, 246, 281.
— pratensis Rchb. 4, 39, 42, 43; 9, 411.
— rigidula Jord. 3, 369, 393; 4, 146; 6, 387.
— serotina Lam. 3, 369, 393; 4, 10, 73, 76, 132; 6, 100; 7, 291; 9, 87; 13, 487, 515; 16, 154; 20, 261; 22, 75; 25, 246, 281.
Eurhynchium Sch. 7, 184; 9, 139; 10, 98; 12, 428, 444; 13, 355, 391.
— circinatum Sch. 10, 99; 12, 216, 249; 13, 399, 413; 21², 77, 97; 23², 78.
— crassinervium Sch. 8, 91, 105, 143, 187; 10, 99, 201; 11, 331; 12, 190, 446, 447; 13, 407, 409, 413; 21², 56, 98, 235; 22², 43, 85, 161; 23², 28, 78; 24, 341; 24², 69; 25², 44.
— Delognei Besch. 22², 85, 123.
— myosuroides Sch. 4, 333; 7, 75, 76; 8, 107, 143; 9, 141; 10, 98, 201; 11, 14; 12, 226; 13, 380, 397, 413; 14, 85; 21², 97, 234; 22, 166; 22², 85, 123; 23², 78 et v. *humile* Grav., 150; 24, 15, 340.
— — v. filescens Ren. 21², 235; 23², 78; 24², 69.
— piliferum Milde. 4, 333; 7, 76; 8, 104; 9, 141; 10, 201; 12, 249; 13, 406, 413; 21², 98, 128, 197; 22, 166; 22², 43, 85, 124; 23², 28, 78, 150; 24, 15, 341; 24², 69; 25², 44.
— praelongum Sch. 4, 333; 7, 76; 8, 105; 10, 201; 12, 447 v. *meridionalis*; 13, 297, 402, 410, 411, 414; 14, 61, 84; 21², 56, 98, 128, 197; 22, 166; 22², 43, 85, 124; 23², 28, 78, 150; 24², 69.
— — v. abbreviatum Sch. (voir *E. Schleicheri* Milde).
— — v. atrovirens Sch. 13, 297, 411; 23², 78, 150; 24², 69; 25², 44.
— pumilum Sch. 8, 187; 10, 99; 12, 191, 429, 432; 13, 296, 411, 414; 21², 98; 22, 167; 22², 43, 86, 124; 23², 78; 24², 69.
— Schleicheri Milde. 8, 187; 10, 99; 12, 191, 216; 13, 297, 410, 413; 21², 98; 22², 58, 124; 23², 78.
— speciosum Milde (*E. androgynum* Wils.). 7, 77; 8, 107, 143; 10, 201; 13, 402, 412; 21², 98; 22², 43, 85, 123; 23², 77, 24², 68.
— Stokesii Sch. 7, 77; 8, 106, 143; 9, 141; 10, 201; 12, 446; 13, 409, 413; 21², 98, 197, 235; 22, 167; 22², 43, 86, 124; 23², 28, 78 et v. *longifolium* Del., 24, 15, 341; 24², 69.

Eurhynchium striatulum Sch. 12, 429, 446; 13, 399, 413; 19², 32; 21², 97; 22², 85; 23², 78; 25², 44.
— striatum Sch. 4, 333; 7, 75, 76; 8, 106, 143, 353; 10, 201; 12, 246; 13, 400, 413, 483; 21², 56, 97, 197; 22, 166; 22², 43, 123; 23², 28, 78, 150; 24, 340; 24², 69.
— strigosum Sch. 8, 91, 106, 143; 10, 99; 12, 190; 13, 297, 398, 413, 414; 21², 97; 22², 43, 85, 123; 23², 78 et v. *imbricatum* Sch.
— tenellum Milde. 6, 459; 7, 193; 8, 103, 143, 187; 9, 142; 10, 201; 12, 446; 13, 392, 393, 403, 412; 21², 77, 98, 236; 22, 167; 22², 43, 86, 123.
— Vaucheri Sch. 12, 247, 447; 13, 405, 407, 413; 19², 32; 21², 56, 98; 23², 78.
— — v. fagineum H. Müll. 12, 446; 13, 406; 23², 78.
— velutinoides Sch. 12, 428; 13, 408, 413; 19², 32; 21², 97; 22², 85.
Eurotium herbariorum Link. 4, 304; 24, 25, 47.
Euryonema prostratum Ralfs. 24, 52.
Eustegia Ilicis Chev. 4, 319 et v. *Hederae* Kx.
Euxolus deflexus Raf. 22, 111; 23², 35; 24², 35.
— viridis Moq.-Tand. 2, 311; 4, 7, 125; 5, 124, 181, 267; 6, 303, 306, 307; 7, 265, 378; 8, 464; 9, 92, 105; 10, 20 et v., 108; 11, 280; 12, 406; 13, 526; 14, 82, 314; 15, 136; 21, 221; 22, 23, 42, 84, 143; 24, 359; 24², 50; 25, 250, 281.
Evernia furfuracea Fr. 4, 338; 10, 208; 22², 102; 24², 136.
— Prunastri Ach. 4, 328; 10, 208 v. *vulgaris;* 21², 129, 198; 22², 102; 23², 29; 24, 21; 24², 136.
— retusa Ach. 24, 21.
Evonymus L. 6, 348-350.
— europaea L. 2, 184, 290; 3, 401; 4, 22, 42; 6, 139-140, 214; 7, 279; 8, 461; 9, 24, 411; 10, 77, 218, 220; 13, 494; 14, 71, 278; 15, 444; 17, 159; 18², 65; 20, 86; 22, 31, 39, 119, 189; 24, 352; 24², 40.
Excipula aspera Fr. 4, 316.
— Rubi Desm. 4, 316.
Exidia Auricula-judae Fr. 4, 317.
— glandulosa Fr. 21², 200.
— recisa Fr. 4, 317.
Exoascus bullatus Fckl 25², 23.
— Pruni De Bary. 16, 65.
Exobasidium Andromedae Karst. 25, 165.
Exosporium Dematium Lk. 24, 38.
Eutypa Acharii Tul. 16, 147.
Eutypella cerviculata Fr. 25, 143.
— Prunastri Pers. 25, 143.
— stellulata Fr. 25, 143.

Exosporium Lilacis Desm. 24, 38.
— maculans Link. 4, 311.
— Rubi Nees. 24, 38.
— trichellum Link. 24, 38.
Fabraea Sacc. 25, 168.
Fabraea Rousseauana Sacc. et Bomm. 25, 168.
Fabronia Raddi. 9, 135.
— pusilla Raddi. 7, 185; 21², 77.
Fagopyrum esculentum Mönch. 1, 182; 2, 311; 3, 54; 4. 8; 9, 107; 12, 407; 13, 527; 19, 21; 21, 225, 22, 34, 145.
— tataricum Gärtn. 1, 182; 3, 54; 4, 8, 186; 9, 107; 12, 407; 13, 527; 22, 34, 145.
Fagus Tourn. 6, 103.
— sylvatica L. 5, 205; 7, 301; 9, 24; 10, 142, 219; 11, 171; 13, 238; 19, 21; 20, 268; 22, 114, 147; 24, 32; 25, 253, 293.
Falcaria Rivini Host. 2, 20, 22, 25, 29; 4, 114, 120; 5, 175, 186; 8, 181, 400, 401, 403; 9, 74; 18², 25; 20², 106; 23², 104; 24², 27, 31, 184, 190.
Fasciola Dmrt. 10, 290; 13, 138.
Fegatella Raddi. 10, 276; 13, 155.
— conica Cda. 4, 331; 10, 35, 206, 227; 13, 155; 14, 85; 15, 451; 21², 198; 22, 173; 22², 65, 101; 23², 85, 157; 24, 18; 24², 70.
Fenestrella macrospora Fckl. 25, 159.
Fenestrella princeps Tul. 25, 159.
— vestita Fr. 25, 159.
Feuillea albiflora Cogn. 17, 299.
— deltoidea Cogn. 17, 299.
Festuca L. 7, 51-54; 9, 379, 380; 12, 304; 22, 89.
— arduenna Dmrt. 3, 297; 5, 123, 128; 6, 297, 298, 304, 306, 311, 318; 9, 377, 378; 12, 417; 14, 326.
— arundinacea Schreb. 2, 166, 320; 3, 148; 4, 33, 43, 288, 290; 5, 187; 6, 404; 7, 93; 8, 10, 384, 393, 398; 10, 109 et v. *pseudo-elatior* Cogn., 11, 285; 12, 212 et v. *pseudo-elatior* Cogn., 417; 15, 438; 16, 118; 21, 310; 22, 91, 157; 23², 169; 24, 361, 24², 61; 25, 292.
— arenaria Osbeck. 1, 112; 6, 404; 7, 366, 367; 22, 157.
— bromoides L. 2, 276; 4, 118, 124; 6, 406; 9, 121; 16, 153, 182.
— capillata Lej. 6, 400; 21, 308.
— cinerea Vill. 7, 367.
— duriuscula L. 3, 296; 4, 33; 6, 405; 7, 309; 8, 381 v.; 13, 241; 16, 153; 22, 57, 157.

Festuca duriuscula v. dumetorum M. et K. **6**, 405 (*F. hirsuta* Host).
— — f. glauca Auct. **1**, 194; **3**, 296; **4**, 153; **5**, 258; **6**, 297, 298.
— — v. nemoralis Gaud. **6**, 405.
— elatior L. **4**, 336-338; **6**, 254, 404; **10**, 85; **15**, 141 v. *pseudo-elatior* Fr.; **22**, 37.
— — v. pseudo-loliacea Fr. **7**, 270; **12**, 185; **21**, 310.
— eskia Lej. **6**, 298.
— gigantea Vill. **2**, 276, 320; **3**, 323, 408; **4**, 33, 134, 153; **5**, 225; **6**, 398; **10**, 85, 221; **11**, 281, 285; **14**, 69; **21**, 310; **22**, 37, 157; **24²**, 54, 63; **25**, 264.
— glauca Schrad. **3**, 296, 297; **4**, 41; **6**, 297, 298, 405, 406 et v. *dura*, 411; **9**, 410; **12**, 417; **13**, 539; **14**, 326; **21**, 308; **21²**, 224; **22**, 26; **25**, 309.
— guestphalica Bönn. **6**, 406.
— heterophylla Lam. **2**, 320; **3**, 318; **4**, 33; **5**, 255; **6**, 406; **13**, 539; **17**, 269, **21**, 309; **22**, 91; **25**, 282.
— loliacea Curt. **2**, 190; **3**, 373, 382; **4**, 33, 134, 153, 336-338; **5**, 246; **6**, 254, 304, 442; **7**, 270; **11**, 281; **12**, 185, 417; **14**, 136; **18²**, 73, 102; **21**, 310; **22**, 91, 157.
— oraria Dmrt. **1**, 112, 126; **6**, 404; **7**, 366, 367; **8**, 10; **13**, 300.
— ovina L. **6**, 400 v. *mutica* Lej., *sylvatica* And. et *vulgaris* Koch, 405 v. *ambigua* Lej. et *scabra* Lej.; **22**, 91 v. *glauca* Bag.
— — v. aristata Auct. **1**, 239; **6**, 405, 406; **9**, 410; **10**, 234, 239.
— prasina Dmrt. **6**, 297-298; **8**, 385; **22**, 91.
— Pseudo-myurus Soy.-Will. **2**, 66, 320; **3**, 30, 39, 52, 55, 57, 58, 408; **4**, 153; **6**, 302, 400; **7**, 309; **9**, 380; **12**, 11, 204; **13**, 539; **14**, 69; **16**, 153; **21**, 307; **22**, 43, 157; **25**, 285, 292, 308, 310.
— reclinata Dmrt. **9**, 354, 380; **12**, 204.
— rottboellioides Kth. **2**, 38; **5**, 379.
— rigida Kth. **1**, 51, 52, 55, 63; **2**, 166, 191, 192, 202, 276, 319; **3**, 382; **4**, 118, 123, 134; **5**, 246; **6**, 203, 302, 310, 410, 444; **9**, 130, 378, 397; **13**, 539; **14**, 69; **15**, 163, 167; **16**, 172; **21**, 307; **21²**, 117, 223; **22**, 26; **23²**, 165; **24²**, 59, 198; **25**, 285, 308.
— rubra L. **3**, 408; **6**, 404 v. *heterophylla* Lej., *lanuginosa* Lej., *major* Lej. et *vulgaris* Lej., 406 v. *heterophylla* et *major* Lej.
— sciuroides Roth. **2**, 320; **3**, 39, 52, 55, 57, 58, 408; **4**, 33, 153; 189; **6**, 400, 406; **7**, 309; **10**, 85; **11**, 287; **12**, 417; **13**, 231, 241, 539; **21**, 308; **22**, 43, 157; **25**, 305.

Festuca sylvatica Vill. 3, 257, 327; 4, 122, 124; 5, 197, 199, 255; 6, 398; 7, 270; 8, 339; 10, 85; 14, 58, 69, 326; 20², 131, 136, 137, 148; 21, 311; 22², 156; 25, 285, 309.
— tenuifolia Sibth. 2, 320; 3, 316; 4, 76; 14, 69.
— unilateralis C. et G. 2, 23, 26, 28; 4, 118; 6, 402 v. *aristata*; 9, 354, 379, 380; 16, 47; 21², 117, 126; 23², 95; 24², 60.
— valesiaca Schleich. 6, 405 et v. *hirsuta* Weihe 406.
Ficaria Dill. 4, 194.
— ranunculoides Mönch. 1, 168 et 170 *f. vivip.*; 2, 59 v. *incumbens* Mönch; 20, 31 v. *incumbens*; 22, 51 v. *fl. plen.*
Ficus Carica L. 24², 104.
Filago Tourn. 7, 52, 391.
— apiculata G.-E. Sm. 1, 185, 205; 3, 434; 4, 132; 5, 231, 244, 257; 6, 107; 7, 378; 11, 279; 12, 404; 13, 522; 15, 134, 450; 20, 186; 20², 145; 22, 81; 24, 338; 24², 49; 25, 278.
— arvensis L. 2, 245; 3, 36, 54; 4, 138, 148; 5, 185; 7, 297; 8, 382; 10, 80, 225; 11, 279, 299; 12, 225; 14, 56, 80; 17, 257; 20, 186; 20², 146; 22, 81; 24², 54; 25, 278, 291.
— canescens Jord. 6, 107, 304; 7, 391; 11, 311.
— — v. subspicata Bor. 6, 107, 387.
— gallica L. 2, 22, 29; 3, 54, 63; 4, 73, 114, 120; 5, 379.
— germanica L. 1, 185; 2, 309, 338; 4, 14, 76, 148; 5, 271; 6, 205; 7, 297, 391; 10, 80; 11, 299; 12, 403; 13, 522; 14, 84, 313; 20, 186; 20², 145; 22, 22; 24², 63; 25, 304.
— minima Fr. 2, 309, 339, 342; 3, 50, 36, 52, 252, 254; 4, 14, 148; 6, 205; 7, 297, 391; 10, 61, 80; 12, 11, 404; 13, 231, 237, 522; 14, 58, 80, 243 v., 313; 15, 450; 19, 19; 20, 186; 22, 114, 141; 25, 304, 306.
— neglecta Soy.-Will. 1, 56, 61; 3, 62-63; 4, 118; 5, 401; 12, 339; 13, 486, 494, 522.
— spathulata Presl. 1, 206; 4, 73; 5, 128, 133, 185, 239, 244, 271; 6, 107, 302, 314; 7, 108, 264, 296, 391; 9, 376; 11, 285, 20, 186; 20², 145; 22, 22; 24², 63; 25, 304.
Filicites adianthoides Schlotheim. 20², 46-47.
— lepidorachis Coem. 14, 216, 221.
Filicites pinnatus Coem. 14, 215, 225-226, 229, 230.
— trifoliatus Artis. 20², 49, 50.
Fimbriaria tenella Nees. 10, 298.
Fissidens Hedw. 8, 113, 128; 9, 157; 10, 90.

Fissidens adianthoides Hedw. **4**, 332; **8**, 128, 129, 138, 354; **10**, 197; **11**, 7; **12**, 246; **13**, 341; **14**, 84; **21²**, 84, 128, 234; **22**, 161; **22²**, 34, 38, 115; **23²**, 27, 69, 146; **24**, 329; **24²**, 67.
— Bloxami Wils. **19²**, 31; **21²**, 84.
— bryoides Hedw. **3**, 251; **4**, 332 et v. *osmundioides* Arn.; **8**, 128, 138; **9**, 141; **10**, 90; 197; **12**, 246; **14**, 66, 84; **21²**, 84, 196, 234; **22**, 161; **22²**, 33, 115; **23²**, 27, 69, 146; **24**, 15, 329; **24²**, 67.
— — v. elongatus Del. **22²**, 33; **23²**, 69.
— crassipes Wils. **13**, 296, 344; **23²**, 69.
— decipiens De Not. **8**, 128, 129, 186; **11**, 331; **12**, 189, 191, 445; **20²**, 141; **21²**, 52, 84, 236; **22²**, 34; **23²**, 69; **24**, 329; **24²**, 67; **25²**, 42.
— exilis Hedw. **12**, 248, 249; **14**, 66; **23²**, 64, 69.
— incurvus Sch. **8**, 128, 129, 371; **10**, 90, 197; **12**, 189, 445; **21²**, 76, 84; **22²**, 33, 115; **23²**, 69.
— osmundioides Hedw. **8**, 128, 129; **10**, 197; **12**, 248; **19²**, 32; **21²**, 52, 84.
— pusillus Wils. **19²**, 32; **21²**, 84; **22²**, 34, 115; **23²**, 69; **25²**, 17.
— rivularis B. et S. **9**, 141; **10**, 90; **12**, 215, 247, 250; **23²**, 69.
— rufulus B. et S. **23²**, 69, 99.
— taxifolius Hedw. **4**, 332; **8**, 128, 129, 138; **10**, 197; **12**, 446; **14**, 84; **21²**, 84, 128, 196, 234; **22**, 161; **22²**, 34 et f., 38, 115; **23²**, 69, 146; **24**, 329; **24²**, 67; **25²**, 18.
Fistulina Hepatica Fr. **16**, 147.
Foeniculum capillaceum Gilib. **3**, 368; **4**, 125, 126; **6**, 204, 218, 306; **9**, 17, 74; **12**, 392, 409; **13**, 509; **14**, 72, 260, 289; **20**, 157; **21²**, 39; **22**, 129, 183; **23²**, 164, 166; **24²**, 105; **25**, 284, 306; **25²**, 91.
Fomes fomentarius Fr. **24**, 45.
— igniarus Fr. **25²**, 21.
— laevis Pers. **24**, 45.
— salicinus Fr. **25²**, 21 et v. *expansus* Desm.
Fontinalis Dill. **7**, 182; **9**, 134; **10**, 95; **13**, 354, 369.
— antipyretica L. **3**, 246; **4**, 333; **7**, 184, 377; **8**, 93, 142; **9**, 131, 142; **10**, 95, 96, 200; **11**, 13 f.; **13**, 297, 369, 370; **14**, 85; **20²**, 141; **21²**, 55, 94, 128, 235; **22**, 165; **22²**, 41, 122, 161; **23²**, 28, 76; **24**, 15, 338; **24²**, 68.
— — v. gigantea Sch. **10**, 96; **12**, 216; **23²**, 76.

Fontinalis antipyretica L. v. robusta Card. 22, 165; 23², 76.
— arduennae Grav. 10, 105.
— gracilis Lindb. 8, 187; 12, 191; 19², 51; 21², 94; 23², 76; 24, 338.
— squamosa L. 7, 227, 377; 8, 91, 93; 9, 142; 10, 95, 105, 200; 12, 427; 13, 370; 20², 141; 21², 94; 22², 41, 92; 23², 76; 24, 338; 25², 44.
— — v. latifolia Grav. 13, 296, 370; 19², 52; 21², 94; 22², 41; 23², 76.
FOUGÈRES. 1, 91-101; 7, 391, 392; 8, 188; 14, 356.
Fragaria L. 6, 269, 449.
— collina Ehrh. 1, 50, 53, 55, 59; 2, 161, 201; 3, 25, 29, 75, 317; 4, 160; 5, 125, 185; 6, 203, 269, 299, 310, 443, 449; 8, 394, 400; 10, 225; 11, 285; 12, 338, 390; 14, 263; 20, 119; 21², 226, 227; 24², 58; 25, 284, 306.
— elatior Ehrh. 1, 54, 59, 187; 2, 186, 187, 201, 260, 296; 3, 25, 83, 86; 4, 125, 138, 143; 5, 185; 6, 211, 295, 300, 301, 304, 313, 315, 316, 319, 443; 7, 246, 284; 8, 217, 390, 462; 9, 22, 24, 125; 11, 302; 12, 390; 13, 505; 17, 259; 18², 100; 20, 118; 22, 19; 22², 26; 24², 43, 190; 25, 284, 306.
— Hagenbachiana Lang. 1, 71; 4, 76, 160; 12, 338; 20, 119.
— vesca L. 1, 71 v. *obscura* Crép.; 16, 112 v. *petiolulata* Crép.
Fossombronia Raddi. 10, 262; 13, 9, 13, 173-175; 21², 131.
— angulosa Raddi. 9, 361; 10, 262; 12, 219, 231; 13, 15, 173; 21², 131; 23², 85.
— — v. Dumortieri Husn. 13, 173; 21², 131; 22, 172; 23², 85.
— cristata Lindb. (*F. Wondraczeki* Dmrt.) 13, 14, 174; 21², 129-131, 214; 23², 85.
— pusilla Nees. 10, 54, 262; 13, 174, 175; 21², 131; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85; 24, 18; 24², 70.
Fragilaria brevistriata Grun. 20², 16.
— capucina Desm. 20², 16 v. *mesolepta* Grun.
— mutabilis Grun. 24, 53.
— virescens Ralfs. 24, 53.
Fraxinus L. 5, 348, 350, 358-359; 17, 165; 22, 189.
— excelsior L. 2, 301; 4, 313; 6, 177-178; 7, 288; 9, 24; 10, 81, 216, 218, 220; 14, 85; 17, 159, 165, 167; 19, 16; 20, 232; 22, 152; 24, 52; 25, 290; 25², 92.

Fritillaria Meleagris L. 1, 193; 4, 126; 5, 253; 12, 258; 13, 578; 14, 2; 15, 4; 19, 22.
Frullania Raddi. 10, 265; 13, 9, 26, 174, 176.
— dilatata Dmrt. 3, 237; 4, 331; 8, 145, 354; 9, 133; 10, 34, 204, 258, 265; 13, 27, 176; 14, 85; 21², 77, 129, 198; 22, 172; 22², 64, 100; 23², 29, 85, 157; 24, 18, 347; 24², 70.
— — v. microphylla Nees. 12, 217, 219, 265; 13, 27; 23², 85.
— fragillifolia Tayl. 9, 361; 10, 266; 12, 219, 231; 13, 27; 22², 64; 23², 85; 25², 35.
— Tamarisci Dmrt. 3, 237; 4, 331; 9, 133, 361; 10, 34, 204, 258, 265; 13, 25, 55, 107; 20², 140; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85; 24, 18, 347; 24², 70.
Frustulla saxonica Rabh. 24, 53 et f. *aquatica*.
Fucus serratus L. 5, 35; 23², 29.
— tuberculatus Huds. 5, 35.
— vesiculosus L. 5, 35; 6, 260 et v.; 23², 29.
Fumago vagans Tul. 4, 302 et v. *Alni* Pers.
Fumaria Bastardi Bor. 2, 31.
— Boraei Jord. 2, 31.
— capreolata L. 1, 192; 2, 31, 60; 3, 377; 4, 27, 117, 123; 6, 383; 7, 378; 8, 216; 9, 55; 10, 17; 11, 277; 12, 125, 177; 13, 312; 14, 241; 15, 124; 20, 39; 22, 176; 23², 45; 24², 187; 25, 304.
— densiflora DC. 1, 115, 179; 3, 53, 377; 5, 246, 256, 266; 6, 301; 7, 359-361; 8, 494; 9, 10, 55; 11, 277; 12, 177; 15, 124; 22, 121; 24², 30, 184.
— littoralis Dmrt. 7, 360, 361; 8, 9.
— media Lois. 3, 144, 405; 6, 206, 215, 301; 7, 360, 361; 15, 438; 19, 11; 20, 39; 22, 121.
— micrantha Lag. 1, 114, 115, 121, 178, 179, 190; 3, 377; 4, 348; 5, 48-50; 7, 359, 360; 9, 402.
— pallidiflora Jord. 2, 31; 3, 405.
— parviflora Link. 3, 53; 7, 361; 9, 55; 14, 265; 20², 104; 21², 61.
— speciosa Jord. 10, 17; 12, 177; 22, 55.
— Vaillantii Lois. 1, 56, 58, 66, 67, 178, 192; 2, 160, 291; 3, 53, 55, 324, 328; 4, 141; 5, 139, 184, 241, 266, 380; 6, 293, 301, 312, 316, 321; 9, 55; 11, 285; 20, 39; 22², 25, 147, 151; 24², 60; 25, 299.
Funaria Schreb. 8, 114, 430; 9, 136.

Funaria calcarea Wahl. 8, 430, 469; 21², 91; 22, 80, 118; 23², 73.
— fascicularis Sch. 8, 430; 9, 142; 11, 11; 12, 246; 21², 91, 118; 23², 73.
— hibernica Hook. et T. 8, 140, 430, 431; 9, 131; 12, 446; 23², 73.
— hygrometrica Hedw. 4, 334; 8, 140, 430, 431; 9, 142; 10, 199; 11, 333; 13, 296; 14, 85; 21², 54, 77, 91, 197; 22, 163; 22², 40, 118; 23², 27, 73; 24, 15, 333; 24², 68.
— — v. patula Sch. 8, 431; 13, 296; 22², 118; 23², 73.
— microstoma B. et S. 8, 430, 431; 9, 142; 16, 247; 22², 118, 23², 73.

Fusarium Equisetorum Desm. 4, 311.
— graminum Cda. 24, 38.
— heterosporum Nees. 4, 311.
— lateritium Nees. 4, 311.
— parasiticum West. 4, 311.
— pezizoides Desm. 4, 311.
— roseum Link. 4, 311.
— Stellariae Aubert. 4, 311.
Fusarium subtectum Desm. 5, 32.
— tremelloides Grev. 4, 311; 24, 34.
Fusidium candidum Link. 4, 303.
— parasiticum West. 4, 303; 24, 34.
— pyrinum Cda. 4, 303.
Fusisporium album Desm. 4, 303.
— Urticae Desm. 4, 303.

Gagea arvensis Schult. 1, 56, 66, 194; 3, 55; 5, 186; 7, 266, 273; 9, 113; 21, 267; 22, 42; 25, 304.
— bohemica Schult. 2, 28.
— Liottardi Schult. 2, 28.
— saxatilis Schult. 2, 35; 4, 115, 119.
— spathacea Salisb. 1, 194; 2, 271; 4, 118, 150; 6, 221; 13, 313, 578; 15, 138; 17, 40, 135, 141; 22², 49; 23², 49; 24², 36.
— stenopetala Rchb. 2, 35; 5, 176.
— sylvatica Loud. 1, 54, 55, 62, 66, 237; 2, 35, 164, 314; 4, 29; 5, 186; 245; 6, 93; 7, 266; 8, 372; 10, 217, 223; 12, 180, 409; 13, 529; 14, 317; 20², 98, 147; 21, 267; 21², 36, 75, 244; 22, 23, 148; 22², 68; 24², 64, 195; 25, 260, 307.
Galanthus nivalis L. 1, 193; 2, 141, 272; 3, 148; 5, 229, 254, 401; 7, 400; 8, 217; 11, 410; 14, 53, 54, 66, 72, 319; 16, 46; 18², 67; 19, 94; 21, 263; 21², 125; 22, 149; 23², 50; 24², 36, 196.
Galega officinalis L. 9, 63; 14, 252; 20, 96; 21², 38; 22, 176; 25, 311.
Galeobdolon Huds. 15, 147.
— luteum Huds. 2, 139; 4, 9; 21², 221; 22, 136, 138; 24, 357; 24², 47.

Galeopsis angustifolia Ehrh. **2**, 194, 305 et *grandiflora* Lej. et v. *latifolia* Str., **3**, 295; **4**, 9, 146; **5**, 231, 265; **6**, 232, 387; **7**, 262; **9**, 91, 414; **10**, 82; **14**, 77; **15**, 132; **16**, 154; **17**, 257, 262; 21, 205 et v. *albifl.*, 206 v. *glabrescens* Auct.; **22**, 76 et v. *latifolia* Hoffm., 136; **24**, 357; **25**, 278.
— — v. canescens Schult. **5**, 381; **13**, 517; **22**, 77.
— angustifolio × ochroleuca Crép. **22**, 77.
— intermedia Vill. **1**, 205; **2**, 305; **3**, 50, 259, 295; **4**, 118; **5**, 183, 231, 239, 243, 257; **6**, 107, 232, 387, 443; **9**, 91; **16**, 154; **17**, 257; **21**, 206; **21**², 63; **25**, 285.
— ladano × ochroleuca Crép. **3**, 295; **17**, 257; **21**, 205; **22**, 77.
— speciosa Mill. **1**, 182; **2**, 305, 338; **3**, 147; **4**, 118; **5**, 233, 257; **7**, 293; **8**, 217, 463, 494; **9**, 91; **10**, 225; **14**, 309; **16**, 154; **19**, 58; **21**², 156; **22**, 77 v. *hirsutissima* Bag, 136; **23**², 170; **24**², 47.
— Tetrahit L. v. bifida Bönn. **4**, 40, 76; **6**, 387; **9**, 410; **10**, 275; **12**, 399; **13**, 517; **16**, 154; **21**, 206.
— — v. pubescens Bess. **16**, 154; **21**, 206; **25**, 312.
— villosa Huds. **1**, 182; **2**, 305; **3**, 37, 52, 83, 89, 234, 295; **4**, 9, 146; **5**, 139, 239, 243; **6**, 218, 300; **7**, 262; **9**, 91, 127; 375; **10**, 82; **11**, 279; **12**, 21; **13**, 299, 517 et *fl. ros.*; **14**, 77, 309; **15**, 450; **17**, 257, 259, 263, 270; **21**, 205 v. *rosea* et *versicolor* Gaud; **22**, 77 v. *versicolor* Gaud, 136; **24**², 47, 66; **25**², 146.
Galinsoga parviflora Cav. **6**, 230; **7**, 216.
Galium L. **4**, 312, 303, 311, 324; **5**, 43.
— commutatum Jord. **3**, 398; **4**, 147; **7**, 90.
— boreale L. **2**, 25; **4**, 114; **5**, 175; **10**, 223; **14**, 53, 54, 70; **20**, 171; **20**², 114; **21**², 14; **22**², 108; **23**², 43; **25**, 379, 306,
— Cruciata L. **3**, 237, 254; **4**, 16; **17**, 145; **18**², 21; **22**, 138; **24**², 48.
— elongatum Presl. **1**, 124, 205; **2**, 267; **3**, 147, 321; **4**, 16, 147; **6**, 314; **13**, 237, 487, 520; **14**, 311; **16**, 183; **20**, 174; **20**², 108; **22**, 78, 138; **25**, 224, 277, 291.
— erectum Huds. **3**, 292; **4**, 75; **5**, 257, 268, 401; **6**, 299, 387; **9**, 378; **11**, 326; **14**, 70; **20**, 172; **22**, 78 v. *pubescens* Tin; **24**², 58.
glaucum L. **2**, 34; **3**, 323, 365; **23**², 35, 141; **24**², 33, 184.
— Mollugo × verum Auct. **20**², 132.
— nitidulum Thuill. **4**, 75; **6**, 299, 442.
— ochroleucum Wolf. **1**, 123; **5**, 32.
— rubioides L. **21**², 62.

Galium saxatile L. 1, 205; 2, 201, 343; 3, 36, 50, 52, 234; 4, 16, 132, 147, 179; 5, 195; 7, 295, 378; 10, 70, 73, 79; 11, 308; 12, 11, 21, 402; 13, 237, 520; 14, 70, 311; 15, 132; 16, 181; 17, 260, 264, 268; 19, 19; 20, 172; 20², 137; 22, 78, 138; 22², 157; 24², 63, 193; 25, 311.

— spurium L. 3, 60, 292, 321; 4, 76; 9, 10; 10, 169; 12, 208; 14, 58, 70; 17, 271; 20, 174; 25, 225, 280, 306.

— sylvaticum L. 1, 53, 54, 61, 66, 236; 2, 163, 308; 3, 246, 318, 326, 329; 4, 147; 5, 32, 252, 268; 7, 263; 8, 389; 9, 397, 416; 10, 70, 79, 243; 11, 299, 303, 326; 12, 402; 13, 519; 14, 70, 311; 20, 171; 22², 146, 156; 24², 64; 25, 224, 284.

— sylvestre L. 2, 308; 3, 250; 4, 147 et v. *laeve* Thuill.; 5, 197, 268; 8, 382; 10, 20, 79; 11, 318; 14, 70, 257; 15, 455 v.; 16, 180; 20, 172; 25, 224.

— uliginosum L. 1, 55, 61, 66; 3, 256, 259, 315, 326; 4, 16, 41, 42; 5, 193, 271; 7, 295; 8, 463; 9, 410, 411; 10, 79; 12, 14, 21, 402; 13, 231; 14, 70, 261, 311; 15, 132; 16, 183; 20, 173; 20², 132; 22, 93, 138, 357; 24², 48, 63; 25, 224, 280.

— tricorne With. 1, 56, 61, 66, 67, 117, 122; 2, 267; 3, 54, 325; 4, 288, 290; 5, 180; 8, 390, 393, 398, 403; 9, 95; 14, 58, 70; 15, 162; 18², 31; 20, 174; 22, 78, 114, 138; 22², 147, 151; 25, 280, 310.

— Vaillantii DC. 20, 174; 20², 108; 22, 34, 78; 25, 225.

Gastridum landigerum L. 2, 37.

Gastroclonium ovale Kütz 5, 35.

Gaudinia fragilis P. B. 9, 120; 21, 313; 25, 305.

Genista anglica L. 1, 188; 2, 293, 343, 347; 3, 259; 4, 20, 136, 142; 5, 195; 7, 172, 245, 282; 10, 72, 78, 235; 11, 278; 12, 18, 387; 13, 230; 234, 500; 14, 78, 283; 16, 181; 17, 260, 269, 270; 19, 12; 22, 123; 22², 92; 23², 160, 171; 24², 41, 65, 188; 25², 90.

— germanica L. 2, 203; 3, 51; 10, 56; 11, 304, 319; 12, 207; 15, 449; 20, 87; 25, 299; 25², 90.

— pilosa L. 2, 191, 294, 343; 3, 25, 30, 31, 401; 4, 20, 142, 182; 5, 195, 249; 7, 172, 245, 282; 9, 414; 10, 19, 78, 235, 243; 11, 238, 278; 12, 14, 18, 387; 13, 230, 243, 501; 14, 78, 252, 283; 19, 12; 20, 88; 20², 138; 21², 24; 22, 123; 25, 298.

— prostrata Lam. 11, 237, 238.

— sagittalis L. 1, 160; 2, 201; 3, 317; 5, 125, 129, 132, 133, 238, 241,

401; **6**, 295, 308, 310, 383; **8**, 382, 383; **9**, 383, 386, 414; **10**, 56, 69, 78, 242; **11**, 299, 303, 308; **12**, 387; **13**, 500; **14**, 78, 252, 256, 263, 283; **18²**, 99; **20**, 87; **21²**, 220, 222, 226, 233, 238; **24²**, 30, 58; **25**, 205.

Genista tinctoria L. **1**, 204; **2**, 156, 193, 198, 203, 294; **3**, 145, 317, 328, 401; **4**, 20, 131; **5**, 125; **6**, 205, 293, 308, 310; **7**, 172, 282; **9**, 383; **10**, 56, 78, 233, 243; **11**, 309, 326; **12**, 387; **13**, 501; **14**, 78, 256, 261, 283; **19**, 12; **20**, 88; **21²**, 226, 233, 238; **22**, 60, 94, 123; **23²**, 143; **24**, 353; **24²**, 41, 58; **25**, 205, 280; **25²**, 143.

Gentiana L. **17**, 203.

— Amarella L. **1**, 114, 126; **4**, 118; **5**, 96; **6**, 231; **8**, 9; **15**, 128; **16**, 154.

— acaulis L. **16**, 47.

— acaulis Michel, non L. **19²**, 63.

— campestris L. **2**, 23, 29, 349; **5**, 186, 228; **6**, 107, 278; **7**, 260; **10**, 223; **11**, 198, 199; **12**, 394; **15**, 436, 443; **20**, 235; **23²**, 40; **25**, 307.

— ciliata L. **2**, 26; **3**, 27; **5**, 180; **12**, 274, 394; **14**, 71, 255; **18²**, 14, 77; **19²**, 63; **20**, 235; **21²**, 122, 138; **22²**, 128, 150; **24²**, 191.

— Cruciata L. **1**, 51, 60; **2**, 162, 198, 201, 301; **3**, 326, 327; **5**, 125, 127, 186, 227, 239, 243, 268; **6**, 310; **443**; **10**, 223; **14**, 71; **20**, 236; **21²**, 230, 233; **22²**, 149; **24²**, 58, 191; **25**, 240.

— germanica Willd. **1**, 52, 60, 233; **2**, 162, 203, 301; **3**, 27, 29; **5**, 127, 180, 231; **6**, 107, 231, 310; **9**, 415; **10**, 81; **11**, 299; **13**, 511; **14**, 71 (sub nom. *amarellae*), 291; **16**, 47 v., 154; **17**, 120; **18²**, 100; **19²**, 63 v. *uniflora*; **20**, 235; **22**, 20; **24²**, 58, 191.

— Pneumonanthe L. **1**, 184; 233; **2**, 162, 340, 343, 349; **4**, 12, 152, 174, 179, 186; **5**, 194; **7**, 260, 288; **9**, 415, 417; **10**, 73, 75, 81; **12**, 14, 20 et v. *albifl.*; **13**, 250, 236, 511 et v. *albifl.*; **14**, 71, 291; **15**, 128, 452; **16**, 181; **17**, 265; **18²**, 100; **19**, 16; **20**, 236; **20²**, 58; **22**, 72, 95, 132; **23²**, 40, 159, 161; **24**, 356 et v. *albifl.*; **24²**, 66, 191; **25**, 241, 280, 296.

— sp. **15**, 455.

Geocalyx Nees. **13**, 118.

— graveolens Nees. **13**, 118, 181; **19²**, 31.

Geoglossum glabrum Pers. **22**, 28.

— hirsutum Pers. **25**, 138.

— viride Pers. **22**, 28.

GERANIACEAE. 9, 32, 40; 22², 19.
Geranium L'Hér. 4, 313, 320; 18², 40; 19, 68 f. *monstr.*; 22, 186.
— columbinum L. 1, 189; 2, 289; 3, 323; 4, 140; 5, 212; 8, 216; 10, 77, 218, 221; 14, 78; 15, 123, 457; 20, 84; 21, 53, 118, 183; 23², 160; 24², 40; 25, 205.
— dissectum L. 7, 278; 10, 77; 19, 10; 22, 118.
— Endressi J. Gay. 24², 105, 106.
— lucidum L. 1, 53, 58, 229; 2, 160, 200, 201; 3, 83, 85; 5, 227, 239, 240, 380, 400; 6, 210, 291, 292, 303, 307, 311, 313, 316, 317; 9, 124, 375, 388, 413; 10, 243; 12, 381; 14, 78, 277; 18², 67; 20, 83; 21², 280; 22, 16, 183; 22², 25; 23², 47; 24², 64.
— macrorrhizum L. 2, 160, 199; 5, 259, 256; 9, 51, 77, 334; 16, 46, 104, 145; 21², 37, 64, 177, 187, 228; 23², 165; 24², 65, 106-
— molle L. 2, 289; 4, 23; 5, 34; 7, 278; 10, 77; 11, 285; 13, 233; 14, 78; 18², 42; 19, 10; 20, 83; 21², 142 v. *fl. plen.*, 212 v. *fl. plen.*; 22, 118, 194; 23, 210, 289; 25, 205.
— nodosum L. 5, 239; 6, 443; 9, 50, 77, 334; 21², 120, 228; 22, 16, 30; 24², 65, 105, 106.
— palustre L. 2, 31; 5, 174, 185; 10, 246; 11, 304; 18², 41; 20, 83; 20², 104, 110; 24², 106; 25, 204, 280, 291.
— phaeum L. 1, 148-150; 3, 402; 4, 117; 5, 380; 6, 443; 11, 239; 12, 223; 13, 312; 15, 162; 16, 178; 17, 40, 126, 132; 18², 15-23, 29, 38, 41; 20, 83; 21², 61, 120, 187; 22, 94, 118; 23², 45; 24², 40; 25, 204, 291; 25², 83.
— pratense L. 3, 25, 261; 4, 135, 140; 5, 181, 182, 227, 232, 249; 6, 278, 443; 7, 243; 8, 399; 9, 51, 124; 10, 77; 11, 163, 277, 288; 12, 195, 223, 381; 13, 493; 14, 78, 277; 15, 438; 16, 108; 18², 21, 41; 20, 83; 21², 37, 120; 22, 16; 23², 45; 24², 40, 105, 186.
— pusillum L. 5, 212; 18², 42; 22, 118.
— pyrenaicum L. 1, 229; 2, 289; 4, 126, 127; 5, 197, 227, 400; 6, 293; 9, 51, 414; 10, 243, 248; 12, 381; 14 277; 16, 108; 18², 42; 20, 84; 21², 37, 120; 22, 118; 23², 45; 24², 28, 106.
— rotundifolium L. 2, 257; 4, 23; 5, 123, 129, 136, 142; 6, 291, 292, 300, 303, 306, 311, 313, 443; 9, 398; 11, 323; 12, 381; 13, 493; 14, 78; 20, 83; 21², 137; 22, 16, 183; 24², 186; 25, 204, 280, 309.
— sanguineum L. 1, 50, 53, 58; 2, 160, 204; 5, 179, 180, 249; 6, 204 266 f. *monstr.*, 291, 297, 298, 313, 318, 383, 443; 7, 243; 8, 216;

9, 336; 10, 223; 11, 198, 199, 317, 325, 326; 12, 176, 195, 373, 381; 13, 493; 20, 83; 21², 37, 64, 227; 23², 36, 165; 24², 63.
Geranium sylvaticum L. 2, 160, 199; 3, 51; 5, 199; 9, 395; 10, 54, 75, 77; 11, 299, 304, 309, 319, 326, 327; 12, 381; 13, 493; 14, 277; 16, 180; 17, 125, 249, 262; 20, 83; 20², 110; 21², 187; 22², 158; 24², 65, 186; 25, 294.
Geum intermedium Ehrh. 9, 358, 359; 20, 108; 21², 14.
— rivale L. 1, 232; 2, 161, 329; 3, 261, 321, 329; 5, 180, 181, 199, 242, 401; 9, 358; 10, 78, 214, 218, 236; 11, 285, 296, 299, 304; 14, 76, 286; 16, 112; 17, 268; 20, 108; 21², 121, 154, 187, 241; 22², 156; 24², 65.
— rubifolium Lej. 6, 228; 9, 359 (sub nom. *rubelli*); 10, 236, 248; 12, 215; 20², 106.
Gibberella Saubineti Sacc. 25, 160.
Gigartina confervoides Lamour. 5, 35.
Glaucium corniculatum L. 4, 113, 115, 126.
— flavum Crantz. 4, 117; 20, 38; 22, 55; 25, 298, 303; 25², 92.
Glaux maritima L. 1, 111, 121; 4, 122, 291-294, 296, 297; 5, 34, 385; 7, 378; 8, 9; 10, 226; 13, 327, 335; 22, 114, 131.
Globularia vulgaris L. 1, 50, 53, 61; 2, 163, 202, 203; 3, 27; 5, 125, 127, 132, 141, 142, 180, 239, 244, 401; 6, 297, 298, 303, 309, 310, 313, 318; 11, 324; 14, 53, 69, 210; 21, 218; 21², 223, 227, 233, 234; 24², 58; 25², 91.
GLOBULARIEAE. 9, 37.
Gloeocapsa livida Kütz. 24, 51.
Gloeosporium acerinum West. 4, 305.
— affine Sacc. 25, 184.
— alneum West. 4, 305.
— aurantiacum Sacc. 25, 184.
— Betuli West. 4, 305.
— Carpini Desm. 4, 305.
— Fagi West. 4, 305.
Gloeosporium Juglandis Lib. 24, 38.
— quercinum West. 4, 305.
— Ribis Lib. 16, 148.
— Rubi West. 4, 305.
— Salicis West. 4, 305.
Gloiotrichia pisum Thur. 24², 118; 25², 112.
Glyceria R. Br. 7, 67.
— aquatica Wahlenb. 2, 134, 185, 319; 3, 47; 4, 32, 306; 5, 147; 6, 393; 7, 309; 10, 85, 226; 11, 285, 303; 13, 241, 538; 14, 69, 325; 19, 24; 21, 306; 22, 156; 23, 251; 23², 169; 25, 300, 303, 309.

Glyceria Borreri Bab. **2**, 38; **4**, 292, 294, 298; **5**, 177; **13**, 335, 337, 339; **24²**, 184.
— distans Wahlenb. **1**, 119, 121; **2**, 38; **4**, 122, 291-297; **5**, 269, 385; **6**, 403; **8**, 10, 11, 394; **10**, 226; **13**, 328, 335, 343; **16**, 153; **22**, 156.
— fluitans L. v. depauperata Crép. **4**, 153; **6**, 388; **12**, 202; **15**, 141; **22**, 91.
— — v. subspicata Cogn. et March. **9**, 354; **12**, 202; **22**, 91.
— maritima Wahlenb. **1**, 119; **4**, 291-297; **5**, 385; **6**, 403; **8**, 10; **11**, 13, 335, 346; **16**, 153; **22**, 113, 156.
— plicata Fr. **3**, 47, 318, 408; **4**. 76, 153, 184; **5**, 187, 245; **6**, 443; **8**, 10, 181, 465; **12**, 187; **21**, 306; **21²**, 221; **22**, 91 v.; **25**, 308.
— procumbens Sm. **2**, 38; **5**, 177; **13**, 338, 339; **20²**, 117.
Gnaphalium luteo-album L. **1**, 186; **2**, 278, 335, 330; **3**, 36; **4**, 14, 132, 176, 184; **6**, 443; **7**, 264, 296; **9**, 99; **12**, 11, 14, 21, 315, 403; **14**, 80; **15**, 134, 162; **19**, 19; **20**, 187; **22**, 22, 42, 80, 96, 141; **23²**, 48; **24**, 358; **24²**, 49, 194; **25**, 278, 291.
— sylvaticum L. **2**. 309; **3**, 235, 316; **4**, 14; **7**, 296; **10**, 70, 73, 80; **11**, 299, 310; **12**, 403; **13**, 231, 237, 321; **14**, 58, 80, 313; **19**, 19; **20**, 187; **22**, 141; **24²**, 49.
— uliginosum L. v. pilulare Koch. **5**, 244, 257.
Gnomonia amoena Auersw. **25**, 148.
— Cerastii Riess. **25**, 149.
— errabunda Rob. et Desm. **25**, 149.
— leptostyla Fr. **25**, 148.
Gnomoniella fimbriata Pers. **25**, 148.
— lugubris Sacc. **25**, 172.
— melanostyla DC. **25**, 148
— vulgaris Ces. et De Not. **25**, 147.
Gomphidius glutinosus Fr. **1**, 196-197; **24**, 45.
— roseus Fr. **23²**, 28.
— viscidus Fr. **25²**, 22.
Gomphonema acuminatum Ehrenb. **24**, 53.
— Augur Ehrenb. **20²**, 17.
— constrictum Ehrenb. **24**, 53.
— olivaceum Kütz. **24²**, 118.
Gomphosphaeria aponina Kütz. **24²**, 118.
Gonatizogon asperum Rabenh. **24²**, 120; **25²**, 156.
— Ralfsii De Bary **24²**, 120; **25²**, 156.
Gonatobotrys Cda. **2**, 167-175.
— flava Bonord. **2**, 169, 172, 174-178.
— ramosa Reiss. **2**, 171, 174.
— simplex Cda. **2**, 170, 171, 174.

Gonium pectorale Müll. **24²**, 122; **25²**, 114.
GRAMINEAE. **7**, 131, 397; **8**, 152, 183, 467; **9**, 34-40; **14**, 370; **22**, 99.
Graphis elegans Ach. **24**, 21.
— scripta Ach. **24**, 21 et v. *pulverulenta* Nyl.
Graphium phyllogynum Desm. **24**, 25.
Gratiola officinalis L. **5**, 183, 219; **7**, 291; **10**, 223; **12**, 225; **20**, 253; **20²**, 108, 131; **21²**, 61, 138; **22²**, 152; **23²**, 34; **24²**, 144; **25**, 278; **25²**, 91.
Grimmia Ehrh. **8**, 112, 414; **9**, 138; **10**, 93, 227.
— alpestris Schleich. **10**, 93; **12**, 215, 248.
— anodon B. et S. **22²**, 39; **23²**, 64, 72.
— apocaula Hoffm. **3**, 251, 261; **4**, 332.
— apocarpa Hedw. **4**, 332; **8**, 139, 354, 414, 415; **10**, 198; **13**, 296; **14**, 66, 84; **21²**, 55, 77, 87, 196; **22**, 162; **22²**, 39, 117; **23²**, 27, 72; **24**, 330; **24²**, 67.
— — v. gracilis Sch. **11**, 9; **12**, 445, 447; **21²**, 88; **22²**, 77; **23²**, 72.
— — v. rivularis Sch. **9**, 141; **10**, 93, 198; **11**, 9; **12**, 446; **20²**, 140; **21²**, 54, 88, 234; **22²**, 77; **23²**, 72; **24²**, 67; **25²**, 43.
— atrata Mielich. **12**, 250; **16**, 247.
— commutata Hubn. **8**, 186, 415, 417, 469; **9**, 141; **12**, 191, 193, 446; **21²**, 77; **23²**, 72; **24**, 331.
— conferta Funck. **7**, 398; **8**, 354, 414, 415; **11**, 9; **19²**, 32; **21²**, 87; **23²**, 72.
— cribrosa Hedw. **3**, 251; **4**, 332.
— crinita Brid. **7**, 398; **8**, 139, 354, 414, 415, 469; **11**, 9; **12**, 250 v. *elongata* Sch., 445; **21²**, 77, 197; **22²**, 112, 117; **23²**, 72; **24**, 15.
— elatior B. et S. **8**, 469.
— Hartmanni Sch. **10**, 93; **11**, 366; **12**, 231, 445 v. *propaguliferа* Milde; **21²**, 54, 88, 234; **22²**, 39; **23²**, 72; **24**, 331; **24²**, 69.
— incurva Schw. **23²**, 72.
— leucophaea Grav. **7**, 108; **8**, 414, 417, 469; **11**, 331; **12**, 193; **21²**, 88, 234; **22²**, 39, 78; **23²**, 72; **24²**, 69.
— montana B. et S. **7**, 108, 226; **8**, 415, 417, 469; **9**, 141; **10**, 198; **11**, 9; **12**, 193, 445; **19²**, 32; **21²**, 88, 234; **22²**, 39, 78; **23²**, 72; **24**, 331; **24²**, 69.
— — v. epilosa Grav. **13**, 296; **23²**, 72.

Grimmia orbicularis B. et S. 7, 398; 8, 415, 416, 421, 469; 11, 9; 12, 445; 21², 54, 77, 88, 236; 22², 117; 23², 72; 24, 15; 24², 67; 25², 43, 121.
— ovata W. et M. 8, 139, 417; 10, 93; 12, 215; 19², 32; 21², 88; 22², 39; 23², 72.
— pulvinata Sm. 4, 332; 8, 414, 416, 417; 9, 141; 10, 198; 21², 54, 88, 128, 196; 22, 162; 22², 39, 117; 23², 27, 72; 24, 15, 330, 331 f.; 24², 67; 25², 121 f.
— — v. longipila Grav. 23², 72; 25², 121.
— Schultzii Brid. 7, 398; 8, 414, 416, 469; 9, 141; 12, 446; 22², 78; 23², 72.
— sphaerica Sch. 8, 186, 414, 415; 12, 191, 193; 23², 65, 72.
— sulcata Saut. 12, 250, 426; 13, 547.
— torquata Grev. 7, 108, 377; 8, 416; 12, 193, 246; 23², 72.
— trichophylla Grev. 8, 414, 417, 469; 10, 198; 11, 9, 366; 12, 193; 16, 275; 21², 88; 22², 78, 117; 23², 72 et v. *mutica* Grav., 24, 331; 24², 67; 25², 43.
— unicolor Grev. 9, 135; 10, 93; 12, 192, 215.
GROSSULARIEAE. 7, 159 - 162, 170; 9, 32, 40.
Grunowia sinuata Rabenh. 24, 53.
Gurania Cogn. 16, 33, 34; 17, 362.
— acuminata Cogn. 17, 292.
— Arrabidae Cogn. 17, 292.
— breviflora Cogn. 17, 286.
— Candolleana Cogn. 17, 293.
— cissoides Cogn. 17, 284, 293.
— diversifolia Cogn. 17, 286.
— Dumortieri Cogn. 17, 293.
— Durandi Cogn. 17, 293.
— Francavillana Cogn. 17, 293.
— guianensis Cogn. 17, 286.
— inaequalis Cogn. 17, 292.
— Kegeliana Cogn. 17, 286.
— Klotzschiana Cogn. 17, 286.
— lignosa Cogn. 17, 292.
— Linkiana Cogn. 17, 293.
Gurania multiflora Cogn. 17, 276, 291.
— ovata Cogn. 17, 291.
— Paulesta Cogn. 17, 291.
— pseudo-spinulosa Cogn. 17, 292.
— reticulata Cogn. 17, 286.
— rufipila Cogn. 17, 292.
— Sagotiana Cogn. 17, 286.
— Sellowiana Cogn. 17, 284, 292.
— sinuata Cogn. 17, 284, 292.
— spinulosa Cogn. 17, 292.
— Spruceana Cogn. 17, 293.
— subumbellata Cogn. 17, 286, 292, 293.
— sylvatica Cogn. 17, 291.
— trialata Cogn. 17, 292.
— tricuspidata Cogn. 17, 292.
— velutina Cogn. 17, 293.
— villosa Cogn. 17, 291.

Gymnadenia Rich. 12, 31, 32, 87.
— albida Rich. 1, 238; 3, 49, 371; 4, 118, 124; 5, 198, 199; 9, 417; 10, 75; 12, 91-92; 14, 81; 21, 253; 21², 61, 191; 25, 290, 295.
— conopsea R. Br. 1, 124, 192, 238; 2, 165, 196, 201-203, 315; 3, 90, 92, 240, 317; 4, 29, 133, 150; 5, 125, 135, 136, 139, 140, 194, 254; 6, 202, 206, 210, 213, 308, 309, 315; 7, 267; 8, 390; 9, 376, 402, 409, 414-416; 10, 21, 70, 72, 83, 224, 242; 11, 199, 280, 285, 296, 297, 304, 308, 318, 324, 12, 87-89 et v. *albicans*, *montana* et *paludosa* Dmrt. et *major* Tin., 411; 13, 313, 531; 14, 66, 81 v., 252, 257, 263, 320; 15, 138, 437, 455, 457; 16, 180; 20², 132; 21, 252 et v. *densiflora* Dietr.; 21², 221, 231; 22, 35, 43; 22², 150; 23, 124; 23², 162; 24², 7, 63; 25, 258.
— odoratissima Rich. 2, 35; 4, 115, 120; 6, 221; 10, 224; 12, 89; 25, 307.
— viridis Rchb. 1, 55, 62, 66, 192, 238; 2, 165, 197, 315; 3, 90, 92; 4, 29, 133, 150; 5, 125, 139, 140, 196, 220; 6, 202, 206, 318; 7, 267; 8, 465; 9, 394, 397, 409, 412, 414, 416; 10, 83, 242; 11, 199, 280, 308, 324; 12, 89, 90 v. *major* Tin., 411; 13, 531; 14, 81, 263, 330; 15, 437; 16, 118, 180; 18², 67; 20², 132, 139; 21, 253; 21², 222, 227, 230; 22, 43; 23², 162; 24², 63, 196; 25, 310.
Gymnocybe palustris Fr. 4, 334; 7, 377; 8, 441, 442; 9, 131, 142, 403; 10, 200; 11, 12, 247; 14, 85; 15, 444, 451; 21², 55, 93; 22, 164; 22², 45, 82, 92, 120, 161; 23², 75, 148; 24, 13, 335; 24², 68.
— — v. polycephalum Sch. 8, 442; 10, 200; 11, 330; 12, 248, 249; 13, 296; 23², 75, 148.
Gymnocolea Dmrt. 10, 275; 13, 10, 64-66.
— affinis Dmrt. 13, 65.
— arenaria Dmrt. 13, 66.
— Huebneriana Dmrt. 13, 64.
Gymnosporium malvacearum West. 2, 249.
Gymnostomum Hedw. 8, 111, 119; 9, 137; 10, 88, 227.
— calcareum N. et H. 8, 119, 120, 186, 354; 12, 188, 191; 13, 297; 20², 143; 21², 52, 82; 22², 29, 114; 23², 68; 24², 67.
— curvirostrum Hedw. 8, 119, 120, 186, 354; 10, 196; 12, 188, 191; 21², 52, 82; 22², 29; 23², 68; 24², 67.
— rupestre Schw. 8, 371; 10, 105; 12, 192, 248; 13, 297; 21², 52 v. *rigidum* Sch., 82; 23², 68; 25², 42, 121.

Gymnostomum tenue Schrad. 6, 459; 8, 119; 10, 222; 20², 143; 22², 114; 23², 68; 25², 42.
Gypsophila fastigiata L. 3, 431; 18², 25.
— muralis L. 1, 56, 58, 66, 68, 204; 2, 160; 3, 56, 403; 4, 24, 130; 6, 382; 7, 277, 378; 9, 47; 10, 225; 12, 16, 373, 378; 13, 491; 14, 56, 74; 18², 51; 20, 68; 22, 51, 94; 24², 39, 62, 186; 25, 201, 284.
Gyrophora glabra Ach. 14, 85.
Haematomma coccineum Dicks. 24², 140.
Halidrys siliquosus Lijngb. 23², 29.
Halymenia ciliata Gaill. 5, 35.
Halimus Wallr. 7, 319.
— pedunculatus Wallr. 2, 270; 13, 343, 344, 347; 15, 634; 22, 84, 113.
— portulacoides Wallr. 1, 121; 2, 269, 270; 4, 295, 297, 298; 6, 443; 8, 9, 11; 13, 328, 335, 343; 22, 84, 113, 144.
Haliserites Dechenianus Göpp. 17, 216, 217, 228.
Hantzschia amphioxys Grün. 20², 17.
Hapalosiphon Braunii Naeg. 24², 118.
Haplaria grisea Link. 24, 48.
Haplotrichum aurantiacum Coem. 6, 259
Harpanthus Nees. 13, 66.
— scutatus Spruce. 10, 204, 257, 277 v. *major*; 12, 220 v. *major*, 231; 13, 67 et v. *laxus* Dmrt., 178; 23², 84.
Hebenstretia dentata L. 22, 75.
HEDERACEAE. 20², 76-87.
Hedwigia Ehrh. 8, 111, 420; 9, 138; 10, 94.
— ciliata Hedw. 8, 354, 420; 10, 198; 11, 10; 12, 246; 21², 77, 88, 234, 235; 22², 40, 78, 105, 112, 117; 23², 71; 24, 332; 24², 67.
— — v. gracilis Boul. 22², 78; 23², 71.
— — v. leucophaea Sch. 7, 399; 8, 354, 420; 19², 30; 21², 88, 234; 23², 71; 24², 69.
— — v. secunda Sch. 12, 172; 23², 71.
— — v. striata Sch. 10, 94; 12, 172, 215, 445; 23², 71.
— — v. viridis Sch. 8, 186, 421; 11, 331; 12, 247; 22², 78; 23², 71; 24², 67.
Heleocharis acicularis R. Br. 1, 195; 2, 138, 166, 317, 334, 352; 3, 83, 90, 148; 4, 35; 6, 302, 423; 7, 307; 9, 392; 10, 222; 12, 14, 23, 297, 413; 13, 230, 240; 14, 68; 20², 149; 21, 277; 21², 64; 22, 25, 153; 23², 169; 24, 361; 24², 53, 61; 25, 278.

Heleocharis multicaulis Koch. **1**, 207; **2**, 274, 336; **3**, 47, 48, 411; **4**, 34, 118, 176, 182; **5**, 195; **7**, 307; **8**, 14; **10**, 21; **11**, 314; **12**, 10, 14, 15, 23, 297; **13**, 230, 240; **15**, 451; **19**, 23; **22**, 89, 153; **23²**, 162; **24**, 361; **24²**, 53; **25²**, 144, 147.
— ovata R. Br. **3**, 47; **4**, 34; **6**, 388; **7**, 378; **8**, 372, 468; **12**, 23, 183; **16**, 48; **18²**, 51; **19²**, 94; **21**, 278.
— palustris L. **4**, 152 v. *minor* et *glaucescens* C. et G.; **6**, 418 v. *major* DC., *minor* C. et G. et *reptans* DC.; **13**, 240 v. *major* DC.
— uniglumis Link. **1**, 55, 63, 65; **2**, 134, 274; **3**, 46; **5**, 183, 245; **6**, 418, 448, 449; **8**, 10, 14, 222; **12**, 23; **20²**, 147; **21**, 277; **22**, 88, 153; **22²**, 159; **23²**, 162; **25**, 262, 278, 308.
Helicomyces aureus Cda. **23²**, 88, 94.
Helminthosporium apiculatum Cda. **25**, 167.
— appendiculatum Cda. **2**, 251; **4**, 303.
Helminthosporium arundinaceum Cda. **16**, 146; **21²**, 130, 131; **24**, 48.
— elegans Cda. **4**, 303.
— flexuosum Cda. **24**, 48.
— microcarpum Grev. **4**, 303.
— tenuissimum Nees. **4**, 303.
Helianthemum Tourn. **11**, 304.
— Chamaecistus Mill. **1**, 118; **2**, 293 v. *albifl.*; **3**, 20, 244, 323, 329; **8**, 9; **10**, 76; **14**, 282; **20²**, 154; **22²**, 157; **24²**, 58, v. *obscurum* Pers.
— Fumana Mill. **2**, 20; **4**, 114, 120; **18²**, 25; **20**, 59; **20²**, 87-89; **21²**, 43-45, 121, 210, 222, 223, 226; **23²**, 35; **24²**, 58, 184; **25**, 289, 309.
— guttatum Mill. **2**, 20.
— pulverulentum DC **4**, 117; **5**, 123, 128, 132, 401; **6**, 297, 298, 302, 303, 313, 317; **9**, 322, 323, 340, 341; **12**, 386; **23²**, 35; **24²**, 66.
— — v. apenninum C. et G. **5**; **124**; **6**, 203; **12**, 421; **22**, 60.
— vulgari × pulverulentum Auct. **6**, 202, 204, 298, 313; **12**, 386.
Helichrysum arenarium DC. **2**, 277-281; **3**, 36, 317, 318 et v. *aurentiacum*, 326, 329; **5**, 185, 267; **10**, 224; **14**, 263; **22²**, 158; **24²**, 193.
Heliotropium europaeum L. **2**, 19; **4**, 115, 120; **9**, 82; **14**, 209.
Helleborus L. **4**, 194, 237; **23²**, 8.
— foetidus L. **2**, 184, 200, 202; **3**, 24, 29-32, 74; **5**, 123, 125, 137, 138, 141, 180, 184, 248; **6**, 209, 210, 218, 293, 296, 311,

339; 7, 242; 9, 336, 383; 10, 233; 12, 377; 13, 490; 14, 76, 271, 275; 20, 31; 21, 221, 225, 233, 234; 22, 15; 22², 147; 23, 316; 24², 58; 25, 195, 293; 25², 91.

Helleborus niger L. 1, 191; 2, 136; 9, 46; 12, 419; 23², 44-45.

— viridis L. 1, 191, 228; 2, 140, 184; 3, 323, 376; 4, 241, 242; 5, 197, 248; 6, 339, 443; 8, 216; 9, 27, 46, 123, 413, 416; 11, 285; 12, 175, 378, 422, 454; 13, 490; 14, 76, 213, 275; 16, 107, 173; 18², 50; 20, 32; 21², 74, 120; 22, 15, 30; 23², 45; 24², 28, 186; 25², 91.

Helminthia echioides Gärtn. 1, 113, 119, 185 v. *mollis* Duby, 206; 2, 269; 3, 54, 57, 370; 4, 126, 148, 288-290; 5, 60, 257; 6, 263; 8, 186; 9, 10, 74, 102, 128, 364; 12, 180; 18², 101; 19², 65; 20, 206; 21², 41, 65, 125, 139, 242, 244; 22, 22, 82 et v. *mollis* Duby; 24², 34, 58; 25², 90.

Helmontia Cogn. 16, 33; 17, 302.

— leptantha Cogn. 17, 286.

— simplicifolia Cogn. 17, 293.

Helodes Spach, *voir* Elodes.

Helosciadium inundatum Koch. 1, 186, 205; 2, 152, 192, 200, 234, 348; 3, 146; 4, 17, 118, 131, 178; 5, 195, 227, 250; 6, 278; 7, 272 et v. *terrestre*, 286, 378; 8, 372; 9, 125 v. *terrestre*, 392; 10, 20, 242; 12, 10, 11, 19, 177; 14, 52, 54, 72; 15, 127, 451; 20, 154; 21², 25, 63; 22, 94, 129; 23², 171; 24, 355; 24², 31, 44; 25, 304; 25², 143, 147.

— nodiflorum Koch. 1, 124; 2, 162, 298; 3, 44, 48, 242, 434; 4, 17, 184; 7, 286; 10, 20 v. *intermedium* C. et G. 58; 12, 392; 13, 527, 508, 509; 14, 72, 289; 20, 154; 22, 19, 41, 129.

— — v. minus Koch. 13, 487, 508; 15, 127; 20, 154; 24², 31.

— repens Koch. 1, 115, 124; 2, 265; 3, 56, 44; 4, 17; 7, 286; 9, 125; 12, 196; 15, 127, 436, 445, 449; 20, 153; 22, 69; 24², 31, 65; 25, 304.

Helotium aciculare Fr. 25, 140.

— acuum Fr. 25, 140.

— fagineum Fr. 21², 201; 25, 141.

— Humuli Lasch. 25, 140.

— lepidulum E. March. 24, 70.

— pallescens Fr. 21², 201.

— pruinosum Jerd. 21², 201.

Helvella crispa Fr. 21², 201.

— elastica Bull. 25, 138.

— lacunosa Afz. 21², 201.

— Ludovicae Kx. 6, 260.

Hemiscyphe Cda. 11, 348.

Hendersonia culmicola Sacc. 25, 181.

— decipiens Thüm. 25, 181.

Hendersonia fusarioides Sacc. **25**, 181.
— Fiedleri West. **2**, 244.
— Laburni West. **24**, 25.
— Lupuli Pâque. **24**, 25.
— Philadelphi West. **4**, 322; **24**, 25.
— pulchella Sacc. **25**, 181.
— Robiniae West. **24**, 25.
Hendersonia sarmentorum West. **4**, 322 v. *Vitis* West. **24**, 25.
— — v. Rubi West. **5**, 33; **24**, 25.
— subseriata Desm. **4**, 322; **24**, 25.
— Yuccae Kx. **6**, 260; **24**, 25.
HEPATICAE **6**, 258, 261; **10**, 205-303; **11**, 142; **13**, 5-205 (monographie); **16**, 13-14; **17**, 13, 28, 30; **18**, 13-14, 36, 40, 47, 49, 90, 92; **22**, 210; **22²**, 107; **23²**, 82-86.
Heracleum angustatum Bor. **16**, 105, 114.
— Sphondylium L. **4**, 144 v. *roseum*, 184; **7**, 287; **20²**, 131 f. et 141; **22**, 70 v. *longifolium* Jacq.
— — v. angustifolium Crép. **7**, 260; **15**, 127; **17**, 258; **20²**, 106.
— pratense Jord. **16**, 105, 114.
Herminium Rich. **12**, 31, 32, 92.
— Monorchis R. Br. **1**, 115, 118; **3**, 19-21, 281; **5**, 180; **10**, 224; **12**, 92, 93; **15**, 437, 455, 456; **21**, 255; **25**, 258, 310.
Herniaria glabra L. **1**, 182, 204, 232; **2**, 161, 200, 295; **3**, 85, 316, 317, 326, 329; **4**, 7, 161; **5**, 142, 217, 250, 263; **6**, 215, 300, 302; **8**, 384; **9**, 383, 413; **11**, 285, 299, 311; **12**, 389; **13**, 503; **14**, 71, 252, 263; **16**, 184; **18²**, 99; **20**, 144; **20²**, 148; **21²**, 223; **22**, 18, 66 v. *pubescens* Peterm; **22²**, 25, 156, 157; **23²**, 46, 160, 169; **24²**, 61; **25**, 284, 291.
— ciliata Bab. **22**, 66.
— hirsuta L. **1**, 23, 182, 204; **3**, 36; **4**, 161; **5**, 230, 401; **7**, 227, 246, 272; **8**, 217; **11**, 278; **15**, 126; **20**, 144; **20²**, 106; **21²**, 63; **22**, 40, 126; **24**, 354; **24²**, 43; **25**, 304.
Herpotrichia macrotricha B. et Br. **25**, 157.
Hesperis L. **12**, 454.
— matronalis L. **1**, 191; **2**, 203, 292; **7**, 244; **8**, 461; **9**, 57, 388, 408; **10**, 56, 236, 247; **12**, 385; **13**, 498; **16**, 109; **20**, 46; **21²**, 64, 66; **22**, 17; **24²**, 188; **25²**, 91.
Heteranthus Dmrt. **7**, 68.
Heterocladium B. et S. **9**, 135; **10**, 96; **13**, 354, 364.
— heteropterum B. et S. **7**, 399; **8**, 91, 96, 354; **9**, 403; **10**, 97, 200;

11, 365; 12, 216, 246, 249, 250; 13, 365, 368; 21², 95, 235; 22², 42, 45; 23², 77; 24, 339; 24², 68.
Heterocladium heteropterum v. fallax Milde. 10, 105; 12, 430; 13, 296, 365; 21², 95; 22², 83; 23², 77; 24², 68.
Heterosphaeria patella Tode. 4, 325; 24, 54.
Hieracium Tourn. 2, 34; 19², 36; 20, 17; 23, 125.
— amplexicaule L. 10, 170; 12, 209; 15, 174, 437, 438, 446, 447; 20, 216 et v. *elatum* Th. Dur.; 21², 139, 174, 189; 25, 235; 25², 125.
— Auricula L. 1, 185; 2, 64, 135, 310; 3, 147, 232, 239, 250, 380 v. *monocephala*; 4, 16, 133, 149; 5, 139; 6, 210, 318; 7, 298; 10, 80; 12, 406; 13, 526; 14, 58, 79, 314; 15, 131, 136; 17, 269; 19, 20; 20, 214 et v. *uniflora* Scr.; 22, 83, 143; 24, 358; 24², 50; 25, 232 v. *uniflora* Scr.
— boreale L. 3, 234; 4, 16, 133, 149; 5, 231; 8, 464; 10, 81; 11, 308; 14, 58; 17, 260; 19, 20; 20, 221; 22, 143; 24, 359; 24², 50; 25, 236.
— caespitosum Dmrt. 18², 101; 21², 41; 24², 194; 25, 232; 25², 16.
— dentatum Fries. 8, 464.
— dumosum Jord. 21², 27; 22, 34, 83.
— fagicolum Jord 1, 52, 62; 6, 292, 316, 442; 15, 444.
— fallacinum F. Sch. 4, 115; 6, 191-192; 7, 83.
— flexuosum (Lej.) W. et K. 18², 79; 21², 63.
— integrifolium Lge. 5, 163, 164, 175.
— maculatum Sm. 3, 396.
— mosanum Crép. 4, 118; 6, 309, 311; 7, 205; 15, 458.
— murorum L. 4, 385; 7, 298; 14, 252 v. *sylvaticum*; 15, 459.
— oblongum Jord. 3, 254.
— petiolare Jord. 3, 254.
— petrogenes Jord. 3, 254.
— Pilosella L. 15, 136 v. *hirtum*; 22, 82 f. *monstr.*, 83 v. *hirtum*.
— praealtum Vill. 4, 115; 5, 181, 185; 6, 191, 315; 19², 65; 20, 215; 23², 141; 24², 184; 25, 233; 25², 17.
— rigidum Hartm. 10, 18; 12, 199-200; 15, 136.
— — v. intermedium E. Martens. 10, 18; 12, 199-200.
— sabaudum L. 5, 231; 14, 58, 79 = *H. boreale*; 20, 221; 20², 146 (*H. prenanthoides* Lej., *H. rubricaule* Dmrt.); 21², 62.
— saxifragum Fries. 10, 17; 12, 199; 15, 136.
— — v. belgicum E. Martens. 10, 17; 12, 199.

Hieracium tridentatum Fr. **2**, 310; **3**, 234, 396; **4**, 149; **10**, 18; **12**, 200; **13**, 526; **15**, 136; **17**, 269; **19**, 20; **20**, 222; **21²**, 64; **22**, 23, 83, 143; **22²**, 155; **24**, 358; **24²**, 50, 63; **25**, 236, 284, 306.
— umbellatum L. **21²**, 27 v. *dubium* Crép.; **22**, 84 v. *dubium* Crép. et *filifolium* Fr.
— villosum Först. **18²**, 79.
— vulgatum Fr. **2**, 310; **3**, 234; **4**, 16; **5**, 385; **7**, 298; **13**, 238; **17**, 260; **19**, 20; **20**, 220; **22**, 143.
Hierochloe borealis R. et S. **5**, 176; **6**, 403-404; **14**, 55, 64, 65, 83.
Himantia candida Pers. **1**, 150; **24**, 55.
Himantidium pectinale Kütz. **20²**, 17; **24**, 53.
Himantoglossum romanum E. Morr. **10**, 52.
Hippocrepis comosa L. **1**, 50, 53, 59; **2**, 161, 295; **3**, 25, 318; **5**, 123, 179, 180; **6**, 297, 298, 303, 310, 318; **8**, 383, 385, 393, 400, 403; **9**, 336, 378, 393; **12**, 389; **13**, 487, 502; **14**, 79, 256, 284; **20**, 100; **21²**, 222, 223, 228, 233, 234; **22**, 18; **22²**, 147, 150; **24²**, 59.
Hippophaës rhamnoides L. **1**, 112; **5**, 32; **7**, 319; **8**, 9; **9**, 138; **10**, 220; **21**, 229; **25**, 297, 302, 307; **25²**, 90, 97.
HIPPURIDEAE. **9**, 37.
Hippuris L. **6**, 348, 349.
— vulgaris L. **1**, 123, 125, 181; **2**, 135, 312; **3**, 44; **4**, 6; **5**, 195, 253, 270; **6**, 387; **7**, 265; **10**, 176, 188, 226, 248; **12**, 10, 407; **13**, 238, 523; **14**, 57, 68; **15**, 137; **16**, 47, 181; **20**, 141; **21²**, 42, 240; **22**, 85 et v. *terrestre*, 146 et v. *fluitans*, 186; **23²**, 161; **24²**, 35, 51; **25**, 277; **25²**, 125.
Hirschfeldia adpressa Moench. **9**, 10, 58.
Hocquartia Dmrt. **18**, 40.
Holcus L. **7**, 68.
— avenaceus Scop. **10**, 85, 246 = *Arrhenatherum elatius* M. et K.
— mollis L. **3**, 38, 52; **4**, 32; **12**, 11.
— odoratus L. **14**, 55, 64, 65, 83.
Homalia Brid. **7**, 182; **9**, 135; **13**, 354, 374.
— trichomanoides Sch. **4**, 333; **7**, 73, 181, 186; **8**, 95, 142; **10**, 200; **11**, 331; **13**, 296, 374, 375; **14**, 84; **21²**, 94, 235; **22**, 27, 165; **22²**, 42, 85, 122, 161; **23²**, 76, 149; **24**, 338; **24²**, 68.
Homalothecium Sch. **7**, 183; **9**, 135; **13**, 355, 388.
— Philippeanum B. et S. **12**, 248; **13**, 389.

Homalothecium sericeum B. et S. 3, 236; 4, 334; 7, 190, 191; 8, 99, 142; 9, 132, 141; 10, 201; 12, 247, 248; 13, 382, 389, 416; 14, 84; 21², 56, 77, 96, 128; 22, 27, 166; 22², 42, 123; 23², 77; 24, 15, 339; 24², 68.
Hordeum L. 7, 64, 66.
— distichum L. 2, 321 var. *caryops. nigr.*
— maritimum With. 1, 111, 126; 2, 276; 4, 295; 5, 385; 6, 404, 444; 8, 10; 14, 335, 346; 16, 244; 22, 92, 98, 111, 113, 157.
— murinum L. 2, 321; 3, 19, 21, 28; 4, 33; 6, 402; 7, 310; 9, 122; 10, 85; 13, 241; 21, 315; 22, 37, 157, 198.
— secalinum Schreb. 1, 112, 194; 2, 321; 3, 332; 4, 154; 5, 187, 239, 246; 6, 402; 11, 303; 14, 57, 69; 21, 315; 21², 64; 22, 92, 97, 157; 24, 361; 24², 57, 54; 25, 300.
— vulgare L. 6, 402 v. *corticatum* et *medium* Lej.
Hormiactis fimicola Sacc. et E. March. 24, 75.
Hormidium Kütz. 25, 7.
Hormiscia rigida Rabenh. 24², 125.
— zonata Aresch. 24², 81, 125; 25², 117.
Hormiscium Cerevisiae Bail. 11, 350.
Hormodendron farinosum Rabenh. 2, 252.
Hormotrichum Joungeanum Kütz. 5, 35.
Hottonia palustris L. 3, 45, 48, 83, 86, 379, 395; 4, 12, 131, 144, 176; 5, 140, 183, 195; 6, 216, 314, 316; 7, 260, 288; 12, 10, 20; 13, 235, 509, 510; 14, 56, 70, 291; 16, 114, 183; 19, 16; 21, 217; 21², 10, 140, 230; 22, 131; 23², 170, 173; 25, 303, 305.
Hulthemia Dmrt. 18, 15, 40.
— berberifolia Dmrt. 16, 30.
Humaria Fr. 25², 50.
Humulus Lupulus L. 2, 138, 184, 312; 3, 236; 4, 302, 312; 5, 138; 7, 300; 10, 83; 12, 407; 13, 527; 14, 83, 316; 15, 137; 19, 21; 21, 233; 22, 145, 177, 189; 24, 33; 25, 252; 25², 91, 97.
Hutchinsia petraea R. Br. 2, 31; 4, 114, 120; 5, 124; 6, 442; 9, 323, 334, 339, 340; 15, 421; 20, 56; 24², 66; 25, 284, 302, 305.
Hyacinthus L. 17, 103.
Hyalostilbum sphaerocephalum Oud. 24, 74; 24², 149.
Hyalotheca dissiliens Sm. 24², 120; 25², 157.
— mucosa Ehrenb. 25², 157.
Hydnotria Tulasnei B. et Br. 25, 142.
Hydnum L. 1, 151.

Hydnum cyathiforme Schäff. **16**, 147.
— farinaceum Pers. **4**, 315.
— repandum L. **4**, 315; **21**², 200; **22**, 28; **24**, 45; **25**², 22.
— scrobiculatum Fr. **24**, 45.
— velutinum Fr. **4**, 315.
— zonatum Batsch. **16**, 147.
Hydrianum heteromorphum Reinsch. **25**², 116.
HYDROCHARIDEAE. **9**, 34, 40.
Hydrocharis Morsus-Ranae L. **1**, 123, 167; **3**, 45, 405; **4**, 28, 150, 188; **5**, 195, 262; **7**, 303; **8**, 87; **10**, 225, 248; **11**, 281; **12**, 10; **13**, 239; **14**, 52, 54, 83; **16**, 47, 55, 174; **19**, 22; **21**, 243; **21**², 42; **22**, 43, 150, 187; **23**², 50, 173; **25**, 256, 300, 303, 309.
Hydrocotyle vulgaris L. **1**, 205; **2**, 348; **3**, 86, 244, 253, 399; **4**, 17, 320; **5**, 193, 194; **7**, 286; **9**, 403; **11**, 278; **13**, 229, 235, 327, 508; **14**, 71, 258, 288; **15**, 446, 450; **17**, 270; **18**², 44; **19**, 15; **20**, 152; **20**², 137; **22**, 129; **22**², 92; **23**², 159, 161; **24**, 30; **24**², 44; **25**, 220, 277.
Hydrogastrum granulatum Desv. **24**², 21.
Hydrophora De Bary. **9**, 165, 222, 239, 245, 247, 260, 265, 275, 279, 282.
Hygrocrocis arsenicus Bréb. **18**², 65.
— atramenti Ag. **24**, 49.
— Cerevisiae Wallr. **24**, 49.
— stagnalis Kütz. **24**, 49.
Hygrophorus ceraceus Fr. **25**², 22.
Hygrophorus conicus Fr. **21**², 130; **24**, 45.
— eburneus Fr. **25**², 22.
— hypothejus Fr. **21**², 199.
— niveus Fr. **25**², 22.
— virgineus Fr. **25**², 22.
Hylocomium Sch. **7**, 183; **9**, 134, 139; **13**, 355, 479.
— brevirostre Sch. **4**, 333; **7**, 202; **8**, 100; **9**, 143; **10**, 203; **11**, 331; **12**, 247; **13**, 401, 482, 483, 486; **14**, 85; **21**², 57, 101; **22**², 45, 126, 160; **23**², 80; **24**, 343.
— loreum Sch. **3**, 237, 251; **7**, 202, 203; **8**, 100, 145, 354; **9**, 133, 143; **10**, 203; **12**, 247; **13**, 485, 486; **14**, 61, 85; **21**², 57, 79, 101, 197; **22**, 169; **22**², 126; **23**², 80, 152; **24**, 343.
— Oakesii Sch. **7**, 82, 202; **8**, 100; **11**, 364; **12**, 250; **13**, 481, 486.
— splendens Sch. **3**, 237, 246, 251; **4**, 333; **7**, 202; **8**, 99, 145, 354; **9**, 132; **10**, 203; **12**, 247; **13**, 355, 480, 481, 486; **21**², 57, 101, 197; **22**, 168; **22**², 44, 126; **23**², 28, 80, 152; **24**, 15, 343; **24**², 69.
— — v. gracilius Boul. **22**, 169; **23**², 80.

Hyloeomium squarrosum Sch. 4, 333; 7, 202, 203; 8, 101, 145; 9, 133, 141, 143; 10, 203; 13, 483, 486; 14, 85; 21², 57, 101, 129, 197; 22, 169; 22², 45, 126.
— — v. gracilius Boul. 23², 28, 80, 152; 24, 15, 343; 24², 69.
— subpinnatum Lindl. 13, 484.
— triquetrum Sch. 3, 236; 4, 333; 7, 202, 203; 8, 101, 145, 354; 9, 133; 10, 203; 12, 247; 13, 355, 484, 486; 14, 85; 21², 57, 101, 197; 22, 169; 22², 45, 126; 23², 80, 152; 24, 15, 343; 24², 69.
— umbratum Sch. 11, 364; 12, 250; 13, 481, 482.
Hymenogaster Klotzschii Tul. 25, 165.
Hymenophyllum Sm. 1, 94.
— tunbridgense Sm. 1, 94; 2, 23, 28; 4, 118; 5, 183; 7, 44; 12, 449-453; 14, 265; 15, 174, 447; 16, 273; 20², 118.
Hymenophyton Dmrt. 10, 320.
Hymenostomum B. et Br. 9, 137.
— microstomum Sch. 8, 119; 10, 196; 11, 5 et v. *obliquum*, 331; 12, 188; 13, 297; 21², 82, 234; 22², 29, 114; 23², 67; 24, 327; 24², 67.
— tortile B. et S. 8, 371; 10, 88; 12, 192, 249; 13, 297, 544; 21², 76; 22², 29; 23², 27, 67; 24, 327; 24², 67.
Hymenula vulgaris Fr. 4, 317.
Hyocomium Sch. 7, 183; 13, 355, 414.
— flagellare Sch. 4, 359; 7, 192, 227, 377; 8, 108, 354; 11, 14; 12, 246, 249; 13, 414; 16, 247; 21², 97; 23², 79; 24, 340.
Hyoscyamus agrestis L. 1, 183; 3, 323; 4, 145, 190; 5, 251, 401; 7, 261, 290; 8, 462; 11, 314; 12, 179, 396; 15, 129, 459, 458; 19, 16; 22, 73; 24², 46.
— niger L. 1, 121; 2, 62, 192, 201, 349; 3, 146, 241, 261, 394; 4, 11, 132, 145; 5, 129, 141, 145, 251; 6, 206, 215, 293, 301; 8, 462; 9, 18, 83, 387; 10, 20, 59, 81, 219; 12, 396; 13, 513; 14, 71; 15, 129; 16, 114; 17, 218, 270; 18², 67; 20, 247; 22, 73, 133; 22², 25, 49, 62; 24, 356; 25, 243; 25², 92.
— pallidus Kit. 15, 129.
HYPERICINEAE. 9, 32, 40.
Hypericum L. 23, 119.
— Desetangsii Lamtt. 15, 422.
— hirsutum L. 1, 189; 2, 184, 290; 4, 23, 141; 5, 141; 6, 311; 8,

216; **9**, 336, 413; **10**, 77, 225, 238; **11**, 326; **13**, 312, 495; **14**, 79, 279; **16**, 177; **20**, 81; **21**², 221; **22**, 54; **25**, 204, 309.
Hypericum humifusum L. **2**, 192, 290; **3**, 35, 51, 235; **4**, 23, 41, 42; **7**, 279; **9**, 410; **10**, 68, 72, 77; **12**, 11, 13, 230, 233; **14**, 79; **20**, 80; **22**, 119.
— — v. Liottardi Vill. **13**, 494; **19**, 11; **20**, 80; **22**, 54.
— intermedium Bllk. **2**, 190, 191, 197; **3**, 85; **4**, 159; **7**, 378; **8**, 225; **13**, 495; **14**, 278; **15**, 422; **19**, 11.
— linearifolium Vahl. **6**, 220; **16**, 169.
— lineolatum Jord. **3**, 85; **4**, 141; **6**, 321; **15**, 123; **19**, 11; **20**, 80; **20**², 148; **22**, 54, 120.
— microphyllum Jord. **12**, 382; **13**, 494; **19**, 11; **20**², 148.
— montanum L. **1**, 51-53, 58, 189; **2**, 160, 290; **5**, 138, 268; **6**, 310, 383; **7**, 244, 279; **9**, 413; **10**, 238; **11**, 277, 326; **12**, 223, 382; **13**, 312, 495; **14**, 79, 279; **15**, 123, 444; **16**, 180; **20**, 81; **21**², 120; **22**, 16, 54; **22**², 25; **24**, 353; **24**², 40, 59, 187.
— perforatum L. var. (*H. veronense* Auct. belg.). **1**, 179, 189.
— pulchrum L. **2**, 139, 290; **3**, 35, 51, 144, 237, 239, 253; **4**, 23, 42; **6**, 87; **7**, 279; **9**, 411; **10**, 68, 72, 77; **11**, 308; **12**, 382; **13**, 233, 495; **14**, 79, 279; **20**, 81; **21**², 13; **22**, 31, 120; **25**, 311; **25**², 146.
— quadrangulum L. **1**, 229; **2**, 197, 257, 290, 339; **3**, 50, 51, 85, 252, 256, 402; **4**, 23, 41, 131, 138, 141, 159; **5**, 141; **6**, 448; **7**, 244, 279; **8**, 225, 461; **9**, 410, 415; **10**, 77; **11**, 304; **12**, 382; **13**, 495; **14**, 79, 278; **15**, 443, 444; **17**, 262, 268, 272; **20**, 81; **22**, 54 et v. *intermedium* C. et G. et *lineolatum* Bag., 120; **25**, 203.
— tetrapterum Fr. **2**, 197, 257, 290, 342; **3**, 85; **4**, 23, 131, 159, 175; **5**, 266; **7**, 279; **8**, 225, 461; **9**, 410; **12**, 382; **13**, 233, 325; **14**, 79, 279; **20**, 81; **22**, 31, 54, 120; **25**, 203.
Hyperomyxa stilbosporoides Cda. **4**, 317.
Hyphasma racodium West. **4**, 322.
Hypnum Dill. **7**, 183; **9**, 134, 139; **10**, 103; **12**, 427; **13**, 355, 445.
— aduncum Hedw. **7**, 80, 195, 199; **8**, 98, 144; **9**, 132, 141; **10**, 103, 202, 322; **13**, 454; **14**, 84; **21**², 100, 235; **22**, 168 et v. *laxum* Sch.; **22**², 44, 125; **23**², 28, 80; **24**², 69, 151 v. *laxum* Sch.
— — v. gracilescens Sch. **7**, 81; **23**², 80.
— arcuatum Lindb. **10**, 104; **12**, 231, 431, 432, 446; **13**, 468, 469, 479; **20**², 140; **22**, 168; **22**², 126; **23**², 151.

Hypnum chrysophyllum Brid. **6**, 439 ;**7**, 195, 196, 399; **8**, 98, **144**, 187; **9**, 139, 141, 382; **10**, 103; **12**, 446, 448; **13**, 446-449, 477; **21**², 99, 234, 236; **22**², 44, 87, 125, 160; **23**², 28, 79 et v. *tenellum* Sch ; **24**², 69; **25**², 45.
— commutatum Hedw. **7**, 194, 200, 227; **8**, 97; **9**, 139, 141; **10**, 322; **12**, 446; **13**, 460, 461, 478; **21**², 100, 235; **22**², 44, 87, 125, 160 et v. *irrigatum* Zett.; **23**², 28, 79; **24**², 69.
— cordifolium Hedw. **7**, 82, 196, 201; **8**, 99, 334; **9**, 139; **10**, 105, 202; **12**, 248; **13**, 296, 471-473, 478; **21**², 100, 235; **22**, 168; **22**², 88, 126; **23**², 28, 80, 151; **24**, 15, 343 v. *angustifolium* Piré et Card.; **24**², 69.
— Cossoni Sch. **23**², 80.
— Crista-castrensis L. **4**, 333; **7**, 82, 181, 194, 198; **8**, 100; **10**, 322; **11**, 14; **13**, 463, 464, 471; **14**, 61, 84; **19**², 32; **21**², 57, 100; **23**², 80.
— cupressiforme L. **4**, 333; **7**, 195, 197; **8**, 102, 144; **9**, 141; **10**, 202, 322; **12**, 247; **13**, 382, 466-469, 479; **14**, 84; **21**², 57, 78, 100, 128; **22**, 168 et v.; **22**², 44, 87, 126; **23**², 28, 80; **24**, 15, 342; **24**², 69.
— — v. brevisetum Sch. **13**, 467; **23**², 80.
— — v. campnorum Hook. **3**, 240.
— — v. elatum Sch. **7**, 198; **23**², 151.
— — v. ericetorum Sch. **7**, 197; **9**, 132, 141; **10**, 202; **13**, 468; **21**², 100; **22**, 168; **22**², 87, 92, 126; **23**², 80, 151; **24**, 15.
— — v. filiforme Sch. **7**, 198, 377; **8**, 144; **9**, 132; **10**, 202; **12**, 446, 448; **13**, 467; **21**², 100, 197, 235; **22**, 168; **22**², 126; **23**², 28, 80; **24**, 15, 342; **24**², 69.
— — v. lacunosum Brid. **7**, 198 ; **23**², 80, 151.
— — v. longirostrum Sch. **7**, 198; **13**, 467; **22**², 126; **23**², 80.
— — v. mamillatum Sch. **7**, 198; **8**, 144; **22**², 44, 126; **23**², 80; **24**, 342; **24**², 69.
— — v. tectorum Sch. **7**, 197; **13**, 467; **20**², 141; **22**², 126; **23**², 80; **24**, 15; **24**², 69.
— — v. uncinulatum Sch. **7**, 197; **22**², 126; **23**², 80.
— cuspidatum L. **4**, 133; **7**, 196, 201; **8**, 102, 145; **9**, 132; **10**, 202, 322; **11**, 331; **12**, 247; **13**, 473, 478; **14**, 84; **21**², 57, 78, 100, 128; **22**, 168; **22**², 126; **23**², 28, 80 et v. *pungens* Sch. 151; **24**, 15 343; **24**², 69.

Hypnum elodes R. Spruce. **12**, 173; **13**, 446, 447, 477; **21²**, 99, 129; **22²**, 112, 125; **23²**, 79.
— eugyrium Sch. **21²**, 194, 215; **22²**, 44; **23²**, 65, 80.
— exannulatum Gümb. **7**, 399; **8**, 91, 98; **9**, 139; **10**, 105; **13**, 452-454, 457, 478; **20²**, 142; **21²**, 99; **22²**, 87; **23²**, 80 et v. *Rotae*. Sch.; **24²**, 69.
— — v. purpurascens Sch. **21²**, 99; **23²**, 80.
— falcatum Brid. **9**, 139; **13**, 219, 461; **21²**, 78, 129, 236 f.; **22²**, 112, 125, 160; **23²**, 80; **24²**, 69.
— filicinum L. **7**, 194, 199, 227; **8**, 97, 144; **9**, 139; **10**, 202, 322; **13**, 297; **13**, 443 v., 461-462 et v., 477, 478; **14**, 84; **21²**, 56, 100, 129, 235, 236 v.; **22²**, 44, 87, 125, 160; **23²**, 28, 79, 151 f.; **24**, 342; **24²**, 69.
— — v. falcatum Boul. **23²**, 79.
— — v. trichodes Brid. **22²**, 87, 126; **23²**, 79.
— — v. vallis-clausae Del. **23²**, 79.
— fluitans L. **7**, 81, 195, 199; **8**, 98, 144; **9**, 132, 139; **10**, 202 et v. *purpurascens*, 322; **12**, 247; **13**, 451 v., 452, 453, 478; **14**, 85; **15**, 457; **21²**, 100; **22**, 168; **22²**, 125; **23²**, 28, 80 et v. *falcatum* et *submersum* Sch., 151 et v.; **24**, 15, 342; **24²**, 69.
— giganteum Sch. **6**, 459; **7**, 71, 82, 196, 227, 377; **8**, 99, 372; **9**, 139; **10**, 105, 203; **11**, 15, 157; **12**, 247, 448; **13**, 478; **19²**, 30; **21²**, 100; **22**, 108; **22²**, 88, 126, 160; **23²**, 80; **24²**, 69; **25²**, 45.
— Haldanianum Grev. **12**, 231, 247; **13**, 469; **19²**, 30.
— hamifolium Sch. **19²**, 31; **23²**, 65, 80.
— illicebrum L. (non Schw.). **13**, 405.
— imponens Hedw. **11**, 364; **13**, 468; **19²**, 32; **21²**, 100; **22**, 168; **23²**, 80, 151.
— incurvatum Schrad. **7**, 399; **8**, 91, 102; **10**, 104, 202; **12**, 247, 450, 448; **13**, 465, 479; **21²**, 57, 78, 100; **22²**, 87; **23²**, 80.
— intermedium Lindb. **13**, 454, 456, 457, 479; **19²**, 30; **21²**, 129; **22²**, 87, 112, 125, 160; **23²**, 28, 79, 151; **25²**, 45.
— irrigatum Zett. **23²**, 80.
— Kneiffii Sch. **8**, 188; **9**, 139; **10**, 103; **12**, 191; **21²**, 100; **22**, 168 v. *laxum*; **22²**, 126; **23²**, 80; **24**, 342; **24²**, 87 v. *pungens* H. Muell.; **25²**, 45 v. *pungens* H. Muell.
— lycopodioides Schw. **9**, 139; **12**, 250, 432; **13**, 296, 455, 458, 479; **23²**, 65, 80.

Hypnum molluscum Hedw. **4**, 333; **7**, 82, 194, 198; **8**, 100, 144; **9**, 132; **10**, 202, 322; **13**, 296, 463, 464, 479; **21**², 57, 78, 100, 129, 234, 236; **22**, 27; **22**², 44, 87, 126, 160; **23**², 28, 80; **24**, 15, 342; **24**², 69.
— — v. condensatum Sch. **22**², 88, 126; **23**², 80.
— — v. gracile Boul. **12**, 446, 448; **13**, 463; **23**², 80; **25**², 44.
— ochraceum Wils. **10**, 104; **12**, 217, 448; **13**, 470, 479; **20**², 140; **23**², 65, 80.
— palustre L. **7**, 194, 196; **8**, 101, 145, 354; **10**, 322; **12**, 448 v. *sub. sphaericarpon* Sch.; **13**, 470, 471, 477, 478; **14**, 84; **20**², 141; **21**², 57 et v. *hamulosum*, 100; **22**², 88, 160; **23**², 80; **24**², 69.
— patientiae Lindb. **13**, 468; **21**², 200; **22**², 44, 126; **23**², 80 et v. *demissum* Sch.; **24**, 342; **24**², 69; **25**², 45.
— polygamum Sch. **12**, 247, 431, 448; **13**, 446, 449, 450, 477; **21**², 99; **23**², 79.
— pratense Koch. **7**, 109, 195, 200; **8**, 102; **10**, 104; **11**, 14; **13**, 460.
— purum L. **3**, 236; **4**, 333; **7**, 196, 202, 377; **8**, 99, 145; **9**, 132, 139, 203, 322; **11**, 14; **12**, 446; **13**, 405, 475, 476, 480; **14**, 84; **21**², 57, 101, 129; **22**, 168; **22**², 44, 126; **23**², 28, 80, 151; **24**, 15, 343; **24**², 69.
— resupinatum Wils. **13**, 219, 466, 479; **22**², 126; **23**², 80.
— revolvens Sw. **6**, 459; **7**, 195, 199; **8**, 98; **10**, 104; **11**, 14; **12**, 248; **13**, 456; **19**², 31; **22**, 168; **23**², 65, 79, 101, 151.
— rugosum Ehrh. **7**, 195, 200; **8**, 97, 186, 372; **9**, 139, 141; **12**, 247, 250; **13**, 355, 446, 459, 478; **14**, 85; **21**², 78, 100, 235, 236; **23**², 80; **24**², 69; **25**², 45.
— Schleicheri Brid. **13**, 410.
— scorpioides Dill. **7**, 195, 201; **8**, 100; **10**, 105, 203, 322; **13**, 297, 458; **14**, 52, 59, 61, 85; **21**², 129; **22**, 168; **22**², 125, 160; **23**², 80, 152.
— Schreberi Willd. **7**, 196, 201; **8**, 102, 145, 254; **9**, 139; **10**, 202, 322; **12**, 247; **13**, 381, 474, 476, 478; **14**, 84; **21**², 57, 100, 129, 197; **22**, 168; **22**², 126; **23**², 28, 80; **24**, 15, 343; **24**², 69.
— Sendtneri Sch. **7**, 71, 81, 195, 199; **8**, 98, 372; **9**, 139, 141; **10**, 104, 203; **11**, 157; **13**, 454, 456, 457, 479; **19**², 30; **22**, 168; **22**², 112, 125; **23**², 80, 151.
— v. Wilsoni Sch. **12**, 452; **13**, 296; **14**, 54, 455.
— Sommerfeltii Myr. **7**, 227; **8**, 101; **11**, 331; **12**, 448; **13**, 296, 446, 477; **21**², 99; **22**², 44, 87, 125; **23**², 79.

Hypnum stellatum Schreb. **5**, 34; **7**, 195, 197; **8**, 100, 144; **9**, 141; **10**, 202; 322; **11**, 14; **12**, 446; **13**, 446, 448, 450, 477; **14**, 85; **21**², 99, 129; **22**, 168; **22**², 44, 87, 125, 160; **23**², 28, 79, 151 et f. *gracilis* Boul. et *crispa* Card.; **24**, 16, 342; **24**², 69.
— — v. protensum Sch. **8**, 188; **10**, 103; **12**, 191, 216, 448; **21**², 77, 235; **22**², 87, 125; **23**², 79; **24**², 69 sub. nom. *densi*; **25**², 45.
— stenophyllum Wils. **12**, 446; **13**, 452, 453; **24**, 15.
— stramineum Dicks. **7**, 109, 195, 201, 377; **8**, 99; **9**, 139; **10**, 203, 322; **12**, 447; **13**, 476, 478; **19**², 31; **21**², 57, 101; **22**, 168; **22**², 88, 126; **23**², 80, 152; **24**, 16, 343.
— uncinatum Hedw. **4**, 333; **7**, 195, 199; **8**, 97; **9**, 139; **10**, 322; **11**, 14, 331; **12**, 446; **13**, 451; **21**², 56, 100; **22**, 68; **22**², 125; **23**², 79; **24**, 342; **24**², 69.
— vernicosum Lindb. **8**, 188; **9**, 141; **10**, 104; **12**, 191, 247, 448; **13**, 454, 456-457, 479; **22**, 168; **23**², 79; **24**, 342.
Hypochoeris Balbisii Lois. **15**, 135.
— glabra L. **1**, 185; **2**, 64, 269; **3**, 37, 54; **4**, 15, 133, 136, 148; **5**, 185; **7**, 298; **9**, 102; **10**, 80; **11**, 280; **12**, 11, 21; **14**, 79; **16**, 184; **21**², 27; **22**, 142; **24**², 50, 194; **25**², 147.
— maculata L. **3**, 37, 52; **5**, 164 v. *Muelleri* Lge, 180, 181, 200; **8**, 372; **10**, 80, 223; **14**, 79; **16**, 184; **20**, 207; **23**², 48; **25**, 284, 306.
Hypocopra discospora Fckl. **23**², 10, 14 f., 163; **24**, 59.
— dunarum V. Mout. **25**, 145, 162.
— humana Fckl. **24**, 73.
— macrospora Sacc. **23**², 10, 14, 90, 163; **24**, 59.
— maxima Sacc. **23**², 13, 59, 163; **25**, 145.
— microspora Sacc. **23**², 10, 13; **25**, 145, 170.
— minima Sacc. **25**, 170.
— platyspora Sacc. **23**², 13; **24**, 59; **25**, 145, 170.
— Rabenhorstii Niessl. **25**, 175.
— Saccardoi E. March. **24**, 59, 76.
Hypocrea gelatinosa Tode. **25**, 160.
Hypoderma virgultorum DC. **24**, 34 et v. *Aceris* Desm.
Hypomyces aurantius Fckl. **25**, 160.
— cervinus Tul. **21**, 63.
— chrysopermus Tul. **25**, 160.
— Linkii Tul. **24**, 63.
— rosellus Tul. **25**, 160.
Hypopitys Scop. **15**, 146.
Hypospila Rehmii Sacc. **25**, 157.
Hypoxylon coccineum Bull, **21**², 202.
— fragiforme Kx. **6**, 260.
— fuscum Fr. **24**, 26 et v. *confluens* Willd.

Hypoxylon Galeottianum Kx. 3, 420.
— multiforme Fr. 25, 147.
— tabacinum Kx. 3, 420.
— udum Fr. 25, 147.
Hyssopus officinalis L. 5, 125, 126; 6, 443; 9, 17, 89; 12, 374; 14, 309; 15, 445.
Hysterium arundinaceum Schrad. 25, 142.
— culmigenum Fr. 4, 319; 5, 32 v. *abbreviatum* Desm.
— commune Fr. 4, 319.
— conigenum Moug. et Nestl. 4, 319.
— foliicolum Fr. 4, 319 v. *Hederae* Fr.
— Fraxini Pers. 4, 319; 24, 35; 25, 142.
Hysterium graminum Grev. 4, 319.
— herbarum Fr. 4, 319.
— juniperinum Grev. 4, 319.
— petiolare Lib. 4, 319.
— pinastri Schrad. 4, 319 et v. *major* et *minor* West.
— pulicare Pers. 4, 319; 24, 35.
— punctiforme Fr. 4, 319.
— Rubi Pers. 4, 319; 24, 35.
— Sambuci Schum. 24, 35.
— scirpinum Fr. 4, 319.
— striatum Lib. 4, 319.
— tumidum Fr. 4, 319 et v. *trigonum* Fr.
— virgultorum DC. 4, 319 v. *Telephii* West.
— xylomoides Chev. 25, 142.
Iberis amara L. 1, 56, 59, 66, 69; 2, 161, 202, 204; 3, 24, 53, 523; 5, 183, 184, 241, 265; 7, 245; 8, 393, 394; 9, 59, 336; 12, 386; 14, 78, 265; 20, 55; 21², 226, 238; 22, 58 v. *ruficaulis* Lej., 122; 22², 147, 150, 151; 23², 45, 139; 24², 60.
— pinnata L. 10, 48; 12, 207; 20, 55.
Icmadophila aeruginosa Mass. 24, 21.
Ilex aquifolium L. 2, 300; 3, 52, 395; 4, 12, 132, 176, 184; 6, 87, 175, 176, 211; 7, 288; 10, 69, 73, 81; 14, 70; 15, 128, 458; 17, 144; 19, 16, 90; 20, 231; 22, 132; 24, 355; 24², 45; 25, 239; 25², 90, 91, 97.
Illosporium carneum Mart. 4, 311.
— coccineum Fr. 24, 39.
— roseum Fr. 4, 311.
ILICINEAE. 9, 37.
Illecebrum verticillatum L. 1, 182; 2, 335, 340, 347; 4, 7, 174; 5, 195; 7, 288; 12, 10, 14, 15, 18, 315; 13, 230, 235, 313; 14, 52, 71; 15, 450; 16, 181; 18², 50; 19, 13; 22, 66, 126; 23², 35, 46, 159, 160; 24², 109.
Imbricaria chlorina Chev. 24, 25.
— physodes DC. 3, 251.

Impatiens L. 17, 98, 124.
— Noli-tangere L. 1, 53, 58, 66, 189, 229; 2, 59, 136, 140, 160, 197, 289; 3, 51, 85, 144, 246; 5, 138, 197, 199, 249; 6, 383; 7, 243; 9, 395; 10, 77, 224; 11, 302; 12, 381; 13, 492; 14, 81, 261, 264, 276; 15, 122; 17, 95; 19², 82 (*fl. cleistog.*); 20, 85; 22, 15, 118; 22², 25; 23², 160, 24², 186.
— parviflora DC. 9, 50; 15, 123; 16, 104, 108; 20, 85; 21², 28; 22, 43, 53; 24², 28, 186.
Inoconia Lib. 4, 407.
— Michelii Lib. 4, 302, 407,
Inoderma lamellosum Kütz. 24, 51.
Inula britannica L. 2, 309; 3, 89; 4, 15; 5, 185, 233, 252; 6, 199, 302, 304, 312; 9, 322, 324, 344; 10, 108; 12, 404; 13, 525; 14, 80, 313; 15, 445; 20, 184; 22, 22; 24², 34; 25, 227, 278, 291.
— Conyza DC. 1, 185; 2, 309; 4, 15, 133, 184, 185, 288; 5, 219; 8, 217; 10, 80, 248; 12, 404; 13, 335, 525; 14, 80, 313; 15, 439; 16, 172, 177; 20, 184; 22, 81, 141; 24, 358; 24², 49; 25, 227.
— crithmifolia L. 2, 21.
— Helenium L. 2, 164, 309; 5, 271; 8, 464; 9, 100; 10, 248; 12, 180; 13, 522-525; 14, 56, 80; 21², 40, 139, 243; 23², 48; 24², 34, 64, 184; 25², 91.
— hirta L. 2, 25; 4, 114; 10, 80; 18², 25, 78; 21², 63; 25, 311.
— salicina L. 2, 164, 309; 3, 26, 323; 5, 185, 268; 6, 80, 230; 8, 181, 390, 393, 395, 401; 14, 263, 264; 15, 449; 20, 184; 21², 64, 189, 243; 24², 65; 25, 280.
— squarrosa L. 10, 248; 21², 65.
IRIDEAE. 9, 34, 39.
Iris L. 14, 368; 17, 203.
— foetidissima L. 9, 18, 114.
— germanica L. 4, 115, 119; 6, 303, 306; 8, 384; 9, 17, 114; 21, 261; 21², 41, 63; 22, 24; 25, 278, 285, 307.
— graminea L. 9, 114.
— pallida Lam. 21, 261; 25, 259.
— Pseudo-Acorus L. 2, 65, 134, 185, 315, 351; 3, 251, 315, 317; 4, 29, 150; 6, 70, 209, 216, 295, 314; 7, 303; 10, 63, 84, 238; 12, 410; 13, 239, 531; 14, 68, 319; 16, 195, 197; 17, 147, 149, 163; 19, 22; 21, 261; 22, 24, 149, 187, 189; 25, 259; 25², 90.
— pumila L. 9, 18, 114; 22, 24; 23, 11, 12.

Iris sambucina L. **18²**, 78;
— sibirica L. **1**, 193; **4**, 115, 119; **9**, 114; **18²**, 25, 78.
Irpex fusco-violaceus Fr. **2**, 251; **25²**, 22.
— obliquus Fr. **25²**, 200.
Isaria agaricina Pers. **24**, 28; **25²**, 23.
— felina Fr. **23²**, 93 et v. *ovina*.
Isatis tinctoria L. 3, 53; **4**, 114, 125, 126; **5**, 239, 241; **6**, 314; **7**, 245; **9**, 61; **11**, 175, 323; **12**, 228; **14**, 263; **20**, 58; **22**, 73; **25**, 198; **25²**, 92.
Isidium corallinum Ach. **14**, 85.
Isnardia palustris L. **2**, 239, 264, 334, 345; **3**, 55, 44, 48, 145, 400; **4**, 131, 173, 176; **6**, 443; **7**, 286; **12**, 13, 15, 19; **14**, 52, 70; **20**, 139; **22**, 68, 94, 128; **24**, 355; **24²**, 44; **25**, 303, 305; **25²**, 143.
ISOETACEAE. **16**, 6.
Isoetes L. **6**, 437, 452; **12**, 297-299; **14**, 358.
— echinospora Durieu. **1**, 110; **2**, 327; **3**, 383; **4**, 36, 118, 183; **5**, 401; **6**, 277; **12**, 10, 16, 24, 228, 296; **13**, 227; **15**, 453; **23²**, 175-176; **24²**, 184.
— lacustris L. **2**, 38; **5**, 176.
— setacea Delile. **2**, 38.
Isotea pustula Berk. **24**, 26.
Isopterygium Mitt. (voir *Rhynchostegium* et *Plagiothecium*).
Isothecium Brid. **7**, 183; **9**, 135; **13**, 354, 379.
— myurum Brid. **3**, 237; **4**, 353; **7**, 190; **8**, 99, 142; **9**, 132, 141; **10**, 201; **13**, 296, 379, 398; **14**, 85; **21²**, 56, 96, 235; **22**, 165; **22²**, 42, 84, 123: **23²**, 28, 77, 149; **24**, 16, 339; **24²**, 68.
Jasione montana L. **5**, 277 *f. monstr.*; **18²**, 73 f.
— — v. albiflora Auct. **2**, 343; **4**, 147; **22**, 34, 78.
— perennis L. **2**, 34; **4**, 52, 115, 121; **6**, 221; **18²**, 73.
Jasminum fruticans L. **8**, 384.
Jouvea Fourn. **15**, 475.
— straminea Fourn. **15**, 475.
JUGLANDEAE. **9**, 34, 39.
Juglans L. **6**, 103.
— regia L. **7**, 301; **9**, 109; **10**, 157; **17**, 152, 163; **19**, 92; **21**, 234; **22**, 147; **25**, 253, 293.
JUNCAGINEAE. **7**, 206; **9**, 37.
JUNCEAE. **7**, 397; **8**, 183, 467; **9**, 37.

Juncus L. 11, 112, 144-148, 334; 23, 138; 25², 90.
— alpinus Vill. 4, 115, 122, 125; 5, 176; 6, 424-425; 7, 363, 364, 378; 8, 8, 10; 10, 217, 222; 21, 273; 24², 184; 25, 308.
— bufonius L. v. fasciculatus Mérat. (*J. hybridus* Brot.) 2, 57; 4, 151; 6, 388; 9, 129; 12, 181; 22, 36.
— — v. ranarius Auct. (*J. ranarius* Perr. et Song.). 17, 271.
— capitatus Wigg. 3, 38, 55, 57; 5, 234; 10, 48, 109, 170-172, 184; 22, 96.
— compressus Jacq. 1, 160; 2, 192, 317; 3, 407; 4, 31, 151; 5, 34, 221; 6, 210, 425; 10, 84; 12, 412; 13, 230, 231, 240, 534; 14, 73, 322; 21, 273; 22, 152; 24, 360; 24², 52, 61.
— diffusus Hoppe. 2, 36; 7, 364, 365; 11, 317, 318; 12, 228, 421.
— effusus L. 6, 424 v. *compactus* et *pauciflorus* Lej.
— equisetosus Dmrt. 7, 364, 365; 10, 32.
— filiformis L. 2, 273; 3, 38, 50; 4, 31, 118, 124, 179; 5, 183, 401; 6, 424; 7, 305; 8, 493; 9, 403, 417; 10, 84; 12, 11, 13, 25, 181, 201, 210, 295; 21, 272; 22, 96, 151; 24, 360; 25, 287; 25², 145.
— glaucus Ehrh. 1, 194; 5, 221; 7, 364, 365; 10, 32; 11, 318; 13, 328; 14, 256; 21, 272; 22, 35, 151; 25, 281.
— Gerardi Lois. 1, 118, 119; 3, 407; 4, 74, 122, 292, 293, 296-297; 5, 384, 385; 7, 378; 8, 10, 14; 10, 226; 13, 328, 335, 343; 22, 152.
— maritimus Lam. 1, 119; 2, 36, 273; 5, 401; 6, 424; 8, 10; 13, 340; 22, 88.
— obtusiflorus Ehrh. 1, 115, 207; 2, 273, 336; 4, 31, 133, 151; 5, 186, 229, 271; 6, 425; 7, 305; 10, 222; 11, 281, 304; 15, 446; 16, 183; 21, 272; 22, 114, 151; 25, 261, 278.
— pygmaeus Thuill. 5, 234; 7, 305; 10, 192; 11, 281; 12, 210; 13, 299; 24², 37.
— squarrosus L. 1, 194; 2, 335; 3, 38, 52, 235; 5, 51, 133, 151, 176, 194; 6, 88, 425; 7, 305; 9, 417; 10, 64, 84, 222, 235; 11, 285, 304, 309; 12, 11, 269; 13, 231, 239, 534; 14, 73, 322; 15, 451, 453; 16, 181; 17, 260; 20², 138; 21, 272; 22, 35, 88, 151; 22², 26, 92; 23², 171; 24², 52, 197; 25, 283.
— supinus Mönch. 2, 65, 316, 339; 3, 38, 52, 235; 4, 31, 133, 151; 5, 194; 6, 425; 7, 373 v. *gracilis* Wrtg.; 10, 84; 11, 145, 285, 304; 12, 11; 13, 230, 231, 239, 533; 14, 134, 135, 322; 15, 450, et v.; 17, 270; 19, 23; 21, 272; 22, 151; 24², 63; 25, 281, 292, 308.

Juncus supinus v. fluitans Lam. 1, 207; 11, 145; 12, 182, 201, 412; 13, 230, 239, 533; 14, 322; 15, 453; 22, 35, 151; 22², 26; 24², 37.
— — v. uliginosus Roth. 1, 207; 6, 425; 7, 305; 11, 145; 13, 230, 239; 14, 66, 73, 322; 22, 35; 24², 37.
— sylvaticus Reich. 2, 317, 340; 4, 31, 43, 151; 5, 42; 6, 425; 7, 305; 10, 84; 11, 146, 304, 309; 12, 412; 13, 533; 21, 273; 22, 35, 151; 25, 261, 304.
— Tenageia L. f. 2, 141, 165; 3, 38, 52, 407; 4, 31, 133, 151, 175, 182, 183; 5, 183; 6, 388; 7, 305; 9, 405; 10, 84; 11, 304; 12, 14, 23, 297, 412; 14, 73; 20², 147; 21², 243; 22, 96, 152; 22², 26; 23², 50; 24, 360; 24², 52, 64, 197; 25², 145.
— tenuis Willd. 2, 336; 3, 407; 4, 134; 5, 234; 6, 425 et v. *Gesneri;* 7, 305; 8, 185, 218; 9, 390; 10, 14; 11, 163; 12, 15, 182, 227, 260; 13, 299; 15, 139; 16, 48; 19, 23; 22, 88, 96, 152; 22², 128; 24, 360; 24², 52, 61.
Jubula Dmrt. 10, 265; 13, 9, 25, 174, 176.
Jungermannia L. 10, 227, 272; 13, 10, 168, 179; 14, 92.
— acuta Lindenb. 13, 74 et v. *aggregata* Dmrt.
— albicans L. 8, 145, 354; 10, 34, 204, 257, 370; 13, 48; 14, 85; 21², 129, 198, 234, 235; 22, 171; 22², 60, 97, 162; 23², 29, 83; 24, 18, 349; 24², 70.
— — v. procumbens Hook. 10, 204, 271; 12, 217, 219; 13, 48; 23², 83.
— amplexicaulis Dmrt. 8, 145; 22², 10.
— alpestris Schl. 10, 255, 256, 282; 12, 231; 13, 75; 22² 61, 97; 23², 84.
— attenuata Lindenb. 9, 361; 10, 54, 278; 13, 71 et v. *gracilis;* 14, 62; 22², 61, 98; 23², 84; 24, 348; 25² 46.
— barbata Schreb. 9, 361; 10, 278; 13, 72 et v. *major*, 179; 14, 62, 85; 22², 61, 98; 23², 84; 24, 18, 349; 24², 70.
— bicrenata Lindenb. 10, 276; 13, 78; 14, 94; 22, 171; 22², 97; 23², 84, 156; 24, 349.
— bicuspidata L. 8, 146; 9, 361; 10, 258, 281; 11, 141; 13, 91; 14, 85; 20², 144; 21², 129, 198; 22, 171; 22², 62, 98; 23², 29, 84, 156; 24, 18, 348.
— — v. ericetorum Nees. 22, 172; 23², 84, 156.
— caespititia Lindb. 9, 361; 10, 274; 12, 219, 231; 13, 61; 23², 83.
— ciliaris Lestib. 10, 287.

Jungermannia collaris Nees. **10**, 278; **13**, 71.
— connivens Dicks. **8**, 145, 146; **10**, 257, 283; **11**, 14; **12**, 190, 218; **13**, 96; **22²**, 62, 98; **23²**, 84.
— cordifolia Hook. **10**, 204, 274; **13**, 59; **22²**, 9-10, 61.
— crenulata Sm. **8**, 146; **9**, 133; **10**, 257, 275; **11**, 141; **12**, 190; **13**, 56; **14**, 63, 97; **21²**, 234; **22**, 171; **22²**, 60, 97; **23²**, 83; **24**, 18, 329, 349; **24²**, 70.
— — v. gracillima Sm. **10**, 204, 275; **12**, 217, 219; **13**, 57; **22**, 171; **23²**, 83; **25²**, 46.
— curvifolia Dicks. **10**, 257, 281; **13**, 93; **22²**, 62; **23²**, 84.
— Dicksoni Hook. **10**, 271; **11**, 141; **13**, 149, 178; **14**, 62; **22²**, 60; **23²**, 83.
— didentata Herb. Lib. **21²**, 132.
— divaricata Sm. **10**, 281; **11**, 141; **12**, 231; **13**, 89-91; **14**, 62, 97; **19²**, 31; **20²**, 144; **21²**, 234; **22**, 171; **22²**, 61, 98; **23²**, 84, 156; **24**, 181, 348; **24²**, 70; **25²**, 46.
— — v. byssacea Husn. **4**, 331; **10**, 280; **13**, 90-91; **14**, 85; **22²**, 61, 98; **23²**, 84.
— — v. procerior Nees, **8**, 354; **12**, 218; **14**, 94; **23²**, 84.
— excisa Gottsche. **10**, 204, 257, 276; **13**, 78; **14**, 63; **22**, 27; **22²**, 61; **23²**, 84; **24**, 18.
— exsecta Schmid. **9**, 361; **10**, 257, 276; **11**, 141,; **12**, 219; **13**, 73, 74 v. *elongata* Dmrt., **22**, 171; **22²**, 60; **23²**, 83, 156; **24**, 18.
— Francisci Hook. **12**, 218; **13**, 88, 179; **20²**, 143-144; **22²**, 61; **23²**, 84.
— Genthiana Hübn. **12**, 231; **13**, 58; **22²**, 60; **23²**, 83.
— Hornschuchiana Nees. **11**, 141; **13**, 69 et v. *acutifolia*.
— incisa Schrad. **10**, 257, 277; **12**, 172, 219; **13**, 80 et v. *subintegra* Dmrt., **14**, 62, 85, **20²**, 145; **22**, 171; **22²**, 61, 97; **23²**, 84.
— — v. elongata Nees. **10**, 204; **12**, 217; **13**, 80; **23²**, 84.
— inflata Huds. **8**, 354; **10**, 204, 255, 256, 275; **13**, 65; **14**, 63, 94; **22**, 171; **22²**, 61; **23²**, 83, 156; **24**, 349.
— — v. ambigua Nees. **10**, 276; **12**, 219; **23²**, 83.
— — v. compacta Nees. **10**, 275; **23²**, 83.
— — v. fluitans Dmrt. **13**, 65.
— inflata v. hercynica Dmrt. **13**, 65.
— — v. laxa Nees. **10**, 275; **12**, 219; **14**, 94; **22²**, 61; **23²**, 81.
— intermedia Lindenb. **13**, 76; **19²**, 31; **22²**, 97; **23²**, 84.

Jungermannia lurida Dmrt. 13, 60; 22², 10.
— lycopodioides Wallr. 10, 278; 13, 73; 14, 94; 22², 61; 23², 84.
— Lyoni Tayl. 13, 73; 23², 84; 25², 46.
— minuta Crantz. 8, 354; 10, 204, 257, 271; 11, 141; 12, 219; 13, 73, 74 v. *elongata;* 22, 171; 22², 60; 23², 83, 156; 24, 18.
— Muelleri Nees. 8, 354; 10, 277; 12, 220; 13, 70 et v. *heterocolpa* Dmrt.; 19², 31; 22², 97; 23², 83; 25², 121.
— — v. Libertae Husn. 10, 205, 278; 13, 70; 22² 61; 23², 83.
— nana Nees. 10, 255; 22², 10, 61; 23², 83.
— obtusifolia Hook. 8, 145, 354; 10, 257, 271; 11, 141; 13, 50 et v. *denticulata*; 14, 63; 22² 60, 97; 23², 83; 24, 349; 25² 46.
— obtusiloba Del. 23², 83.
— pallescens Ehrh. 21², 236 = *Chiloscyphus pallescens* Dmrt.
— porphyroleuca Nees. 12, 231; 13, 77; 14, 97.
— pumila With. 10, 274; 12, 231; 13, 59, 178; 22², 61; 23², 83.
— pusilla Dekin et Passy. 10, 281.
— quinquedentata Thed. 9, 361; 10, 205, 279; 12, 220; 14, 94; 22², 61; 23², 84; 25², 46.
— riparia Tayl. 9, 361; 10, 275; 12, 219, 231; 13, 63; 23², 83
— rostellata Hübn. 10, 273-274; 12, 231; 13, 57, 58; 23², 83.
— rubella Nees. 13, 82; 20², 144; 23², 84.
— Sehraderi Mart. 10, 256, 273; 13, 56; 14, 94; 22, 171; 22², 60; 23², 83.
— Schreberi Nees. 23², 84; 25², 46.
— Sehlmeyeri Hübn. 10, 282; 13, 93; 20², 143-144; 22², 61.
— setacea Web. 8, 354; 10, 257, 283; 13, 95, 178; 14, 62; 22², 62, 98; 23², 84; 24, 348.
— — v. Schultzii Hübn. 10, 283; 11, 141; 12, 218; 13, 95; 23², 84.
— — v. sertularioides Hübn. 13, 95; 22, 172; 23², 84.
— setiformis Ehrh. 12, 171, 218; 13, 6, 77, 79; 14, 63; 22², 61; 23², 84.
— sphaerocarpa Hook. 10, 204, 256, 275; 12, 217; 13, 61; 14, 62; 22², 60; 23², 83; 25², 121.
— Starkii Nees. 10, 282; 13, 90.
— subapicalis Nees. 10, 257; 13, 56; 22², 60; 23², 83; 25², 46.
— Taylori Hook. 10, 273; 13, 106, 180; 19², 31; 22², 60, 97; 23², 83.

Jungermannia Taylori v. anomala Hook. **10**, 34, 256, 272; **13**, 106; **19**², 31; **22**², 60, 97; **23**², 83.
— tersa Nees. **13**, 60; **22**², 10, 60, **23**², 83; **24**, 349.
— trichophylla L. **8**, 354; **10**, 205, 257, 283; **11**, 141; **12**, 218; **13**, 6, 95; **14**, 85; **22**², 62; **23**², 84.
— ventricosa Dicks. **8**, 146; **10**, 204, 257, 277; **12**, 219, 431, 432; **13**, 76; **20**², 144; **21**², 198; **22**, 171; **22**², 61, 97; **23**², 83, 156; **24**, 18, 349; **25**², 46.
— — v. gemmipara Nees. **9**, 361; **11**, 141; **22**², 97; **23**², 84.
— — v. laxa Nees. **10**, 277; **11**, 141; **12**, 219; **13**, 77; **23**², 84.
— — v. laxior Auct. **10**, 204; **12**, 217; **23**², 83.
— viticulosa Dekin et Passy. **10**, 284.
— Zeyheri Nees. **10**, 273, 274; **13**, 56.
JUNGERMANNIACEAE. **10**, 250-303; **13**, 5-204; **16**, 13.
Juniperus communis L. **2**, 191, 314; **3**, 390; **4**, 150, 176; **5**, 125, 141; **6**, 187, 211, 310; **7**, 302; **8**, 465; **10**, 70, 74, 83, 220, 233; **11**, 308; **12**, 408; **13**, 529; **14**, 83, 317; **17**, 270; **18**², 51; **19**, 21, 87; **21**, 317; **22**, 148; **24**², 51, 58; **25**, 265; **25**², 90, 91, 97.
Karatenula dumorum V. Mout. **25**, 158, 162.
— rhodostoma A. et Sch. **25**, 158.
Kerria Japonica DC **9**, 6.
Kickxella alabastrina Coem. **1**, 155-159.
Knautia arvensis L. **2**, 308; **3**, 239, 257; **4**, 16, 41, 43, 322; **5**, 133, 135, 140; **6**, 207; **7**, 91 et v.; **9**, 410; **10**, 79; **11**, 285; **13**, 328; **14**, 69; **20**, 178 v. *integrifolia* Wallr.; **22**, 79 v. *albifl.* et *integrif.*, 139; **25**, 226.
— sylvatica Duby. **4**, 75, 114; **5**, 199; **8**, 493; **9**, 127, 128; **10**, 184; **12**, 198, 421; **14**, 54, 64, 69; **20**, 178; **25**, 226.
Kochia hirsuta Nolte. **2**, 20, 21; **5**, 175; **13**, 335.
Koeleria Pers. **7**, 52, 67.
— albescens DC. **3**, 20; **6**, 408; **12**, 202; **18**², 31.
— cristata Pers. **2**, 37, 191, 319; **3**, 21, 382; **5**, 187; **6**, 309, 310, 408 v. *violacea* R. et S.; **9**, 378, 383; **10**, 85, 221, 224, 233 v. *exultata* Dmrt.; **12**, 415; **13**, 537; **14**, 69, 256 v. *paniculata* Auct.; **15**, 455; **16**, 172, 180; **21**, 299; **21**², 222; **22**, 155; **22**², 157; **25**, 310.
— — v. arenaria Dmrt. **2**, 126; **6**, 408; **8**, 10; **12**, 202.
— — v. gracilis Koch. **6**, 408; **7**, 270; **15**, 444.
— — v. major Koch. **6**, 394; **10**, 233.

Koeleria cristat v. pyramidata Auct. **2**, 319; **6**, 394; **9**, 130; **10**, 233; **11**, 198, 199; **12**, 184.
— glauca DC. **2**, 37; **4**, 76, 116, 119; **5**, 176; **18²**, 25.
Kopsia Dmrt. **18**, 40.
Krombholzia latifolia Fourn. **15**, 464.
LABIATAE. **9**, 32, 40; **22**, 99.
Lachnea lasioboloides March. **24**, 68
Lactarius blennius Fr. **21²**, 199.
— controversus Fr. **24**, 45.
— deliciosus Fr. **25²**, 22.
— innocuus Secrét. **25²**, 22.
— insulsus Fr. **25²**, 22.
Lactarius piperatus Fr. **24**, 45.
— rufus Fr. **21²**, 199; **25²**, 22.
— subdulcis Fr. **24**, 45.
— thejogalus Bull. **25²**, 22.
— vellereus Fr. **24**, 45.
— volemus Fr. **24**, 45.
Lactuca L. **12**, 364.
— muralis Less. **2**, 64, 184, 191, 310, 341; **3**, 246, 255, 258, 396; **4**, 16, 148 et v. *colorata* C. et G.; **6**, 295, 387; **7**, 298; **8**, 464; **10**, 80; **11**, 280, 285, 299, 308, 320; **12**, 405; **13**, 238, 526; **14**, 79, 314; **15**, 457; **17**, 272; **20**, 209; **21²**, 27; **22**, 27, 34, 83, 142; **24²**, 50.
— perennis L. **1**, 51-53, 61; **2**, 164; **3**, 380; **5**, 124, 142, 270; **6**, 290, 291, 295, 300, 302, 309, 311, 313; **8**, 394; **9**, 128, 393, 397; **11**, 323; **12**, 405; **13**, 526; **14**, 79, 263, 264, 314; **16**, 174, 184; **20**, 209; **20²**, 149; **22**, 22, 83 v. *albifl.*; **22²**, 150, 151; **24²**, 63; **25**, 231, 289.
— saligna L. **1**, 114; **4**, 288; **5**, 263; **6**, 302, 304, 387; **7**, 265; **8**, 393, 398; **12**, 405; **13**, 526; **14**, 252, 314; **20**, 209; **21²**, 61; **22**, 22, 83 v. *runcinata* G. et G., 114, 142; **25**, 299, 306.
— Scariola L. **3**, 89, 147, 380, 396; **4**, 148; **5**, 181, 185, 231; **6**, 302; **9**, 103 et v.; **12**, 405; **13**, 526; **14**, 79, 314; **15**, 135 v. *augustata* All., 445; **16**, 117; **20**, 209; **21²**, 65; **22**, 22, 83, 142; **24²**, 194; **25**, 311.
— virosa L. **1**, 256; **2**, 64; **5**, 185, 228, 231; **7**, 378; **8**, 181, 402; **9**, 393, 416; **12**, 199; **14**, 79, 258; **20**, 209; **21²**, 28; **22**, 22, 42; **23²**, 141; **24²**, 194; **25**, 231; **25²**, 90, 91, 97.
Laestadia alnea Fr. **25**, 148.
— Cookeana Auersw. **25**, 148.
Lagurus L. **7**, 69.
— ovatus L. **9**, 354, 389, 390; **12**, 201; **19²**, 95; **22**, 36.
Lamium L. **12**, 280; **15**, 47.

Lamium amplexicaule L. 3, 54; 10, 82; 13, 236; 17, 95; 19, 17; 21, 204; 22, 136; 25, 247.
— — v. clandestinum Rchb. 15, 132; 21, 204.
— incisum Willd. 2, 33, 63; 3, 392; 4, 118; 5, 175, 257; 8, 14, 225; 9, 90; 16, 47, 104, 116; 19, 18; 21, 204; 22, 136; 23² 47, 144; 24², 193; 25, 285, 291.
— maculatum L. 2, 399, 305; 4, 146; 5, 53, 137, 140, 179, 256, 263; 6, 199; 8, 392; 9, 127; 10, 82; 12, 198, 337, 399; 14, 77; 15, 444; 16, 47; 21, 204, 205 v. *albifl.*; 21², 63; 22, 21; 22², 149; 25, 336 et v. *genuina* Auct.
— mutabile Dmrt. 2, 304; 3, 322; 6, 206, 215, 290, 301; 7, 262; 9, 127; 11, 305; 12, 198, 372, 399; 13, 516; 14, 308; 16, 47, 116; 21, 205; 25, 335.
— purpureum L. v. decipiens Sond. 12, 399; 19, 18; 22, 76, 136.
— — v. incanum Tin. 2, 88; 4, 9; 7, 262; 9, 397; 13, 516; 21, 204; 22, 136.
Lappa glabra Lam. 2, 55-57 et v. *Broquetii* Martinis, 308; 3, 117; 4, 15; 5, 164, 380; 10, 80; 14, 312; 17, 264; 20, 201; 22, 140; 24, 358; 24², 48; 25, 230, 280.
— — v. nemorosa Auct. (*Arctium nemorosum* Lej.). 5, 257; 6, 231; 20, 201; 22, 79.
— officinalis All. 1, 186; 2, 164, 308; 3, 117, 118, 250; 4, 14, 132, 147; 5, 139, 165, et v. *subtomentosa* Lge., 262, 380; 7, 295; 8, 463; 10, 80; 14, 80, 312; 17, 264; 18², 31; 20, 200; 22, 42, 140; 24², 64, 193; 25, 291.
— pubens Bab. 1, 53, 61; 3, 115, 116; 4, 147; 6, 231; 20, 201.
— tomentosa Lam. 2, 56-57; 3, 3, 115-118, 327, 380; 5, 165, 180, 252, 262, 380; 6, 231; 8, 493; 10, 61, 80; 14, 252; 16, 116; 20, 200; 21², 40, 244; 22², 49, 149; 24, 358; 24², 53; 25, 300.
Larix decidua Mill. 6, 69, 342; 7, 169; 19, 75, 86; 21, 318; 23², 33, 36; 25, 266.
Lasiobolus brachyascus March. 24, 73.
— papillatus Sacc. 24, 72.
Lasiobotrys Lonicerae Kze. 24, 26.
Lasiosphaeria hirsuta Ces. et De Not. 25, 157.
Lasiosphaeria hispida Fckl. 25, 157.
— ovina Ces. et De Not. 25, 157.
— sphagnorum Crouan. 25, 157.
Lastrea uliginosa Newm. 6, 438.

Lathraea clandestina L. **4**, 118, 123; **9**, 390; **21**², 124; **23**², 47; **24**². 192.
— squamaria L. **1**, 54, 61; **2**, 140, 267; **3**, 369, 393; **4**, 146; **5**, 138, 219, 243, 251; **8**, 372; **10**, 59, 218, 221, 238; **12**, 179, 597; **13**, 516; **16**, 115; **19**², 63; **20**, 263; **21**², 75, 231; **22**, 21, 49; **23**², 47; **24**², 66, 192; **25**, 281.
Lathyrus L. **15**, 618.
— angulatus L. **2**, 27.
— Aphaca L. **1**, 56, 59, 66, 188; **2**, 161, 191, 295; **3**, 54, 85, 378; **4**, 60; **5**, 128, 140, 217, 249, 256, 401; **6**, 206, 302, 314, 321; **7**, 245; **8**, 391, 393; **9**, 66, 125, 386; **10**, 174; **11**, 278, 285; **12**, 224, 389; **13**, 502; **14**, 56, 79, 252; **15**, 125, 162, 458; **16**, 174; **18**², 99; **20**, 103; **21**², 63, 234; **22**, 18, 65 et v. *major* Tin., 125, 185; **23**², 160; **24**², 42, 60; **25**, 277, 299, 306; **25**², 98.
— Cicera L. **6**, 321; **9**, 67; **15**, 162; **20**, 104; **22**, 183; **23**², 164; **25**, 299, 310.
— hirsutus L. **1**, 56, 59, 66; **2**, 161; **3**, 54, 401; **5**, 266, 270; **9**, 66; **20**, 103; **24**², 68, 189; **25**, 208, 277, 310.
— maritimus L. **2**, 32; **5**, 173, 379, 381.
— Nissolia L. **1**, 56, 59, 66, 188; **2**, 137, 140; **3**, 54, 85, 145; **4**, 21; **8**, 185, 461; **9**, 67, 125; **12**, 177, 389; **13**, 502; **15**, 125, 162; **18**², 99; **20**, 103; **20**², 148; **21**², 28, 38; **22**, 43, 65, 94; **24**², 65; **25**, 280, 291, 306.
— palustris L. **2**, 22; **10**, 214; **12**, 15; **20**, 104; **25**, 277, 309.
— sativus L. **3**, 54; **8**, 399; **9**, 67; **18**², 99; **20**, 104; **21**², 38; **24**², 189.
— sylvestris L. **1**, 188, 232; **2**, 161, 203, 295; **3**, 145, 323; **3**, 21, 142; **5**, 138, 217, 249; **6**, 311; **7**, 245, 378; **9**, 124, 414; **10**, 78, 222, 225; **11**, 278, 325; **12**, 388; **14**, 56, 79, 268; **15**, 125, 444, 455, 457; **16**, 110; **20**, 105; **20**², 106; **22**, 18, 65 et v. *angustifolius*, 94, 125; **24**², 59, 189; **25**, 208.
— tuberosus L. **1**, 56, 59, 66, 126; **2**, 161, 259, 295; **3**, 54, 145, 401; **5**, 179, 180, 242; **7**, 107; **8**, 14, 390, 391, 398; **9**, 66; **12**, 224, 388; **14**, 56, 79, 263, 284; **18**², 30; **20**, 104; **22**, 65, 114, 125; **24**², 64; **25**, 280, 310.
Laurencia pinnatefida Lamour. **5**, 34.
Leathesia marina Ag. **5**, 35.
Lecania fuscella Mass. **10**, 211.
Lecanora (sp.). **2**, 261.
— albella Ach. **10**, 211.

Lecanora angulosa Ach. 4, 329; 24, 21.
— atra Koerb. 4, 329; 10, 210; 14, 86; 24, 21; 24², 140.
— badia Pers. 22², 104.
— cerina Ach. 4, 329.
— pallescens Ach. var. parella Schaer. 4, 329.
— — v. tumidula Schaer. 4, 329.
— parella Ach. 24, 21.
— subfusca Ach. 4, 329; 5, 33 v. *minuta*; 14, 86; 21, 21; 22², 104; 24; 21 et v. *argentea* et *atrynea* Ach.; 24², 140.
— — v. campestris Schaer. 24², 140.
— — v. distans Schaer. 10, 211.
— — v. hypnorum Wulf. 24², 140.
— — v. intumescens Flot. 10, 211.
— — v. vulgaris Koerb. 10, 211.
— sulphurea Ach. 4, 329; 10, 210.
— tartarea Ach. 4, 329.
Lecidea anomala Ach. 4, 330.
— atrovirens Ach. 14, 85.
— aurantiaca Ach. 14, 85.
— candida Ach. 14, 85.
— cinereo-atra Ach. 22², 105.
— cinereo-fusca Ach. 4, 330.
— crustulata Floerk. 24, 21.
— decipiens Ach. 14, 85.
— elaeochroma Ach. 4, 330; 24, 21.
— enteroleuca Ach. 4, 330; 24, 21.
— geographica Ach. 4, 330 v. *contigua* Schaer.
— glomerulosa Steud. 4. 330.
— immersa Ach. 4, 330; 14, 85; 25², 18.
Lecidea lapicida Ach. 4, 330.
— nigra Ach. 14, 85.
— parasema Ach. 14, 85; 24, 21.
— pustulata Ach. 14, 85.
— rivulosa Ach. 4, 330.
— sabuletorum Floerk, 1, 128.
— subcarnea Ach. 4, 330; 14, 85.
— uliginosa Ach. 4, 330.
— vesicularis L. 1, 128; 14, 85.
— sp. 3, 261.
Lecidella enteroleuca Kœrb. 10, 211.
— immersa Web. 22², 105 v. *calcivora* Ehrh.
Leucythea Euphorbiae Cast. 21², 130.
Ledum palustre L. 4, 190; 5, 100; 9, 78; 10, 217; 12, 421.
Leersia Soland. 7, 69.
— oryzoides Sw. 1, 57, 63, 65; 2, 166; 3, 409; 4, 31, 179, 188; 5, 183, 263; 6, 393; 7, 269, 307; 8, 218; 9, 375, 387, 389; 10,

21; 12, 315; 15, 140; 17, 86; 21, 293; 21². 244; 22, 25, 89 et v. *variegata* Dmrt., 97, 154; 23², 50; 24, 361; 24², 54, 64; 25, 279; 25², 147.

Lejeunia Lib. 4, 406, 410; 10, 264; 13, 9, 18, 174, 176.

— calcarea Lib. 8, 354; 10, 264; 13, 19, 176; 14, 62; 22², 63; 23², 85.

— minutissima Dmrt. 9, 361; 10, 257, 264; 13, 19; 14, 94; 23², 85.

— serpyllifolia Lib. 9, 361; 10, 204, 256, 264 et v. *ovata;* 13, 21 v. *clavata*, 86; 14, 62, 94; 22², 64, 100; 23², 85; 24², 70; 25², 46, 121.

— ulicina Tayl. 10, 264.

Lemanea annulata Kütz. 20², 141 sub falso nomine *L. articulatae*; 25², 150.

— fluviatilis L. 21², 235, 236, 23², 29; 24², 127; 25², 118.

Lemna L. 9, 12; 10, 189; 12, 12.

— arrhiza L. 1, 114, 195; 3, 434; 4, 30, 31, 118; 6, 230; 7, 304, 382; 8, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 42, 45, 46, 48-50, 52-54, 56, 85, 87; 10, 21; 13, 325; 15, 139.

— gibba L. 1, 195; 2, 196, 273; 3, 46; 4, 30, 31; 5, 186, 195, 254, 270; 6, 216, 301; 7, 304, 378, 383; 8, 16, 20, 22-25, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 53, 56, 68-80, 88, 465; 9, 409; 10, 21, 64, 215; 12, 10; 13, 239, 325; 14, 81; 15, 139; 16, 118; 21, 247; 22, 35, 88, 151; 24², 52, 196.

Lemna minor L. 3, 46, 235; 4, 30, 31; 8, 16-20, 22-26; 28-34, 37-40, 43, 44, 48, 53, 65, 71, 73, 74, 79-84, 87; 10, 83, 215; 11, 285; 12, 10; 16, 160; 21, 247.

— polyrrhiza L. 1, 195, 239; 2, 196, 316, 352; 3, 46, 90; 4, 30; 5, 195, 254, 270; 6, 216; 7, 268, 304, 383; 8, 16-20, 22-26, 28-32, 34-40, 43, 44, 48-50, 52, 53, 55-68, 77, 78, 81, 87-89, 129, 409, 412; 10, 83; 12, 10; 13, 239, 533; 14, 55, 81, 321; 15, 450; 21, 247; 22, 151; 24², 64.

— trisulca L. 1, 123; 2, 316, 342; 3, 46, 90, 407; 4, 30, 133; 5, 195; 7, 268, 304, 382; 8, 16-20, 22-26, 28-34, 36-40, 45, 48, 49, 53, 80, 84, 85; 10, 64; 11, 285; 13, 239, 325, 509, 533; 14, 57, 81; 15, 443; 19, 23; 21, 247; 22, 151, 187, 291.

LEMNACEAE. 8, 15, 88; 9, 37.

Lenormandia Jungermanniae Delise. 24², 70, 159.

LENTIBULARIEAE. 9, 37.

Lenzites betulina Fr. 21², 199; 24, 45.

Lenzites variegata Fr. **24**, 45.
— verrucosa Kx. **3**, 419.
Leontodon L. **7**, 52.
— hispidus L. **4**, 15; **8**, 493; **21²**, 27; **22**, 142.
— — v. hastilis L. **4**, 42, 43; **11**, 285; **22**, 82.
Leonurus L. **12**, 280.
— Cardiaca L. **2**, 63, 305, 350; **3**, 73, 392; **4**, 9, 125, 136, 147; **5**, 133, 186; **6**, 206, 292, 387; **7**, 263, 293; **8**, 217; **9**, 17, 92; **10**, 20, 59, 82; **11**, 279; **12**, 296, 336, 399; **13**, 517; **14**, 77, 309; **15**, 132; **18²**, 101; **21**, 208; **22**, 21, 42, 77; **24**, 357; **24²**, 47, 65, 193; **25**, 248, 281.
Leotia lubrica Pers. **22**, 28.
Lepidium campestre L. **1**, 191; **2**, 31; **3**, 144, 237, 241, 261, 322; **4**, 27, 131, 320; **5**, 124, 214, 215; **6**, 300; **10**, 76; **11**, 278; **13**, 312; **14**, 77; **15**, 124; **20**, 56; **22**, 58, 122; **24²**, 42.
— Draba L. **1**, 191, 204; **3**, 377; **4**, 142; **6**, 383, 442; **7**, 216, 227; **8**, 216; **9**, 60; **12**, 374, 386; **13**, 312, 499; **14**, 282; **16**, 46, 173; **18²**, 67; **20**, 55; **20²**, 148; **21²**, 122; **22**, 18, 59, 98; **23²**, 45, 160; **24²**, 188; **25**, 198.
— graminifolium L. **9**, 60; **20**, 56; **20²**, 105; **25**, 311.
— latifolium L. **2**, 21, 24, 29; **4**, 114; **5**, 394; **9**, 60; **20**, 56; **20²**, 105; **25**, 311.
— perfoliatum L. **18²**, 76; **22**, 58, 107; **24²**, 30, 188.
— ruderale L. **1**, 111; **5**, 181, 185, 227, 263; **7**, 378; **8**, 394, 398, 399, 403; **12**, 386; **13**, 331, 346, 347; **15**, 124, 425; **16**, 110, 237; **18²**, 99; **20**, 56; **20²**; 37; **21²**, 38, 64, 121, 136, 228, 241; **22**, 59, 94, 102, 107, 123; **22²**, 49; **23²**, 164; **24²**, 30, 64, 188; **25**, 198, 279, 290.
— sativum L. **1**, 191; **9**, 59; **16**, 61, 236 et v. *crispum* DC., 237 v. *latifolium* DC.; **17**, 107; **20**, 56; **22**, 98; **24²**, 41.
— Smithii Hook. **2**, 31; **5**, 183, 209, 213-217; **6**, 188, 220; **7**, 83; **16**, 169; **20²**, 93, 133, 134, 139; **21²**, 28; **22**, 31, 43, 98, 100, 107; **23²**, 140; **24**, 30; **24²**, 184.
— virginicum L. **9**, 60; **21²**, 28, 121; **22**, 43, 59; **23²**, 45; **24²**, 143, 188.
Lepidodendron burnotense Gilkin. **14**, 221, 222.
— Gaspianum Daws. **14**, 215, 217, 218-225, 227-230.
— Milleri Salter. **14**, 223.

Lepidodendron nothum Unger. 14, 220, 223, 224.
Lepidozia Dmrt. 10, 285; 13, 10, 109, 180.
— pinnata Dmrt. 11, 141; 13, 110.
— reptans Dmrt. 8, 146; 9, 361; 10, 34, 205, 285; 13, 109, 180; 14, 85; 21², 196, 199; 22, 172; 22², 63, 99; 23², 84, 156; 24, 348; 25², 46.
Lepraria botryoides DC. 4, 330; 14, 85.
— flava DC. 4, 330.
Leptobryum Sch. 8, 114, 431; 9, 136.
— pyriforme Sch. 8, 140, 354, 431; 11, 333; 12, 250; 21², 91; 22², 40, 80, 119; 23², 73.
Leptodon Mohr. 7, 182; 9, 135; 13, 354, 378.
— Smithii Mohr. 7, 185; 8, 93; 13, 378, 379; 21², 77; 23², 76.
Leptogium lacerum Fr. 10, 212; 22², 105 et v. *pulvinatum* Hoffm.; 24², 70.
— saturninum Nyl. 4, 325.
— tenuissimum Ach. 22², 105.
— tremelloides Fr. 12, 170.
Leptosphaeria agminalis Sacc. et Morth. 25, 153.
— Ammophilae Rehm. 25, 153.
— Coniothyrium Sacc. 25, 153.
— derosa B. et Br. 25, 153.
— dioica Moug. 25, 153.
— dolioloides Auersw. 25, 153.
— dumetorum Niessl. 25, 173.
— Fueckelii Niessl. 25, 153.
— Michotii West. 25, 153.
— microscopica Karst. 25, 153.
— nectrioides Speg. 25, 153.
— planiuscula Riess. 25, 153.
— rubicunda Rehm. 25, 153.
— Sowerbyi Fckl. 25, 153.
Leptosphaeria vagabunda Sacc. 25, 173 v. *caulium* Sacc.
Leptostroma caricinum Fr. 4, 318.
— filicinum Fr. 4, 318; 25, 183.
— Juncacearum Sacc. 25, 183.
— juncinum Fr. 4, 318.
— litigiosum Desm. 4, 318; 24, 26.
— maculare Wallr. 24, 26.
— Pteridis Ehrh. 4, 318.
— Scirpi Rabh. 4, 318.
— scirpinum Fr. 4, 318.
— Spiraeae Fr. 4, 318.
— vulgare Fr. 4, 318; 24, 26 v. *Verbenae* Rabh., 34.
Leptothrix pusilla Rabh. 24, 51.
Leptothyrium Betulae. Lib. 4, 317.
— Populi Lib. 4, 317; 24, 26.
— Ribis Lib. 4, 317; 24, 26.
Leptotrichum Hampe. 8, 114, 133; 9, 137; 10, 92.
— flexicaule Hampe. 7, 379; 8, 133, 139; 9, 382; 10, 147; 11, 8; 12, 246, 249; 21², 52, 76, 85, 236; 22², 34, 38, 161; 23², 70; 24², 67; 25², 42.

Leptotrichum flexicaule Hampe v. densum B. et S. 12, 446; 21², 85; 22², 38; 23², 70; 24², 67.
— homomalum Hampe. 4, 332; 8, 133; 11, 331; 12, 246; 20², 142; 21², 85; 22, 161; 22², 38, 115; 23², 69, 146; 24, 17, 329.
— pallidum Hampe. 4, 332; 8, 133, 134, 354, 371; 10, 92; 12, 192; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 85, 235; 22², 34, 113, 115; 23², 27, 69; 24², 67.
— tortile Hampe. 7, 376; 8, 133; 10, 147, 322; 12, 189, 445; 22, 161; 22², 34, 38, 115; 23², 27, 69, 146, f.
— — v. pusillum B. et S. 5, 33; 23², 69.
— vaginans Milde. 12, 423, 445; 14; 97; 19², 31; 22, 161; 22², 38; 23², 69 et v. *Lamyi* Del., 146; 24, 329.
Lepturus R. Br. 7, 66.
— filiformis Trin. 1, 121; 4, 295; 5, 385; 6, 406, 442; 7, 373 v. *gracilis* Crép.; 8, 10, 185, 494; 12, 185; 13, 300, 335; 22, 92 v. *elatior*, 113, 158.
Lescuraea striata B. et S. 13, 385.
Leskea Hedw. 7, 182; 9, 135; 10, 227; 13, 354, 356.
— nervosa Myr. 11, 364; 12, 447; 21², 77; 22², 42; 23², 64, 77.
— polycarpa Ehrh. 7, 187; 8, 96, 142; 10, 200; 11, 13; 12, 446; 13, 356; 15, 444; 21², 55, 95, 235, 236; 22, 165; 22², 42, 121; 23², 77, 149; 24², 68; 25², 44.
— — v. paludosa Sch. 13, 297, 357; 22, 165; 23², 77; 24², 68; 25², 44.
Leucobryum Hampe. 8, 113; 9, 136; 11, 333.
— glaucum Sch. 3, 236; 4, 332; 7, 377; 8, 128, 138, 469; 10, 197; 14, 84; 15, 453; 21², 84, 128, 196; 22, 160; 22², 37, 115; 23², 27, 69, 146, 156; 24, 16, 329.
Leucodon Schw. 7, 182; 9, 135; 13, 355, 383.
— sciuroides Schw. 4, 332; 7, 185, 186, 187; 8, 108, 142; 9, 131, 141; 10, 200; 11, 13; 13, 296, 383-385; 21², 55, 77, 94, 128, 235, 236; 22, 165; 22², 41, 83, 122; 23², 28, 76, 149; 24, 16, 339; 24², 68.
— — v. morensis Sch. 12, 427; 23², 76; 25², 18.
Leucoium aestivum L. 1, 193; 12, 16; 18², 31; 21, 261; 22, 149; 22², 128; 25, 303, 305; 25², 149.
— vernum L. 5, 186; 11, 324, 371; 12, 226; 21, 261; 22², 48, 49; 24², 196; 25, 259.

Levisticum officinale Koch. 18², 78.
Libanotis athamanthoides DC. 6, 220.
— montana Crantz. 1, 51, 52, 53, 60; 2, 162, 204, 298; 5, 39, 123, 141, 218; 6, 220, 292, 297, 310, 313, 318; 9, 322, 325, 342, 378, 389, 393, 397; 12, 392; 13, 509; 14, 71, 287, 289; 20, 157; 21², 63, 227, 238; 24², 58; 25, 298.
Libertella acerina West. 4, 311.
— alba Lib. 4, 310; 24, 39.
— betulina Desm. 24, 26.
— faginea Desm. 4, 310.
Libertia Dmrt. 18, 40.
— Lej. (voir *Michelaria* Dmrt.).
LICHENES. 22, 214-220 (physiol.).
Ligustrum vulgare L. 2, 184, 244, 301; 3, 323; 6, 178-179, 211; 7, 288; 9, 24, 411; 10, 68, 69, 73, 81; 12, 394; 13, 510; 14, 68, 291; 16, 172, 177, 178; 17, 144; 19, 16, 90; 20, 231; 21², 25; 22, 132; 23, 275; 24, 356; 24², 45; 25, 240; 25², 91.
LILIACEAE. 7, 131; 9, 34, 39; 14, 231.
Lilium Tourn. 10, 304-307.
— Martagon L. 3, 428; 4, 115, 120; 5, 186; 9, 112; 10, 222; 21, 265; 21², 154, 176, 177, 191; 22, 23; 25, 290.
Limnanthemum nymphaeoides Lam. 1, 184; 2, 301; 3, 45, 83, 86, 146; 4, 12; 5, 133, 137, 262; 6, 304, 312, 314, 443; 7, 260; 8, 398; 12, 394; 13, 313, 327, 509; 14, 70, 291; 15, 438; 16, 114; 22, 20, 72, 132; 23², 169.
Limnochlide Flos-Aquae Kütz. 24, 51.
Limnochloa parvula Rchb. 6, 452.
Limnodictyon Roemerianum Kütz. 24, 51.
Limodorum Sw. 12, 30, 31, 47.
— abortivum Sw. 2, 35; 5, 379; 6, 221; 8, 181, 386, 400, 403; 12, 47; 21, 256; 25², 100-101.
Limosella aquatica L. 1, 50, 57, 60, 65; 2, 163, 187, 196, 300; 3, 45, 146, 394; 4, 10; 5, 218, 219 v. *submersa* Crép. et *tenuifolia* Hoffm., 233, 251; 7, 97, 261; 8, 398; 10, 82, 192; 12, 260; 14, 56, 77; 19², 63, 20, 253; 20², 108; 21², 124; 22, 20; 24², 64, 192; 25, 304.
Linaria arvensis Desf. 1, 56, 60; 3, 54; 5, 186, 243; 9, 86; 16, 105, 115.
— Cymbalaria Mill. 1, 234; 2, 303; 3, 87, 146; 4, 126; 5, 251, 401; 8, 381, 463; 9, 18, 86, 126; 12, 397; 13, 515; 14, 77, 252, 261, 294; 15, 130, 445; 18², 100; 20, 251; 22, 20, 134, 177; 23², 161; 24², 46, 192; 25, 244.

Linaria Elatine Mill. 1, 183; 2, 303, 335; 3, 54; 4, 10, 132, 288; 5, 219; 6, 304, 387; 7, 291; 9, 86; 10, 81; 14, 77, 252, 294; 15, 130; 18², 67; 20, 252; 22, 75 v. *microphylla* Bag., 134; 24², 46, 60; 25, 244, 278.
— spuria Mill. 1, 60, 66; 2, 163; 3, 54; 5, 128, 243 f. *peloria*; 6, 304, 387; 7, 261; 9, 86, 126; 10, 174; 12, 197, 396; 13, 515; 14, 77; 15, 445; 20, 252; 22², 25; 24², 60; 25, 244, 280, 307.
— minor Desf. 4, 10; 6, 387; 7, 291; 9, 86; 10, 81; 20, 251 et v.; 22, 134; 24, 356; 25, 244.
— simplex DC. 4, 52, 53; 9, 87; 18², 78; 21², 62.
— striata DC. 2, 163; 3, 27; 4, 118, 123; 5, 127, 239, 243; 6, 218, 387; 9, 87; 16, 46, 104; 17, 40, 90, 116-118; 20, 252; 20², 140; 22², 156; 24², 32, 66; 25, 244.
— supina Desf. 2, 28; 22, 33.
— vulgaris Mill. f. peloria L. 4, 377; 7, 291, 378; 19, 66 f. *monstr.*; 22, 75; 23², 47.
LINEAE. 9, 52, 40.
Linospora Capraeae DC. 25, 160.
Linosyris vulgaris DC. 1, 52, 53, 61; 2, 164; 5, 56, 123, 185; 6, 297, 299, 302; 9, 322, 325, 327, 329, 334, 340, 344, 345; 14, 80; 20, 181; 21², 125, 227; 24², 58; 25, 282.
Linum L. 15, 421.
— catharticum L. 2, 184, 192, 288; 4, 23, 43, 176, 184, 307; 7, 278; 9, 411; 10, 77, 218; 11, 296; 14, 72; 17, 270; 20, 78; 22, 30, 118; 23, 313; 25², 91.
— Leonii F. Sch. 2, 31; 6, 221.
— tenuifolium L. 2, 31, 160, 202, 203, 204, 256; 3, 19, 22, 25, 324; 14, 256; 20, 78; 21², 44, 45, 223, 226, 227, 238; 22², 150; 24², 58; 25, 309.
— usitatissimum L. 1, 126; 2, 288; 12, 380; 13, 492; 14, 276; 20, 78.
Liochlaena lanceolata Nees. 10, 256, 275; 13, 7, 58; 19², 31; 23², 84.
Liparis Rich. 12, 31, 32, 55.
— Loeselii Rich. 1, 127, 192, 202, 206, 218; 3, 372; 4, 349; 5, 75-81, 85-86, 96; 8, 14; 10, 224; 11, 162, 276, 280, 324; 12, 55, 56 v. *pentagona* et *trigona*, 226; 13, 290; 18², 45; 21, 259; 24², 196; 25, 281, 292, 307.
Liriodendrum tulipifera L. 24², 107.
Listera cordata R. Br. 12, 50.

Lithospermum arvense L. 3, 54, 237, 250, 254; 4, 11; 7, 289; 9, 82, 126; 10, 81, 224; 19, 16; 20, 243.
— officinale L. 1, 53, 60, 184; 2, 162, 184, 200, 302; 3, 325, 4, 138, 145; 5, 128, 129, 142, 186; 6, 299, 310; 7, 260; 8, 14; 10, 218, 224; 11, 296; 12, 395; 13, 512; 14, 70, 292, 366; 15, 444; 16, 178; 20, 243; 21², 230; 22, 20, 73, 133; 24², 66; 25, 242, 310.
— purpureo-coeruleum L. 4, 115; 5, 186, 243; 8, 181, 195; 9, 336; 11, 325, 326; 12, 228; 14, 256; 18², 25; 20, 242; 22, 176; 25, 242, 284, 310.
Littorella lacustris L. 1, 184, 205; 2, 132, 162, 194, 196, 200, 340, 348; 3, 37, 45, 48, 256; 4, 12, 174, 153; 5, 242, 250, 401; 6, 386; 7, 288; 9, 392; 12, 11, 13, 17, 20, 295, 394; 13, 230, 235; 14, 52, 54, 82, 356; 15, 128; 21, 220; 22, 95, 131; 22², 92; 23², 172, 175; 24, 355; 24², 45, 65; 25, 278; 25², 144.
Lobaria acetabulum Hoffm. 3, 237.
Lobelia Dortmanna L. 1, 15; 2, 76, 267. 350; 4, 13, 118, 182, 183; 5, 195, 401; 6, 70; 7, 294; 10, 48, 172; 12, 10, 13, 15, 21, 295, 298, 302; 13, 226, 231, 237; 14, 52, 81; 15, 453, 17, 40, 126, 132; 19², 81; 20², 55; 21², 26; 22, 138; 23², 95, 159; 24, 357; 24², 47, 193.
LOBELIACEAE. 9, 37; 15, 146.
Lolium L. 4, 311; 7, 67.
— arvense With. 5, 246; 6, 409 et v. *geniculatum* et *Hostii* Dmrt., 410 v. *liniforme* Dmrt.; 7, 271; 8, 225.
— asperum Roth. 6, 409.
— complanatum Schrad. 6, 409, 410; 12, 417.
— decipiens Dmrt. 2, 320; 3, 382; 22, 91.
— italicum L. 1, 194; 2, 66; 3, 320; 4, 126, 154, 184; 16, 154; 21, 315.
— multiflorum Lam. 2, 321; 4, 33; 6, 301; 12, 204 v. *submuticum* Mutel; 16, 154; 20², 148; 21, 315; 21², 65; 22, 26, 37, 157; 24, 361; 25, 282, 310.
— perenne L. 2, 320 v. *viviparum* Lej.; 6, 402 v. *vulgare* Lej.; 12, 213 v. *secundum* Tin.; 15, 141 v. *compositum* Lej.
— — v. cristatum Lej. 2, 66, 320; 4, 154; 5, 264; 6, 409; 7, 270; 12, 417; 13, 539, 14, 326; 15, 141; 20², 148; 22, 91.
— — v. ramosum Lej. 2, 320; 4, 154; 6, 409; 14, 326; 15, 141; 20², 148; 21, 315; 22, 91 et 157.
— — v. tenue L. 2, 320; 6, 409; 10, 172; 12, 213, 417; 14, 326; 21, 315; 25, 265.

Lolium remotum Schrk. 1, 126; 2, 335; 3, 55, 60, 149, 317, 321, 382; 4, 154; 5, 49; 6, 301, 304, 409, 410; 7, 310; 8, 225; 9, 10, 122; 13, 241, 325; 17, 271; 20², 136, 148; 21, 316; 22, 157.
— robustum Rchb. 12, 417; 13, 539; 14, 326; 15, 142; 22, 91.
— speciosum M. et K. 6, 410.
— temulentum L. 2, 320; 3, 55; 4, 33; 5, 127; 6, 218, 304, 402, 409, 410; 7, 310; 8, 225; 9, 121, 130; 10, 85; 12, 417; 14, 69; 15, 142; 21, 316; 22, 26, 97, 157; 22², 14; 24², 54; 25, 265, 282, 292; 25², 91.
— — v. macrochaetum Al. Br. 6, 402; 7, 271; 12, 185, 417; 13, 539; 14, 326; 22, 91.
Lomentaria Opuntia Gail. 5, 35.
— pygmaea Duby. 5, 35.
Lonchopteris Brongn. 4, 79-81.
Lonchopteris Rhoelii Andra. 4, 80.
— rugosa Brongn. 4, 79-80.
Lonicera L. 6, 347.
Lonicera caprifolium L. 4, 126; 8, 181, 395; 9, 94; 11, 303, 324; 12, 187, 401; 17, 106, 128; 20, 168; 25, 223.
— etrusca Lej. 18², 79.
— Periclymenum L. 2, 307, 350; 4, 17, 42, 132, 305, 313, 324; 7, 294; 9, 411; 10, 68, 70, 73, 79; 13, 237; 14, 71; 15, 132 v. *laciniata*; 18², 79 v.; 19, 18; 20, 168; 22, 78 v. *inodorum* Bag.; 138; 23, 126, 138, 176; 24², 48, 25, 299.
— Xylosteum L. 2, 307; 3, 83, 89, 321, 322; 4, 320, 324; 7, 263; 8, 181, 390, 393, 395; 10, 79, 218, 220; 11, 198, 200, 225, 226, 303, 319; 12, 401; 13, 313, 519; 14, 257, 264, 311; 15, 444; 18², 101; 20, 168; 21², 40, 155, 188; 22², 146, 293; 25, 223; 25², 92.
Lophidium compressum Pers. 25, 161.
Lophiosphaera Fueckelii Sacc. 25, 161.
Lophiostoma appendiculatum Fckl. 25, 161.
— caespitosum Fckl. 25, 161.
Lophiostoma pileatum Tode 25, 161.
Lophiotrema praemorsum Lasch. 25, 161.
— semiliberum Desm. 25, 161.
— vagabundum Sacc. 25, 161.
Lophocolea Dmrt. 10, 279; 13, 10, 83-87, 178, 179.
— bidentata Nees. 4, 331; 2, 146; 10, 205, 258, 279; 11, 141; 13, 6, 83 et v. *obtusata*, 84, 180; 14, 85; 20², 145; 21², 129, 198; 22, 172; 22², 62, 98; 23², 29, 84; 24, 18, 348; 24², 70.
— — v. latifolia Dmrt. 12, 231; 13, 85; 22², 62; 23², 84.

Lophocolea heterophylla Dmrt. **8**, 146; **10**, 205, 258, 280; **13**, 86; **14**, 62, 84; **21²**, 132; **22**, 172; **22²**, 62, 98; **23²**, 84, 156; **24²**, 70.
— Hookeriana Nees. **8**, 354; **10**, 255, 256, 280; **12**, 219, 231; **13**, 84; **19²**, 31; **22²**, 98; **23²**, 81.
— lateralis Dmrt. **13**, 84; **20²**, 143.
— minor Nees. **10**, 205, 280; **12**, 219, 231; **13**, 84; **21²**, 129; **22²**, 98; **23²**, 84; **24**, 18; **24²**, 70.
— — v. erosa Nees. **9**, 361; **10**, 280; **12**, 172, 219; **13**, 85; **23²**, 84.
Lophodermium arundinaceum Chev. **25**, 168 v. *abbreviatum* Rob. et Desm.
— melaleucum De Not. **25**, 168.
— Pinastri Chev. **24**, 35.
Lophozia Dmrt. **10**, 276.
LORANTHACEAE. **8**, 364; **9**, 57, 355, 357.
Loroglossum Rich. **10**, 31, 61.
— hircinum Rich. **1**, 53, 62; **2**, 165; **3**, 28; **5**, 125, 134; **6**, 202; **8**, 181, 400; **11**, 199; **12**, 61; **15**, 437; **21**, 252; **21²**, 227; **22²**, 26; **24²**, 63; **25**, 258, 285, 310.
Lotus augustissimus L. **12**, 373, 388; **21²**, 64.
— aristatus DC. **9**, 11, 63; **21²**, 62.
— corniculatus L. **4**, 41 v. *glaber*; **5**, 394 et 396 v. *salinus* Wirtg.; **22**, 60 v. *microphyllus* Bag.
— tenuis Kit. **1**, 53, 56, 57, 59, 66, 119; **2**, 161, 259; **4**, 75, 142, 159, 288; **5**, 230, 239, 241, 266, 396, 397, 401, 441 v. *hirsutus* Wirtg.; **8**, 9, 14; **12**, 375, 388; **13**, 327, 335, 346, 501; **14**, 283; **15**, 124; **16**, 46; **20**, 96; **22**, 60; **24²**, 189; **25**, 299, 305.
— uliginosus Schrk. **2**, 294; **3**, 239, 257; **4**, 21, 131; **6**, 295, 314; **7**, 282; **10**, 78, 238; **13**, 230, 234; **14**, 79; **15**, 450; **19**, 13; **20**, 95; **22**, 124; **25**, 207, 277.
Luffa operculata Cogn. **17**, 277, 280, 289.
Lunaria annua L. **1**, 191; **2**, 293; **3**, 288; **4**, 51, 55; **5**, 109-110, 112; **9**, 58; **12**, 385; **13**, 499; **20**, 50; **21²**, 62.
— rediviva L. **1**, 230; **2**, 184, 293; **4**, 117; **5**, 41; **6**, 316, 317, 383; **9**, 124, 382, 397; **10**, 76, 221; **12**, 385; **13**, 499; **14**, 78, 261, 281; **16**, 109; **19**, 57; **20**, 50; **20²**, 132, 141; **22**, 17; **25**, 294.
Lunularia Mich. **10**, 295; **13**, 11, 147.
— cruciata Dmrt. **13**, 147.
— vulgaris Mich. **4**, 337; **8**, 146; **9**, 361; **10**, 205, 295; **13**, 148; **14**, 63; **22²**, 65, 101; **23²**, 85, 157; **24**, 18.

Luzula DC. 8, 152; 25², 90.
— Forsteri Desv. 2, 36; 4, 129-130; 5, 401; 10, 72, 84, 218; 14, 66, 73; 16, 178; 21, 274; 23², 35; 24², 184; 25, 285, 310.
— multiflora Lej. 2, 165; 4, 31; 6, 426; 7, 305; 10, 84, 236; 12, 215, 413; 13, 534; 14, 322; 21, 275; 22, 152; 24², 59; 25, 308.
— — var. conjesta Lej. 3, 148, 240, 252, 381; 5, 194; 6, 426; 7, 268, 305; 9, 129, 402, 403, 415; 10, 236; 11, 304; 12, 215, 413; 13, 534; 14, 322; 15, 450, 451; 17, 268; 21, 275; 22, 152,
— nemorosa E. Mey. 2, 65, 165, 192, 193, 201, 317; 3, 316, 317; 4, 54, 76, 151; 5, 156, 139, 268; 6, 426 et v. *erythranthema* et *leucanthema* Lej.; 7, 268, 378; 8, 218, 389, 465; 10, 70, 74, 84, 238, 241; 11, 300, 308; 12, 413; 13, 513, 534; 14, 73, 322; 17, 260, 269; 20², 132; 21, 274 et v. *erythranthema* Wallr.; 21², 221, 233; 22, 88 v. *rubella* Hoppe; 22², 156, 158; 25, 261, 285, 310.
— nivea DC. 4, 54.
— pilosa Willd. 4, 31; 5, 139; 6, 426; 19, 23; 21, 274; 22, 152; 24, 360; 24², 52.
— sylvatica Gaud. 2, 165, 201, 317; 3, 83; 5, 139; 6, 88, 307, 311; 7, 268, 305; 8, 218, 382; 9, 411, 415; 10, 71, 84, 222, 238; 11, 281, 285, 300, 308, 334; 12, 413; 13, 535; 14, 73, 322; 19, 23; 20², 132; 21, 275; 21², 221, 224, 233; 24², 52; 25, 262, 308.
Lychnis Tourn. 6, 227; 17, 40.
— coronaria L. 2, 150, 151; 9, 49.
— Flos-Cuculi L. 17, 246, f. *monstr.*
— Githago Lam. 2, 288; 3, 53, 234; 4, 24, 42; 7, 277, 9, 48, 411; 10, 77, 224; 13, 232; 14, 74; 19, 10; 20, 71; 22, 117; 25, 201; 25², 92.
— viscaria L. 2, 288; 5, 210; 8, 383; 9, 399; 10, 223, 247; 11, 288; 12, 379; 13, 491; 14, 74, 276; 16, 108; 20, 70; 21², 237; 25, 201, 288.
Lycium L. 6, 348, 350.
— barbarum L. 1, 183; 2, 302; 4, 11, 145; 6, 180-182; 7, 290; 9, 83; 11, 279; 12, 396; 13, 513; 14, 293, 18², 100; 20, 246; 22, 73 v. *ovale* Duby; 23, 159; 24², 46, 65; 25, 243; 25², 90.
— europaeum L. 4, 303, 320.
Lycoperdon Cepa Pers. 25², 18.
— coelatum Bull. 24, 36; 25², 18.
Lycoperdon excipuliforme Scop. 4, 314.
— — v. echinatum Fr. 24, 36; 25², 18.

Lycoperdon excipuliforme v. hyemale Bull. **25²**, 18.
— gemmatum Batsch. **4**, 314 v. *perlatum* Fr.
— giganteum Batsch. **25²**, 18.
Lycoperdon pusillum Fr. **25²**, 18.
— pyriforme Schaeff. **4**, 314; **16**, 147; **25²**, 19 v. *intumescens* Kx.
— saccatum Vahl. **21²**, 200.
— turbinatum Pers. **5**, 33 v. *lividum* Pers.; **25²**, 19 et v. *hirtum* Fr. et *lividum* Pers.
LYCOPODIACEAE. **8**, 475, 476.
Lycopodium L. **9**, 331, 417; **25²**, 90.
— alpinum L. **3**, 39, 49; **4**, 118, 124; **17**, 255, 269; **21**, 320; **25**, 285, 290.
— annotinum L. **3**, 39, 49; **4**, 36, 174, 179, 186, 334; **5**, 201, 226, **10**, 226; **21**, 320; **21²**, 182, 192; **25**, 290.
— Chamaecyparissus Al. Br. **1**, 75, 241; **2**, 277, 353; **3**, 39, 297, 412; **4**, 36; **6**, 438; **7**, 311; **9**, 417; **10**, 74; **11**, 239; **12**, 11, 14, 25, 228, 307, 308, 310; **23²**, 34, 35; **24²**, 55.
— clavatum L. **1**, 195; **2**, 66, 136, 166, 277, 322, 353; **3**, 39, 50, 52, 244, 257; **4**, 36, 154, 179, 334; **5**, 194, 255, 401; **6**, 388; **7**. 271; **9**, 417; **10**, 22, 74, 75, 226, 234; **11**, 304; **12**, 14, 25, 213, 419; **13**, 231, 241, 540; **14**, 83, 327; **17**, 260, 264, 269, 272; **21**, 321; **21²**, 27, 64; **22**, 93, 97, 158; **22²**, 26, 27, 92; **23²**, 50, 172; **24**, 362; **24²**, 55, 63; **25**, 266, 308.
— complanatum L. **1**, 76; **2**, 322; **4**, 118, 124: **5**, 183, 198, 200; **6**, 438; **10**, 226; **12**, 310; **14**, 83.
— inundatum L. **1**, 195, 241; **2**, 132, 353; **3**, 39, 50, 52; **4**, 118, 124; **5**, 226; **7**, 311, 378; **10**, 67, 72, 74, 75, 226; **12**, 11, 14, 25; **14**, 83; **15**, 453; **17**, 272; **19**, 24; **21**, 320; **21²**, 171, 192; **22**, 93, 158; **23²**, 159, 163; **24**, 361; **24²**, 26, 37, 55; **25**, 308; **25²**, 142.
— Selago L. **1**, 168, 241; **2**, 322, 353; **3**, 39, 50, 52; **4**, 154, 334; **5**, 194, 200; **9**, 417; **10**, 66, 226; **12**, 25; **13**, 540; **14**, 57, 83; **21**, 320; **21²**, 64, 174, 182, 192; **22**, 158; **24²**, 37; **25**, 266, 290.
Lycopsis arvensis L. **2**, 62, 302; **3**, 54, 57, 394; **4**, 11, 145, 189; **5**, 186, 187; **7**, 289; **8**, 462; **9**, 81, 126; **10**, 81; **11**, 279, 285; **14**, 70, 292; **19**, 16; **20**, 244; **21²**, 39; **22**, 133; **22²**, 147; **23**, 124; **24**, 36; **25**, 291; **25²**, 90.
— orientalis L. **4**, 52-53; **18²**, 78.
Lycopus europaeus L. **22**, 76 v. *subpinnatifidus* Tin.
— exaltatus L. **3**, 23, 26, 29 sub nom. *L. europaei*; **4**, 52, 118; **22**, 76.

Lyngbya majuscula Dillw. **5**, 35.
— stagnale Kütz. **24**, 51.
Lysimachia ciliata L. **2**, 300; **4**, 52; **9**, 21, 79; **21**², 39.
— Linum-stellatum L. **9**, 79; **21**², 62.
— nemorum L. **1**, 223; **2**, 139, 162, 300; **3**, 52, 395; **4**, 12; **6**, 87; **9**, 411, 416; **10**, 69, 71, 73, 82; **11**, 285, 303, 308; **12**, 393; **13**, 510; **14**, 70, 291; **16**, 177; **19**, 16; **21**, 213; **21**², 221, 233; **22**, 33, 71, 131; **22**², 157; **24**², 45, 62.
— Nummularia L. **10**, 82, 223; **21**, 213; **22**, 131.
— punctata L. **2**, 20, 25, 300; **4**, 126, 136, 144; **9**, 78; **14**, 291; **15**, 457; **21**², 122.
— thyrsiflora L. **2**, 132, 135; **7**, 288; **8**, 494; **10**, 20, 233; **12**, 15, 178, 208; **19**, 16; **21**, 213; **22**, 71, 131; **23**², 170; **24**, 355; **24**², 45, 190; **25**, 249, 296, 300, 309; **25**², 34, 142.
— vulgaris L. **15**, 128 v. *paludosa* Bönn.
Lythrum L. **9**, 32, 40.
— Bocconei Déségl. **20**², 66, 67.
— hyssopifolia L. **1**, 56, 59, 66; **2**, 161; **9**, 68; **11**, 163; **12**, 224, 373, 389; **13**, 494; **18**², 99, 20, 142; **21**², 37, 38, 63; **25**, 304.
— Salicaria L. **10**, 79, 214; **11**, 285; **13**, 230; **17**, 151, 163 f.; **21**, 142 et f.; **20**², 61-67 et var.; **22**, 66 v. *microphyllum* Bag. et *tomentosum* Lej., 126; **25**, 218.
— — v. ovalifolium Martens. **10**, 18; **12**, 196; **13**, 487, 502; **16**, 110.
— virgatum L. **2**, 25, 27, 29; **9**, 68, 125; **12**, 196; **18**², 78; **21**², 62.

Macrodiplodia Sacc. **25**, 180.
— Ulmi Sacc. **25**, 180.
Macroplodia aquifolia West. **24**, 26.
Macrosporium cladosporioides Desm. **2**, 251, 254; **24**, 48.
Madotheca Dmrt. **10**, 262; **13**, 9, 21, 174, 176.
— laevigata Dmrt. **8**, 145; **10**, 203, 258, 263; **11**, 141; **13**, 22; **14**, 63; **22**², 63, 99; **23**². 85; **25**², 46.
— — v. obscura Nees. **9**, 361; **10**, 263; **12**, 220; **13**, 22; **23**², 85.
— — v. rivularis Nees. **9**, 361; **10**, 255, 256, 263; **12**, 220, 231; **13**, 24; **22**², 100; **23**², 85.
— platyphylla Dmrt. **4**, 331; **8**, 145, **9**, 133, 361; **10**, 34, 203, 258, 263 et v. *communis squarrosa* et *major* Hook.; **13**, 22; 23 v. *major*, 176; **14**, 85; **22**, 172; **22**², 63, 99, 100; **23**², 85, 157; **24**, 18, 348; **24**², 70.

Madotheca platyphylloides Dmrt. 13, 23.
— Porella Nees. 10, 235; 11, 141; 12, 231, 13, 25, 22², 99-100; 23², 85.
Maianthemum bifolium F. W. Schm. 1, 238; 2, 138, 315; 3, 89, 240, 246, 316; 4, 29, 150; 7, 266, 303; 8, 389; 9, 416; 10, 70, 74, 84, 218; 11, 285, 319; 12, 410; 13, 530; 14, 73, 319; 15, 439; 16, 180; 17, 142; 19, 22; 20², 58; 21, 264; 22, 149; 22² 157; 23, 299; 24, 359; 24², 51, 59.
Malaxis Sw. 12, 31, 32, 57.
— paludosa Sw. 3, 50; 5, 73, 81-86, 180, 183, 221, 234; 10, 224; 11, 270; 12, 22, 57, 226; 14, 81; 15, 437, 450; 17, 265; 22, 149; 23², 95; 25², 124.
Malus Tourn. 15, 416; 25², 90, 92.
— acerba Mérat. 1, 53, 59, 187; 2, 162, 197, 204, 297; 3, 145, 259; 5, 136, 211; 6, 217, 311; 9, 389; 10, 19, 57, 69, 73, 78, 220; 11, 326; 12, 208, 391; 13, 507; 14, 75, 287; 15, 126; 20, 134; 21², 221; 24², 59.
— communis L. 5, 381 f.; 6, 162, 264 f. *monstr.* 303; 7, 154, 174, 285; 9, 72.
Malva L. 9, 32, 40.
— Alcea L. 1, 53, 55, 58, 68, 189, 204; 3, 144, 328; 4, 23; 5, 133, 142, 181, 185, 241, 268; 6, 296, 302; 7, 336, 414; 10, 19, 77; 11, 305; 12, 56, 78; 16, 46, 104; 19, 10; 20, 78; 21², 37, 63; 22, 39; 24, 30; 24², 186, 352; 25, 203.
— borealis Wallm. 3, 286; 5, 174; 10, 217, 223; 22, 108.
— crispa L. 10, 214; 11, 277; 12, 381; 20, 79; 21², 37; 22, 119.
— moschata L. 1, 189; 2, 59, 183, 187, 189, 192, 289; 3, 51, 317; 4, 23, 131, 141; 5, 136, 142; 6, 212; 8, 216, 461; 9, 24, 414; 10, 77, 238, 241; 11, 322; 13, 493; 14, 78, 277; 16, 177; 18², 29; 20, 78; 21², 13; 22, 30, 119; 23², 160; 24, 352; 24², 40, 186; 25, 203.
— — v. heterophylla Lej. 14, 277; 22, 53.
— — v. integrifolia Lej. 14, 277; 17, 262.
— — v. laciniata Desr. 3, 233; 7, 244; 12, 381; 13, 493; 14, 277; 15, 123; 17, 257, 262; 22, 53; 24², 58.
— rotundifolia L. 2, 289; 3, 254; 4, 23; 6, 71, 383; 7, 278; 10, 77, 214; 12, 421; 13, 233; 14, 78; 17, 147, 148; 18², 42; 19, 10; 20, 79; 22, 119; 24², 187.

Malva sylvestris L. 2, 137, 249, 289; 4, 23; 7, 278; 9, 22; 10, 77; 13, 233, 493; 14, 78; 17, 147, 148; 18², 42; 19, 10; 20, 79; 22, 119; 25, 203.
MALVACEAE. 9, 32, 40.
Marasmius androsaceus Fr. 21², 199; 25², 22.
— epiphyllus Fr. 25², 22.
— oreades Fr. 25², 22.
Marasmius perforans Fr. 2, 249; 25², 22.
— porreus Fr. 25, 165.
— rotula Fr. 25², 22.
— scorodonius Fr. 25², 22.
Marchantia Raddi. 13, 11, 150.
— fragrans Anct. belg. 3, 418; 10, 257, 297-298.
— Lunaria Dossin. 14, 63, 65, 85.
— polymorpha L. 1, 168; 3, 259; 4, 331; 8, 146; 9, 133, 361; 10, 205, 227, 295; 11, 141; 13, 150; 14, 85; 15, 445, 458; 22, 173; 22², 65, 162; 23², 29, 85, 157; 24, 18, 347; 24², 70.
— — v. erecta Kx. 10, 296; 23², 85.
— — v. minor Bischoff. 10, 296; 23², 85; 24², 18.
— — v. stellata Willd. 3, 257; 10, 295.
MARCHANTIACEAE. 16, 13.
Mariopteris Stur. 19², 51, 52, 54.
Mariopteris latifolia Stur. 19², 52.
— nervosa Stur. 19², 52.
Marrubium vulgare L. 1, 122; 2, 163, 202, 203, 305; 3, 326, 392; 4, 147; 5, 133, 186; 6, 206, 209, 212, 218, 302, 306; 7, 263; 8, 217; 9, 91; 11, 279; 12, 399; 13, 517; 14, 77, 309; 16, 116; 21, 208; 21², 223; 22, 77, 156; 23², 169; 24², 47, 61; 25, 300; 25², 91.
Marsilea quadrifolia L. 2, 38, 4, 116; 21, 319; 23², 118; 25, 277.
Marsupella Dmrt. 13, 11, 125.
— densifolia Dmrt. 10, 255; 12, 218; 13, 122, 182.
— pulvinata Dmrt. 13, 127.
— revoluta Dmrt. 13, 126.
— silvrettae Dmrt. 13, 128.
— sparsifolia Dmrt. 13, 128.
Massalonga carnosa Koerb. 12, 170.
— muscorum Koerb. 12, 170.
Massaria hirta Fr. 25, 152.
— inquinans Tode. 25, 152.
— Niessleana Rehm. 25, 152.
— Pupula Fr. 25, 152.
Massariella Currey i Tul. 25, 151.
— didymopsis V. Mout. 25, 151.
— vibratilis Fckl. 25, 150.
Massarina Coryli Karst. 25, 156.
— eburnea Tul. 25, 156.
Mastigobryum deflexum Nees. 10, 257; 13, 104; 20², 35, 156; 22², 63; 23², 84.
— trilobatum Nees. 8, 354; 10, 286; 13, 103; 14, 62, 85, 94; 20², 36; 22², 63; 23², 84.

**Matricaria Chamomilla** L. **3**, 54; **9**, 98; **14**, 312; **15**, 134 v. *discoidea*, **17**, 259; **20**, 191; **22**, 140; **25²**, 91.
— inodora L. **3**, 252; **4**, 14, 132, 148, 288, 289; **5**, 34, 219; **6**, 387; **9**, 98; **12**, 421; **13**, 313 v. *discoidea*; **14**, 80; **18²**, 101; **19**, 19; **20**, 191; **22**, 80 v. *discoidea*, 140; **24**, 358; **24²**, 32, 49; **25²**, 98.
— maritima L. **1**, 114; **8**, 9; **9**, 98; **22**, 140.
**Medicago** L. **4**, 51; **9**, 11, 64, 65; **22**, 47.
— aculeata Willd. **21²**, 62.
— apiculata Willd. **3**, 54, 56; **4**, 21, 142, 348; **20**, 91; **24**, 353; **24²**, 42, 189; **25**, 206.
— brachyacantha Kern. **22**, 62.
— denticulata Willd. **1**, 188; **2**, 294; **3**, 85; **5**, 270; **7**, 245; **10**, 57; **12**, 385; **13**, 312, 501; **14**, 283; **15**, 125; **16**, 176; **17**, 272; **20**, 91; **22**, 62, 124, 176, 183; **24²**, 30; **25**, 206.
— falcata L. **1**, 188; **3**, 25, 85, 321, 377, 378; **4**, 159; **5**, 185; **7**, 89, 245; **8**, 399; **10**, 19; **11**, 526; **12**, 207, 388; **14**, 263; **15**, 443; **16**, 110; **18²**, 30; **20**, 90; **22**, 31, 61, 62 v. *glandulosa*, 124; **23²**, 46; **24²**, 189; **25**, 280, 291, 309.
— Gerardi W. et K. **21²**, 62.
— Hornemanniana DC. **21²**, 62.
— lappacea DC. **14**, 367; **21²**, 62; **22**, 102, 108.
— Lupulina L. **13**, 501 v. *unguiculata* Ser.; **22**, 61 v. *corymbosa* et *ungiculata* Ser.
— — v. Willdenowii Ser. **6**, 293; **17**, 265; **20**, 90; **22**, 18.
— maculata Willd. **1**, 111, 117, 188, 231; **2**, 61, 294; **3**, 145; **4**, 117, 142; **5**, 183, 184; **7**, 245, 282; **9**, 64, 415; **12**, 388; **13**, 501; **14**, 283; **15**, 125; **20**, 91; **22**, 40, 62 et v., 108, 124; **24**, 353; **24²**, 30, 42, 188; **25**, 206.
— marina L. **2**, 52.
— media Pers. (*M. falcato* × *sativa* Rchb.) **1**, 188; **3**, 367, 377; **4**, 75, 159; **8**, 401; **10**, 57; **14**, 263; **15**, 443; **20**, 90; **22**, 62; **25**, 206.
— minima L. **1**, 111; **2**, 259; **5**, 124, 185, 230, 263; **6**, 203, 292, 302, 303; **8**, 381, 382; **11**, 298; **14**, 255; **16**, 105, 110, 179; **20**, 91; **20²**, 148; **21²**, 121; **22**, 62 v.; **24**, 353; **24²**, 66, 189; **25**, 309.
— murex Willd. **21²**, 62.
— polycarpa Willd. **9**, 64; **24²**, 65.
— polymorpha L. **7**, 36, 333; **11**, 262; **14**, 79.

Medicago sativa L. 9, 64.
— sphaerocarpa Bert. 22, 62.
— Terebellum Willd. 21², 62.
— tribuloides. 18², 78.
Meesia Hedw. 8, 114, 441; 9, 156; 22², 111.
— longiseta Hedw. (*M. uliginosa* Hedw.). 8, 441, 469; 12, 426; 23², 65, 75.
— trichoides Spruce. 23², 65, 75.
— tristicha B. et S. 22², 161; 23², 65, 75, 101.
Melampsora aegirina Kx. 6, 260; 24, 39, 41.
— areolata Fr. 4, 312.
— betulina Pers. 4, 312; 16, 146.
— Euphorbiae Tul. 4, 312; 16, 147; 24, 39; 25, 166.
— herbarum Desm. 4, 312 v. *Epilobii* Desm.
— Lini Wint. 16, 146.
— populina Jacq. 16, 146, 147; 24, 39, 42.
— populneum Desm. 4, 312.
— salicina (Desm.) Tul. 4, 312; 16, 146; 24, 39 et v. *Vitellinae* Kx., 41.
Melampyrum Tourn. 17, 111.
— arvense L. 2, 191, 196, 203 v. *albifl.*, 304; 3, 54, 522, 379; 4, 10, 317; 5, 127, 243 v. *impunctatum* Godr.; 6, 217, 291, 293, 300, 310; 9, 187, 356, 383, 414; 11, 299; 14, 77, 295; 15, 445, 633; 17, 104; 20, 260; 21², 233; 22, 75; 23, 118; 24², 60; 25, 281, 307.
— cristatum L. 4, 115, 120; 5, 173, 186; 8, 181, 398, 403; 11, 325, 326; 12, 228; 14, 256, 263; 20, 260; 25, 284.
— nemorosum L. 3, 433; 5, 175; 17, 104.
— pratense L. 6, 213 v.; 20, 261 v. *paludosum* Gaud.
— sylvaticum L. 4, 307; 5, 175.
Melanconiella spodiaea Sacc. 25, 152
Melanconis Alni Tul. 25, 149.
— Berkeleyi Tul. 16, 147.
— stilbostoma Tul. 16, 146.
— thelebola Fr. 25, 149.
Melanconium betulinum Sch. et Kze. 22, 28; 24, 39.
Melanconium bicolor Nees. 4, 311; 21², 130, 200.
— ovatum Link. 4, 311.
— sphaeroideum Link. 24, 39.
— sphaerospermum Link. 4, 311; 24, 39.
Melandryum album Garcke. 1, 127 v. *roseum*; 2, 287; 3, 242; 4, 24, 309; 7, 277; 9, 48; 12, 379; 13, 232, 491; 14, 74, 276; 17, 150; 18²,

9; 19, 10; 20, 70 et v. *fl. rubr.*; 22, 15, 117; 24, 352; 24², 39.
Melandryum diurnum Dmrt. 2, 247, 287; 3, 235; 4, 24, 42, 309, 321; 7, 277; 9, 411; 10, 77, 218; 11, 285; 14, 74; 15, 121 v.; 17, 150; 18², 21, 22; 19, 10; 20, 70; 21², 23; 22, 52 v. *albifl.* 117; 23, 252; 24, 352; 24², 39.
Melanomma aculeatum V. Mout. 25, 154.
— disjectum Karst. 25, 173 f. *brachyspora.*
— hispidulum Sacc. 25, 154.
— pilosellum Karst. 25, 154.
— pleiosporium V. Mout. 25, 153
Melanomma setosum V. Mout. 25, 153, 154 v. *minus.*
Melanopsamma pomiforme Pers. 25, 149.
MELASTOMACEAE 22², 71-77.
Melica L. 7, 67.
Melica ciliata L. 1, 51-53, 63, 68; 2, 166, 203, 319; 3, 32, 74; 5, 187, 393; 6, 291, 301, 309, 311, 400, 444; 8, 394; 9, 335, 376, 378, 383, 393; 11, 323; 12, 416; 13, 487, 538; 14, 69, 325; 21², 234; 22, 26; 24², 60; 25, 293.
— glauca F. Sch. 1, 63; 5, 393; 14, 136; 21, 301; 25, 308.
— nebrodensis Parl. 3, 28, 30, 32; 4, 76; 5, 123, 272, 393; 6, 400; 9, 130; 14, 136.
— nutans L. 1, 51-54, 63, 68, 207, 239; 2, 166, 200; 5, 199, 268; 6, 275, 300, 317, 401; 7, 270, 309; 8, 382; 9, 130, 375, 397, 413, 416; 10, 71, 85; 11, 286, 303; 12, 416; 13, 537; 14, 69, 325; 21, 302; 21², 227; 22, 26; 22², 156; 24², 60; 25, 308.
— uniflora L. 2, 139, 166, 184, 189, 276, 319, 3, 408; 4, 134; 6, 295, 317, 401; 7, 309; 8, 218; 10, 85; 11, 281, 286, 326; 12, 416; 13, 537; 14, 69, 325; 15, 457; 16, 180; 21, 302; 22, 156; 24, 361; 24², 54, 60.
Melilotus Tourn. 9, 64; 12, 342.
— altissimus Thuill. 9, 57; 14, 283; 22, 62, 124; 24², 42.
— albus Desv. 2, 61, 294; 3, 54, 145, 377; 4, 21, 131, 142; 5, 241, 249; 7, 245, 272; 8, 461; 9, 64; 10, 19, 225; 11, 322; 12, 388; 13, 501; 14, 252, 283; 15, 125; 20, 91; 21², 38; 22, 18, 31, 40, 61, 62, 124; 24, 353; 24², 42, 60, 189; 25, 206.
— macrorrhizus Pers. 2, 294; 4, 21, 184; 5, 181, 185, 262, 266; 9, 414; 10, 78, 225; 11, 286, 297; 13, 501; 14, 283; 15, 124; 20, 92; 25, 206.
— officinalis Desr. 2, 200, 294; 3, 332; 4, 21; 5, 230, 233; 9, 23, 64; 10, 69; 11, 278, 322; 13, 312, 501; 14, 59, 79, 283; 18², 30;

19, 13; 21, 91, 920 v. *diffusus* Pitt. et Dur; 22, 62, 124; 24, 353; 24², 42; 25, 206, 280; 25², 91.
Melilotus palustris Kit. 7, 245.
— parviflorus Desf. 3, 54; 5, 230; 6, 229, 383; 9, 10, 64; 12, 373, 388; 13, 501; 15, 162; 16, 110; 20², 70; 21², 38, 65, 121; 22, 63, 124; 24², 30; 25, 206.
— sulcatus Desf. 24², 189.
— Tommasini Jord. 20², 69.
Melissa officinalis L. 2, 304; 3, 73; 6, 302; 7, 262; 9, 17, 90, 127; 10, 249; 13, 516; 14, 77, 209; 16, 116; 18², 50; 21, 203; 22, 76; 23², 47; 24², 47; 25, 247.
Melittis melissophyllum L. 2, 304; 3, 27; 6, 221; 9, 336; 377; 11, 163, 166; 12, 399; 13, 516 et v. *grandiflora* Sm.; 14, 77; 19², 64; 20², 108; 21, 204; 21², 124, 242; 23², 36; 24², 185; 25, 284, 293.
Melogramma spiniferum De Not. 25, 156.
Melosira Kütz. 24, 53.
— arenaria Moor. 20², 17.
— crenulata Kütz. 20², 17.
— orichalcea Kütz. 24, 53.
— Roeseana Kütz. 20², 17.
Melosira subflexilis Kütz. 20², 17
— varians Ag. 20², 17; 24, 53.
Melothria hirsuta Cogn. 17, 290.
— punctatissima Cogn. 17, 290.
— trilobata Cogn. 17, 286.
— uliginosa Cogn. 17, 290.
— Warmingii Cogn. 17, 290.
Menegazzia perforata Mass. 22², 127.
Mentha L. 3, 118-130; 4, 69, 73, 127; 5, 89-96; 6, 101, 233; 10, 33, 46, 173; 11, 162; 13, 516; 14, 133-134, 296-308; 15, 147; 16, 255-256; 17, 304-334; 25, 312-335.
— acutata Opiz. 21², 113-114.
— acutifolia Sm., Lej. et Auct. 3, 123, 127, 129; 5, 94.
— affinis Bor. 14, 271, 297, 303.
— Agardhiana Fr. 3, 123, 127; 5, 94; 12, 397; 20², 69.
— agrestis Sole. 5, 95; 16, 115 v. *ovalifolia* Timb.-Lagr.; 21, 199; 21², 115-116; 24², 33; 25, 315, 330.
— amaurophylla Timb.-Lagr. 14, 271, 299.
— aquatica L. 3, 122, 127, 294 f. *hybr.*; 4, 8; 5, 92, 219; 7, 292; 9, 409, 414; 10, 82; 11, 286; 13, 236; 14, 133, 297 v., 303; 21, 198; 22, 135; 25, 313, 315, 316, 327, 335.
— — v. dubia Vill. 3, 122, 127; 12, 398; 14, 303.
— — v. genuina G. et G. 3, 122, 127; 7, 292; 12, 397; 14, 303; 25, 327.

Mentha aquatica v. hirsuta Koch (*M. hirsuta* L.?). **3**, 122, 127, 128 f. *pallida*; **5**, 92; **7**, 292; **12**, 398; **13**, 299; **14**, 77, 303; **18**², 100; **22**, 95 et f.; **25**, 328.
— — v. monocephala Wirtg. **14**, 272, 303.
— — v. parviflora Wirtg. **3**, 122, 127; **13**, 309; **14**, 303.
— — v. pedunculata Wirtg. **14**, 271, 303; **20**², 68; **22**, 95.
— — v. purpurea Bor. **14**, 272, 303.
— — v. pusilla Pérard. **14**, 272, 303.
— — v. pyramidalis Wirtg. **3**, 122, 127; **23**², 47.
— — v. riparia Schreb. **3**, 122, 127; **12**, 398.
— — v. subintegrifolia Strail. **3**, 122, 127.
— — v. verticillata Wirtg. **3**, 129; **14**, 133.
— arguta Opiz. **3**, 124, 127; **7**, 290.
— arvensis L. **3**, 125, 127, 234, 294; **4**, 8, 42; **5**, 95; **9**, 410; **10**, 82, 214; **13**, 256, 511 v. *albifl.*, **14**, 66 v., 77, 133, 134; **16**, 154; **17**, 144; **21**, 199 et v., **22**, 135; **25**, 313, 315, 317, 329, 330 v. *glabrior* et *rotundifolia* Th. Dur.
— — v. cuneifolia Lej. **3**, 126, 128; **12**, 398.
— — v. legitima Lej. **3**, 125, 128; **21**², 111.
— — v. pulegioides Wirtg. **14**, 272, 306.
— arvensi-aquatica Wirtg. **3**, 130 f. *latif. grandifl.*; **20**², 64 f. *latif. parvifl.*
— arvensi-rotundifolia Wirtg. **3**, 130.
— ballotaefolia Opiz. **3**, 123, 128; **12**, 398; **18**², 100; **19**², 64; **24**², 33.
— balsamea Willd.? **14**, 271, 300; **17**, 319; **19**², 64.
— belgica Déségl. et Th. Dur. **17**, 306, 307, 324; **19**², 64.
— Billotiana Déségl. et Th. Dur. **17**, 306, 307, 319; **19**², 64; **22**, 95.
— Brideliana Déségl. et Th. Dur. **17**, 306, 309, 333; **21**, 197; **25**, 315, 321, 326.
— candicans Crantz. **3**, 120, 129; **7**, 92, 262; **12**, 398; **14**, 271 v. *ramosa* Timb. Lagr., 299 v. *ramosa*; **17**, 325-328; **21**², 109.
— canescens Roth. **3**, 129.
— cardiaca Ger. **5**, 89, 93-94; **21**, 199; **25**, 315, 331, 332.
— — Billot. **25**, 333.
— cervina L. **25**, 315, 316, 334.
— citrata Ehrh. **5**, 91, 92; **24**², 32; **25**, 327.
— cordifolia Opiz. **20**², 68, 108; **24**², 132.

Mentha Crepiniana Th. Dur. 16, 115; 18², 101; 21, 199; 24², 33; 25, 315, 331, 333.
— crispata Schrad. 3, 120, 128; 21², 40.
— cuspidata Opiz. 21², 106-107; 22, 95.
— cuspidata Déségl. 21, 197; 21², 107; 25, 320, 325.
— deflexa Dmrt. 6, 442; 10, 17; 14, 306.
— diffusa Dmrt. 4, 179, 186.
— — Lej. 3, 125, 127; 7, 292.
— dimorpha Déségl. et Th. Dur. 20, 197; 25, 320, 325.
— Dossiniana Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 307, 323; 19², 64.
— dubia Schreb. 3, 126, 128; 7, 292; 9, 410; 18², 100.
— dulcissima Dmrt. 3, 130, 392; 5, 401; 7, 273, 292.
— dumetorum Schult.? 5, 91; 19², 64; 25, 326.
— dumetorum Déségl. 17, 315; 20, 206; 25, 323.
— Dumortieri Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 309, 334; 19², 64; 24², 192.
— Ehrarhtiana Lej. et Court. 10, 17.
— elata (Bor.) Host? 14, 271, 297, 305; 21, 199; 25, 315, 328, 329.
— — v amplissima Th. Dur. 14, 272, 305.
— elliptica Lej. 3, 110; 16, 115; 22, 95; 25, 331.
— exigua All. 3, 126, 128; 7, 292; 9, 410; 14, 306.
— Favrati Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 309, 331; 20², 68; 21, 197.
— fontana Weihe. 3, 124, 128; 6, 442; 7, 292; 14, 306.
— genevensis Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 303, 306, 315; 20, 266; 25, 319, 322-323.
— Genevieri Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 308, 316; 25, 322.
— gentilis L. 3, 126, 128; 5, 94; 7, 262; 11, 326; 14, 308; 16, 154, 256 et f.; 18², 100; 21, 199; 25, 313, 315, 317, 331-335.
— — v. cuneifolia Lej. 14, 308.
— — v. variegata Lej. (*M. elegans* Lej.). 3, 127, 128.
— — v. vesana Lej. 3, 127, 128; 12, 398; 14, 308; 21, 199; 24² 33; 25, 333.
— germanica Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 308, 312.
— Gillotii Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 307, 324; 21, 198; 25, 315, 318, 321,
— Ginsliana Opiz. 21², 115.
— gratissima Wigg.? 14, 271, 298; 17, 315, 316; 25, 322, 335.
— hirta Willd. 14, 300-302; 18², 80; 19², 64; 25, 326.

Mentha Huguenini Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 309, 330; 21², 107, 109; 25, 315, 320, 325.
— incana Willd. an Sole? 3, 120, 128, 129; 16, 105, 115.
— intermedia Host. 14, 303.
— intermedia Nees. 3, 124, 128; 7, 292; 12, 398.
— laevigata Willd. 3, 120; 14, 271, 300.
— Laggeri Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 307, 322; 25, 315, 319, 324.
— lanceolata Nees an Beck.? 3, 126, 128; 9, 410.
— latifolia Strail. 3, 125, 128.
— Lereschii Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 309, 332; 21, 197, 25, 315, 321, 326.
— Linnaei Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 308, 311.
— Lloydi Bor. 24², 98-101, 192.
— longifolia Bor. an Host? 14, 297; 20², 68.
— Marrubiastrum F. Sch. 14, 133.
— Maximilianea F. Sch. 4, 76; 14, 300; 25, 326.
— meduannensis Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 304, 306, 308, 310 et v. *septum* Déségl. et Th. Dur.; 25, 321.
— micrantha F. Sch. 14, 133, 306.
— mollis F. Sch. 14, 306.
— monticola Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 309, 329; 20, 266; 25, 315, 320, 324.
— — v. jurana Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 329; 25, 320, 325.
— Morrenii Déségl et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 308, 318; 19², 63.
— mucronulata Opiz. 22, 95.
— Muelleriana F. Sch. 14, 306.
— nemorosa Auct. an Willd.? 3, 121, 130 f.; 5, 90; 10, 20; 14, 297, 299, 301; 16, 115; 19², 63; 21, 198; 25, 323, 335.
— nepetoides Lej. 3, 121, 128; 5, 92; 12, 398; 14, 300-302 et v.; 16, 46, 256; 18², 80; 21, 198; 24², 32; 25, 313, 315, 317, 326, 327.
— — v. pubescens Wirtg. 3, 121, 128.
— — v. sylvestri-aquatica Wirtg. 3, 121, 128.
— nitida Host. 21², 114.
— Nouletiana Timb.-Lagr.? 14, 271, 300; 19², 64.
— nummularia Schreb. 3, 125, 127; 5, 95; 7, 292; 14, 306; 21, 199; 25, 330.
— obtusata Bor. an Opiz? 3, 123; 14, 297, 304.

Mentha odorata Rchb. 3, 121, 128; 5, 94, ; 12, 398.
— ovalifolia Opiz. 3, 124, 129; 5, 94; 14, 304, 305.
— origanifolia Bor. an Host? 14, 271, 297, 305 et f. *aquatica* et *terrestris*, 306 et f. *ramosa* et *simplex* Malino.
— palatina F. Sch. 4, 76; 14, 133.
— pallida Nees. 3, 129.
— paludosa Schreb. 3, 123, 129; 5, 94; 7, 292 et v. *colorata* Strail; 12, 398; 14, 272 et v. *capitata* Wirtg., 304 v. *capitata*; 25, 315, 328, 329.
— palustris Mönch. 3, 84, 123, 129; 5, 94; 14, 297.
— — v. patulifolia Strail. 3, 124, 129.
— — v. pauciflora Strail. 3, 124, 129.
— — v. reflexifolia Strail. 3, 124, 129.
— palustris Sole. 25, 326.
— parietariaefolia Auct. an Beck.? 3, 125, 128; 5, 95; 14, 308; 21², 117.
— parviflora Bönn. 3, 126, 128; 7, 292; 9, 410; 12, 398; 14, 306.
— pascuicola Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 308, 321.
— Pauliana F. Sch. 3, 121, 128; 4, 76; 5, 95; 14, 297, 308; 25, 331.
— peckaensis Opiz 21², 114.
— peduncularis Bor. 13, 509; 14, 271, 297, 304; 21², 112.
— petrophila Déségl. et Th. Dur. 21, 199; 25, 329.
— piperita Huds. 3, 121, 129; 5, 91, 92; 9, 88; 10, 214; 16, 46; 18², 100; 21, 198; 21², 40, 124; 25, 319, 326.
— plicata Bor. an Opiz? 3, 123, 129; 12, 398; 14, 297, 304; 21², 113.
— postelbergensis Opiz? 21, 199; 24², 33; 25, 334.
— prachinensis Opiz. 21², 111-113.
— praecox Sole. 3, 125, 128; 5, 95; 7, 292.
— pratensis Sole. 5, 95.
— praticola Opiz. 21², 116.
— procumbens Thuill. 3, 125, 128; 14, 306.
— pseudo-aquatica Strail. 3, 123, 128.
— pseudo-arvensis Strail. 3, 124; 12, 398.
— pseudo-lanceolata Strail. 3, 125, 129.
— pubescens Willd. 3, 119, 129; 5, 92; 14, 300-302 et v. *capitata* Wirtg.; 25, 326.
— Pugeti Pérard. 21, 199; 25, 315, 331, 333, 335.
— Pulegium L. 1, 182; 3, 88, 119, 129; 4, 8; 5, 265; 6, 312; 7, 262;

12, 398; 14, 77, 308; 15, 445; 21, 200; 22, 21, 34, 76; 24², 192; 25, 313, 315, 316, 334.
Mentha Pulegium L. v. albiflora Auct. 3, 88; 9, 127; 12, 198.
— pyramidalis (Blk.) Ten.? 3, 122, 129; 23², 99, 101; 24², 192.
— recta Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 309, 331; 21, 197; 21², 106; 25, 315, 320, 325.
— reflexifolia (Willd.?) Opiz. 10, 20; 17, 328; 25, 325.
— reflexifolia Déségl. 21, 197; 25, 325.
— rhomboidifolia Strail. 3, 123 (*rhomboidea*), 129.
— rigens Déségl. et Th. Dur. 21, 197; 25, 320.
— Ripartii Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17, 306, 308, 313; 25, 323.
— rotundifolia L. 2, 163; 3, 120, 129, 392; 4, 8, 146, 186; 5, 90-91 (*M. sylvestris* Sole), 129, 140, 203; 6, 314; 10, 238; 12, 398; 14, 77, 258, 298; 17, 302; 18², 100; 20², 67; 22, 135; 23², 47; 24, 357; 24², 46; 25, 315-317, 335 et v.
— — v. gracilis Malinv. 14, 271, 298.
— — v. macrostachya Wirtg. 14, 271, 298.
— — v. serrata Pérard. 22, 95; 24², 32.
— rubra Sm. 1, 57, 61, 65, 127, 129; 3, 294; 5, 94, 95; 12, 398; 14, 306-308; 16, 47; 20², 69; 25, 327, 332.
— rubro-hirta Lej. 3, 123, 129; 7, 292; 12, 398; 16, 256.
— rugosa Lam. 3, 120, 129.
— — v. oblongifolia Strail. 3, 120, 129; 12, 398.
— sativa L.? Bor. 2, 343; 3, 88, 122, 294; 4, 8, 146; 5, 94, 129, 257; 8, 463; 14, 304; 16, 154; 20², 69; 21, 199 et v. *hirsuta* Pérard; 21², 114 v. *latifolia* Wirtg.; 22, 76, 135; 24², 98-101; 25, 313, 315, 317, 329.
— — v. latissima F. Sch. et v. orbiculata Wirtg. 14, 272, 305.
— Schultzii Boutigny. 14. 300.
— Scordiastrum F. Sch. 4, 76; 5, 95; 14, 306.
— scrophulariaefolia Lej. et Court. 3, 127.
— semi-integra Opiz. 21, 197; 21², 109-110; 25, 325.
— serotina Bor. 24², 33.
— serrata Opiz. 21², 107-108.
— serratifolia Pérard. 17, 306; 24², 32.
— serrulata Opiz. 21², 105-106.
— similis Déségl. et Th. Dur. 17. 306, 308, 314; 19², 64.
— Speckmoseriana Opiz. 21², 111.

Mentha Strailii Th. Dur. **14**, 271, 307, 308; **16**, 115; **20**² 69; **25**, 331.
— suaveolens Auct. **15**, 456.
— suavis Guss. **3**, 119, 129.
— subspicata Weihe. **3**, 122, 129, 294; **5**, 94; **14**, 133, 304; **20**², 68.
— — v. bracteosa Pérard. **14**, 272, 304.
— — v. hirsuta Pérard. **14**, 272, 304; **24**², 32.
— sylvatica Bor. an Host? **14**, 271, 297, 306.
— sylvestris L. **1**, 205; **3**, 120, 129; **4**, 8, 146; **5**, 90-91, 141, 263; **7**, 92, 262; **8**, 217; **9**, 397, 410, 414; **10**, 59, 82, 221; **14**, 77, 297 v., 299; **15**, 132; **17**, 302; **20**, 266; **25**, 315-318, 335 et v.
— — v. microphylla Lej. et Court. **17**, 334.
— — v. mollissima Benth. **3**, 120, 129; **12**, 398; **14**, 271 et 297 v. *inclusa*, 299 et v. *inclusa*; **25**, 326.
— — v. origanoides Ten. **3**, 121, 129; **12**, 399.
— — v. Rosani Ten. **3**, 121, 129; **12**, 399; **14**, 299.
— — v. vulgaris Benth. **3**, 120, 129; **7**, 292; **12**, 398; **14**, 299.
— Thurmanni Déségl. et Th. Dur. **17**, 306, 308, 320; **21**, 198; **25**, 315, 319, 324.
— transmota Déségl. et Th. Dur. **17**, 306, 307, 319.
— triemarginata Strail. **3**, 126 et 130 et v. *genuina* et *subtomentosa* Strail.
— velutina Lej. **3**, 120, 130, 379, 392; **5**, 91; **9**, 410; **12**, 399; **14**, 297, 298; **16**, 115; **17**, 305, 315; **18**², 100; **19**², 64 v.; **20**, 266; **20**², 68; **23**², 47; **24**², 32, 192; **25**, 313, 315, 319, 322-323.
— verticillata Auct. **10**, 82.
— villosa Beck. **3**, 125, 127; **14**, 306.
— viridis L. **3**, 120, 130; **4**, 138, 146; **5**, 91, 95, 186; **7**, 262, 273; **8**, 9, 463; **9**, 17, 88; **14**, 77; **16**, 46, 115; **18**², 50; **21**, 198; **21**², 40; **24**², 32, 46; **25**, 313, 315-317, 331.
— — v. glabrata Lej. **3**, 120, 130; **21**, 198; **25**, 318.
— — v. macrostemma Lej. **3**, 120, 130; **12**, 399; **14**, 300; **15**, 132; **21**, 198; **25**, 318.
— — v. piperella Lej. (*M. piperella* Opiz). **14**, 300; **18**², 100; **19**², 64; **21**, 198; **25**, 318.
— Weinerniana Opiz. **19**², 64.
— Willdenowii Déségl. et Th. Dur. **17**, 306, 308, 317; **18**², 100; **19**², 63; **20**², 67; **25**, 318, 319, 323-324.
— Wirtgeniana F. Sch. **4**, 76; **5**, 95; **14**, 271, 297, 306-308; **16**, 47, 115; **18**², 100; **20**², 69; **21**, 198; **25**, 332.

Mentha Wohlwerthiana F. Sch. 4, 76; 14, 134, 306.
Menyanthes trifoliata L. 1, 184, 233; 2, 135, 245, 301, 345; 3, 235, 315, 379; 4, 12, 132, 136, 144, 184; 5, 193; 6, 216; 7, 288; 8, 462; 9, 417; 10, 71, 81, 214, 218, 222; 11, 286, 324; 13, 511; 14, 70, 291; 15, 457; 17, 264, 265, 270, 271 et f.; 18², 43; 20, 233; 20², 138; 21², 25; 22, 71, 132; 22², 25, 49; 24, 28; 24², 45, 65; 25, 240; 25², 91.
Mercurialis Tourn. 17, 167.
— ambigua L. 22², 25; 25, 252.
— annua L. 3, 55, 241; 9, 109; 10, 83; 19, 21; 21, 237; 22, 146.
— perennis L. 1. 171; 2, 64, 136, 164, 184, 187, 313; 3, 240, 261, 402; 4, 149, 367, 322; 5, 199; 6, 210, 313; 10, 70, 83, 218, 221, 238, 242; 11, 210, 300, 326; 12, 408; 13, 528; 14, 83, 316; 15, 137; 16, 173, 180; 20², 136, 138; 21, 232; 21², 221, 230; 22, 23, 85, 146, 185; 22², 146; 23², 161; 24², 59.
Meridion circulare Ag. 20², 17 et v. *constrictum* Grun; 24, 53.
Merisma cristatum Desm. 25², 22.
— palmatum Pers. 4, 315.
Merismopedia glauca Naeg. 24², 118; 25², 112.
Merulius crispus Pers. 22, 28.
— destruens Pers. 4, 314.
— molluscus Fr. 25, 165.
— rufus Pers. 2, 250.
— tremellosus Schrad. 21², 200.
Mesocarpus Hass. 25², 135.
— angustus Hass. 24², 119; 25², 114.
Mesocarpus intricatus Hass. 24², 120; 25², 34.
— nummularius Hass. 24², 81.
— parvulus De Bary. 24², 119; 25², 34, 114.
— scalaris De Bary. 24², 119; 25², 114.
Mesophylla Dmrt. 13, 41, 129.
— Rolaeana Dmrt. 13, 130.
— Wenzelii Dmrt. 13, 130.
Mespilus L. 7, 155; 15, 414.
— germanica L. 1, 187; 2, 297; 4, 19, 126; 6, 160-161; 7, 154, 174, 285; 8, 462; 9, 72; 10, 57, 78; 12, 391; 13, 506; 14, 75, 287; 15, 457; 19, 14, 92; 20, 133; 22, 128; 25, 216, 284; 25², 90.
Metasphaeria corticola Fckl. 25, 156.
— macrospora Fckl. 25, 156.
— nigro-tingens V. Mout. 25, 156.
Metzgeria Raddi. 13, 11, 138.
— furcata Dmrt. 3, 246; 4, 331; 8, 146; 9, 135, 361; 10, 205, 258, 291; 11, 10; 13, 139, 183; 14, 85, 94; 21², 198, 235; 22, 27, 173; 22², 65, 101; 23², 29, 85, 157; 24, 18, 347; 24², 70.

Metzgeria furcata v. elongata Hook. **10**, 205, 291; **12**, 220; **22²**, 65; **23²**, 85.
— — v. prolifera Nees. **9**, 361; **10**, 291; **12**, 220; **22²**, 65; **23²**, 85.
— — v. ulvula Nees. **10**, 291; **12**, 220; **23²**, 85.
— — v. violacea Husn. (*M. violacea* Dmrt.). **10**, 205, 292; **12**, 217; **13**, 139; **23²**, 85.
— pubescens Raddi. **4**, 331; **8**, 354; **10**, 205, 256, 291, 292; **13**, 140; **14**, 62, 94; **22²**, 65, 101; **23²**, 85; **24²**, 70; **25²**, 46.
Mesotaenium Braunii De Bary. **25²**, 159.
— Endlicherianum Naeg. **25²**, 159.
Meum athamanticum Jacq. **3**, 50, 53, 259; **4**, 118, 124; **5**, 193, 198, 200, 201; **10**, 58, 75, 79; **15**, 509; **14**, 72, 289; **17**, 261, 265; **20**, 158; **25**, 221, 289.
Mibora Adans. **7**, 69.
— minima Desv. **2**, 20, 23, 27; **6**, 220; **9**, 119; **15**, 449; **18²**, 25; **20²**, 117; **25**, 264.
Michelaria Dmrt. (*Calotheca* Lej.). **7**, 3, 42-60, 67; **12**, 339; **18**, 40.
— arduennensis Dmrt. (*C. bromoidea* Lej., *Bromus Michelianus* Demoor, *B. arduennensis* Kth). **1**, 57, 63, 66; **2**, 319; **3**, 61-62; **4**, 118; **6**, 398-399, 442; **7**, 45, 46, 56, 60; **9**, 121, 398; **12**, 339, 416; **21²**, 64; **23²**, 165; **24²**, 37.
— eburonnensis Dmrt. (*M. hirsuta* Davreux). **2**, 319; **7**, 56-60; **12**, 416; **13**, 539.
Micrasterias fimbriata Ralfs. **24²**, 120; **25²**, 159.
— rotata Grev. **25²**, 159.
— truncata Ralfs. **24²**, 120; **25²**, 159.
Micrococcus Cohn. **9**, 292; **11**, 350.
Microcoleus terrestris Desm. **24**, 51.
Micropera drupacearum Lév. **4**, 317.
Microsphaera holosericea Lév. **24**, 26.
— penicillata Lév. **24**, 26.
Microspora floccosa Thur. **24**, 49.
Microthamnium Kuetzingianum Naeg. **25²**, 117.
Microthyrium microscopicum Desm. **24**, 26.
Microzyma Chicand. **24²**, 173.
Milium L. **7**, 52, 69.
— effusum L. **2**, 139, 166, 318; **3**, 409; **5**, 139; **6**, 85, 393; **7**, 308; **10**, 85, 225; **11**, 286, 300; **12**, 415; **13**, 537; **14**, 69, 325; **21**, 295; **22**, 36, 43, 155; **24**, 361; **24²**, 54.

Mischococcus confervicola Naeg. 25², 115.
Mitrula cucullata Fr. 25, 138.
— paludosa Fr. 4, 315; 25, 138.
Mniopsis Dmrt. 13, 11, 120.
— Hookeri Dmrt. 13, 121.
Mnium L. 8, 114, 439; 9, 136; 10, 227; 17, 95.
— affine Bland. 8, 372, 439; 12, 173, 194, 248, 445; 13, 341; 21², 54, 92, 128; 22², 41, 120; 23², 75; 24², 68.
— ambiguum H. Muell. 13, 219, 549; 19², 31.
— cinclidioides Blytt. 7, 399; 8, 354, 439, 441; 9, 141; 10, 199; 11, 366; 12, 247, 249, 426; 15, 451; 23², 74.
— cuspidatum Hedw. 4, 334; 8, 439; 14, 61, 85; 21², 54, 79, 92; 23², 74, 148; 24, 16.
— hornum L. 4, 334; 8, 141, 439, 440; 10, 199; 12, 446; 14, 85; 20², 140; 21², 55, 97, 235; 22, 26, 164; 22², 41, 120; 23², 27, 75; 24, 16, 335; 24², 68.
— insigne Mitt. 10, 105; 12, 173, 215, 249, 446; 22², 81, 113, 120, 161; 23², 75; 24, 334.
— punctatum Hedw. 8, 246, 251, 261; 4, 334; 8, 141, 439, 441; 9, 131, 141; 10, 199; 12, 446; 14, 85; 20², 140, 141; 21², 55, 77, 97, 197, 235; 22, 164; 22², 41, 82, 120; 23², 27, 74; 24, 16, 335; 24², 68.
— riparium Mitt. 23², 75; 24², 68.
— rostratum Schrad. 8, 141, 439, 440; 10, 199; 11, 333; 12, 247, 447; 21², 55, 97, 128, 197; 22, 163; 22², 41, 82, 120; 23², 74, 148 f. *subintegrifolium* Card.; 24, 334.
— serratum Brid. 8, 141, 372, 439, 440; 9, 141; 10, 199; 12, 194, 248; 13, 296; 19², 31 v. *obscurum* C. W.; 21², 97; 22², 82, 120; 23², 27, 75.
— stellare Hedw. 6, 459; 7, 109, 377; 8, 141, 439, 440; 12, 173, 246, 250, 426; 21², 55, 97; 22². 41, 82, 120; 23², 74, 148.
— undulatum Neck. 7, 377; 8, 141, 439, 440; 9, 131; 10, 199; 13, 296; 21², 55, 92, 128; 22, 163; 22², 41, 120; 23², 27, 75, 148; 24, 16, 334; 24², 68.
Moerckia hibernica Gottsche. 13, 138; 22², 68.
— norvegica Gottsche. 13, 138; 22², 68.
Molinia coerulea Mönch. 6. 400, *viridifolia* Lej.; 21, 306 v. *littoralis* Host et *arundinacea* Gmel.; 22, 90 f. *vivip.*

Molinia coerulea v. altissima Lam. 9, 354; 12, 202; 22, 90.
— — v. major Lej. 6, 400; 22, 90.
Monocrasporium Oud. 25, 185.
— elegans Oud. 24, 63.
— oxysporum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 63, 76.
— subtile Oud. 24, 63; 25, 185.
Monosporium agaricinum Bonord. 25², 23.
Monotropa L. 9, 37.
— abietina Dmrt. 4, 342-344; 18², 80; 19, 57.
— Hypophegea Wallr. 1, 189; 2, 290; 4, 342-344; 5, 249; 12, 382; 19, 57; 20, 231; 22, 54; 25, 239.
— Hypopitys DC. 1, 53, 58, 189; 2, 140, 160, 290; 3, 316, 323, 326; 4, 141, 342-344; 5, 249; 6, 383, 444; 7, 279; 8, 389; 10, 81, 221; 11, 277; 12, 223, 382; 13, 253, 494; 14, 74, 257, 278; 15, 123, 425; 17, 264; 19, 57; 20, 231; 22, 16, 39, 54 f; 23², 45; 24, 353; 24², 29, 40, 58, 187.
MONOTROPEAE. 9, 37; 15, 146;
Montia fontana L. 2, 295, 337, 347; 3, 332, 393; 4, 131, 182; 5, 102, 103, 108; 10, 57, 79; 12, 18; 13, 313; 14, 69; 17, 270; 22, 126; 23², 160.
— minor Gmel. 3, 51, 145, 253, 378; 4, 9; 5, 102, 103-108, 256; 7, 283; 10, 223, 335; 12, 18, 389; 13, 235, 508; 14, 260, 261, 284; 15, 125, 451; 16, 181; 19, 13; 20, 143; 22, 66.
— rivularis Gmel. 3, 36, 51, 244, 256; 4, 9; 5, 102-108, 193; 7, 246, 283; 10, 335; 11, 286; 12, 18, 297, 389; 13, 503; 15, 125, 451; 16, 181; 17, 265; 19, 13; 22, 66; 22², 92.
Morchella conica Pers. 24, 35.
— esculenta Pers. 24, 35 et v. *rotunda* Fr.; 25, 138.
Mortierella polycephala Coem. 9, 165, 275; 24, 61.
Mougeotia genuflexa Kütz. 24², 120; 25², 114, 127.
— gracilis Kütz. 24², 21, 81.
— tenuis Kütz. 24, 49.
Mucor Mich. 9, 166-169, 172, 181, 185, 191-194, 202, 206, 221-226, 247, 248, 252, 255, 259-262, 270, 273, 277-281, 289, 293-296, 298-307, 311, 314, 316, 320; 11, 350.
— clavatus Link. 24, 48.
— globifer Link. 25², 23.
— Juglandis Link. 24, 48.

Mucor Mucedo L. 9, 240, 244; 11, 350; 24, 48.
— racemosus Fress. 9, 305; 11, 350.
— romanus Carnoy. 9, 161-321; 11, 351-359.
— stolonifer Ehrbg. 24, 48.
— tenuis Bonord. 1, 156, 158.
— villosus Bull. 23², 95.
— vulgaris Pers. 1, 156; 9, 174, 194, 217, 227, 275, 277, 285, 287, 290, 295, 296, 303, 311, 312, 316, 320.
Muscari Tourn. 17, 104.
— botryoides DC. 1, 194; 2, 272; 5, 231, 233; 8, 185; 9, 113; 10, 21; 12, 180, 409; 13, 313, 530; 14, 319; 15, 138; 16, 46; 17, 40, 116; 19, 22; 20², 147; 21, 270; 22, 42, 149; 23², 50; 24, 359; 24², 36, 51, 195; 25, 292.
— comosum Mill. 4, 115; 9, 114; 16, 105, 118; 17, 146; 20², 147; 21, 270; 22, 184, 197; 24², 196; 25, 281, 307.
— neglectum Guss. 4, 115; 6, 232; 13, 299; 21, 270; 25, 281, 307, 310.
— racemosum Mill. 4, 115; 5, 254; 6, 232; 9, 113; 12, 373, 409; 13, 299, 530; 17, 146; 18², 67; 21, 270; 22, 177, 184, 193.
Myagrum perfoliatum L. 2, 24; 4, 51; 9, 61; 21², 62; 22, 100, 107.
Mycaena Fr. (voir *Agaricus* L.).
Mycoderma Grossulariae Desm. 2, 253.
Mycogone Link. 9, 283.
Myosotis L. 7, 52, 345-350; 17, 104; 25², 90.
— arenaria Schrad. 2, 266; 3, 57, 146, 379; 4, 11, 132, 145; 5, 136, 265, 401; 7, 289, 347; 8, 217; 10, 225; 12, 20, 395; 19, 16; 22, 133; 24, 356.
— coronaria Dmrt. 7, 348-350 et v. *glabrata*, *Reichenbachii* et *rosulata* Dmrt.; 11, 296.
— caespitosa C.-F. Schultz. 1, 126, 184; 2, 266; 3, 315; 4, 11, 73, 145; 5, 186, 234, 270; 7, 85, 86, 346, 351; 10, 22, 48, 225; 11, 286, 304; 12, 20, 395; 13, 236, 509, 522; 14, 132, 133, 292; 16, 114; 18², 100; 20, 241; 22, 33, 72, 133; 25, 278, 291.
— Dumortieri Thiel. 7, 4, 85, 86, 348-351.
— hispida Schlcht. 1, 160; 2, 191, 302; 3, 379; 4, 11, 145; 5, 186; 7, 289; 10, 81; 13, 487, 512; 20, 242; 22, 41, 133, 185; 24, 356; 24², 45.
— intermedia Link. 4, 145 v. *albifl.*

Myosotis intermedia v. dumetorum Crép. 1, 205; 2, 137; 3, 146, 317; 4, 145; 6, 107; 13, 487, 512; 20, 242; 22, 72, 133.
— laxiflora Rchb. 7, 347-350.
— multiflora Mérat. 16, 105, 114.
— oraria Dmrt. 7, 345, 349, 350; 22, 73.
— repens Don. 3, 246, 315; 7, 289, 347, 348, 350; 16, 114; 20, 241; 20², 107.
— strigulosa Rchb. 1, 124, 205; 2, 302; 3, 146, 394; 4, 145; 7, 347, 348, 350; 11, 304; 12, 292; 20, 241; 22, 72.
— sylvatica Hoffm. 1, 160; 2, 187, 266, 302; 3, 146, 379; 4, 11; 5, 136, 138, 243; 6, 214, 295, 314, 315, 317, 443; 8, 217; 10, 20, 81, 238; 11, 319; 12, 395; 13, 512 et v. *albifl.*; 14, 292; 15, 129, 444; 16, 173, 180, 181; 20, 241; 20², 137; 21², 230; 22, 20, 41, 72; 25, 293.
— versicolor Sm. 3, 37, 52; 4, 11, 145; 5, 265; 7, 289; 10, 81; 11, 286; 12, 11, 395; 13, 230, 236, 512; 20, 242; 22, 133; 25, 300.
— — v. fallacina Jord. 3, 368, 379.
Myosurus L. 4, 193, 205.
— minimus L. 1, 55, 56, 58, 66; 2, 139, 160; 3, 34, 53, 55, 143, 404; 4, 26, 140, 204; 5, 184; 6, 382; 7, 242, 276, 378; 8, 461; 9, 44, 123; 10, 218, 222; 11, 276; 12, 11, 16; 13, 230, 232, 489; 14, 55, 72; 15, 119, 450; 16, 106; 20, 25; 21², 237; 22, 30, 50, 116; 22², 24; 24, 352; 24², 64; 25, 305.
Myrica Gale L. 1, 181; 2, 246, 351; 3, 328; 4, 5, 118, 173, 176, 324; 7, 302; 10, 217, 219; 12, 15, 297; 13, 231, 239; 14, 52, 82; 15, 451, 453; 19, 21; 20², 58; 22, 85, 148; 23², 142, 172; 24², 51; 25², 91, 143.
MYRICEAE. 9, 37.
Myriophyllum alterniflorum DC. 1, 57, 60, 65, 205; 2, 264, 339; 3, 86, 146, 253, 400, 434; 4, 19; 5, 183, 398; 7, 286; 9, 403; 12, 19; 13, 226, 235, 508; 19, 15; 21², 25; 22, 69, 128, 186; 24, 335; 24², 44.
— pectinatum DC. 1, 187; 4, 19, 143; 11, 278; 20, 140.
— spicatum L. 1, 205; 2, 61, 162, 298, 339; 3, 44, 83, 86, 145, 332, 400; 4, 19, 143; 7, 286; 10, 214; 12, 19; 13, 226; 508; 14, 56, 82, 288; 19, 15; 20, 140; 22, 128, 186; 23², 164; 25, 277, 291.
— verticillatum L. 2, 298, 339; 3, 44, 145; 4, 19, 131, 143; 6, 314;

7, 259, 286; 8, 462; 9, 587; 10, 225; 11, 278 v. *pinnatifidum* Wallr.; 12, 19; 13, 226, 508; 14, 288; 19, 15 v. *intermedium* Koch; 20, 140; 22, 19; 23², 144 v. *pinnatifidum*; 24², 61; 25, 277, 291.

Myrrhis odorata Scop. 2, 299; 9, 75; 13, 509; 14, 260; 20, 165; 21², 39, 122; 22, 130; 24², 52; 25, 289.

Myxotrichum coprogenum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 66.

Naemacyclus fimbriatulus Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 169.

Naemaspora incarnata Kze. 4, 310; 24, 39.

— microspora Lib. 4, 310; 24, 26.

NAIADEAE. 9, 37.

Naias L. 19, 59; 22², 19.

— marina L. 3, 46; 10, 170; 18², 45; 20², 12; 22, 87.

Narcissus L. 6, 69-70.

— poeticus L. 2, 315; 3, 89; 9, 115; 13, 531; 16, 46; 19², 65; 20², 58; 21, 262; 21², 125, 242; 22, 24; 24², 36.

— Pseudo-Narcissus L. 1, 53; 2, 65, 272, 315; 3, 406; 4, 29, 150; 5, 401; 6, 304; 8, 465; 10, 63, 70, 84; 12, 410; 13, 531, 578; 14, 72, 319; 19, 94; 21, 262; 22, 24, 86; 22², 14, 48; 23², 50; 25, 259; 25², 92.

Nardurus Rchb., 7, 67; 9, 379, 380; 12, 204.

— tenellus Rchb., voir *Festuca unilateralis* C. et G.

Nardus L. 7, 66.

— stricta L. 2, 166, 321; 3, 39, 52, 90, 256, 259, 316, 410; 4, 33, 134, 154, 176, 325; 5, 195; 6, 215, 409; 7, 271, 310; 10, 85, 243; 12, 14, 24, 260, 417; 13, 231, 241, 539; 14, 68, 326; 15, 444, 451; 16, 181; 17, 260, 270; 18², 67; 19, 24; 21, 316; 22, 92, 114, 158; 22², 92; 24², 63.

Narthecium ossifragum Huds. 1, 237; 2, 351; 4, 118, 176, 190; 5, 183, 194, 201, 220, 401; 6, 88, 107; 7, 302; 9, 129, 416; 10, 70, 72, 74, 75, 84, 234; 12, 13, 22, 296; 13, 530; 14, 73, 319; 15, 453; 16, 118; 17, 256, 260, 270; 19, 22; 19², 81; 21², 64; 22, 86, 149; 23², 95; 24², 36, 51.

Nasturtium amphibium R. Br. 2, 161, 292, 340; 3, 44, 244, 247; 4, 27; 5, 182; 6, 214, 383; 7, 280; 10, 76; 11, 286; 12, 384; 13, 234, 497; 14, 78, 281; 19, 12; 20, 40 et v.; 22, 121, 187; 25, 196 et v. *variifolium* DC.; 25, 277.

— fontanum Aschs. 2, 60, 188, 292; 3, 44, 286; 4, 27; 7, 280; 10, 56,

71, 76; 11, 286; 12, 421; 13, 234; 14, 78, 280; 20, 40; 20², 104; 22, 121, 187; 25, 196; 25², 91.
Nasturtium fontanum v. microphyllum Rchb. 1, 191; 3, 318; 12, 384; 13, 497; 15, 443; 19, 12.
— — v. parvulum Bag. 15, 451; 22, 56.
— — v. siifolium Rchb. 12, 384; 15, 443; 20², 104 = v. *Dodonaei* Lej.
— palustre DC. 2, 161, 292; 3, 252, 253; 4, 27, 131, 184; 5, 266; 6, 383; 7, 280; 10, 213; 12, 384; 13, 234, 497; 14, 78, 243 v., 281; 19, 12; 20, 40; 21², 23; 22, 17, 121.
— pyrenaicum R. Br. 2, 24, 29.
— sylvestre R. Br. 2, 292; 4, 27, 131; 5, 50, 196, 197, 202, 213; 7, 280; 12, 385; 13, 234, 497; 14, 78; 15, 124 v. *arcuatum*, 458; 20, 40; 22, 56.
— — v. anceps Whlnbg. 4, 157; 5, 50, 263; 11, 286; 22², 25.
— — v. rivulare Rchb. 5, 50; 6, 210, 215, 302; 13, 487; 22, 17; 22², 25.
Navicula Bory. 3, 246.
— amphibaena Bory. 24, 53.
— Brebissoni Kütz. 20², 17.
— cuspidata Kütz. 24, 53 et v. *fulva* Ehrbg.
— elliptica Kütz. 20², 17; 24, 53.
— Ehrenbergii Kütz. 24, 53.
— inflata Kütz. 24, 53.
Navicula latiuscula Kütz. 24, 53.
— mesolepta Ehrbg. 24, 53.
— nodosa Ehrbg. 24, 53.
— Reinhardti Grun. 20², 17.
— rhynchocephala Kütz. 24, 54.
— scutelloides Sm. 24, 54.
— Semen Ehrbg. 24, 54.
— spherophora Kütz. 20², 17.
— Tuscula Ehrbg. 20², 17.
Neckera Hedw. 7, 182; 9, 135; 10, 96; 13, 354, 371.
— complanata B. et S. 7, 185, 186; 8, 94, 142, 469; 9, 131, 141; 10, 200; 12, 446; 13, 373-375; 14, 84; 21², 55, 94, 197, 235 f.; 22, 165; 22², 41, 83, 122; 24, 16, 338; 24², 68.
— crispa Hedw. 4, 333; 7, 185; 8, 94, 354, 469; 9, 131; 10, 200; 12, 246; 13, 372; 14, 84; 21², 55, 94, 236; 22, 27; 22², 41, 83, 161; 23², 28, 76; 24, 16, 338; 24², 68, 86 v. *falcata* Boul.; 25², 44 v. *falcata* Boul.
— pennata Hedw. 7, 72, 185, 186; 8, 94; 11, 333; 13, 371, 372; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 94; 23², 64, 76.
— pumila Hedw. 6, 459; 7, 72, 185, 186; 8, 93, 354, 469; 12, 246; 13, 372; 21², 94, 197; 22², 113, 122, 161; 23², 76; 24², 68.
— — v. Philippeana Milde. 7, 72; 10, 96; 12, 216; 13, 372; 24², 76.

Nectria cinnabarina Fr. **16**, 147; **21**², 201; **24**, 26, 33.
— citrino-aurantia Desm. **5**, 40.
— coccinea Fr. **24**, 26.
— Coryli Fckl. **25**, 160.
— inaurata Berk. et Broome. **4**, 322.
Nectria lecanodes Ces. **25**, 160.
— Oudemansii West. **5**, 39, 45.
— punicea Kze et Sch. **21**², 201; **25**, 160.
— Ribis Rabh. **16**, 147.
— sanguinea Fr. **21**², 201; **25**, 160.
Neottia Rich. **13**, 30, 31, 51.
— Nidus-Avis Rich. **1**, 192; **2**, 165, 201, 316; **3**, 90, 323; **4**, 136, 138, 150; **5**, 136, 138, 254, 257; **6**, 307, 311, 315-317; **7**, 267; **8**, 465; **9**, 405; **10**, 21, 64, 84, 234; **11**, 280, 286, 300, 303, 319, 324; **12**, 51, 412; **13**, 239, 532; **14**, 81, 252, 321; **15**, 139, 437, 439, 443; **16**, 118; **18**², 31; **21**, 257; **21**², 221, 231.
— ovata Bluff et Fing. **2**, 65, 138, 139, 165, 184, 316; **3**, 92; **4**, 29; **5**, 138, 197, 254; **7**, 267, 303; **9**, 394; **10**, 84, 224; **11**, 286, 300, 322, 324; **12**, 49, 411; **13**, 532; **14**, 81, 253, 257, 320; **15**, 437, 439, 443, 455; **16**, 173; **19**, 22; **20**², 132; **21**, 257; **21**², 233; **22**, 149; **23**, 124; **24**, 360; **24**², 51, 63.
Nepeta L. **15**, 147.
— Cataria L. **1**, 182, 234; **2**, 63, 141, 203, 304, 350; **3**, 147, 261; **4**, 9, 126, 146, 190; **6**, 210, 292; **7**, 262, 293; **8**, 463; **9**, 17, 90, 415; **10**, 82, 214; **11**, 279; **12**, 399; **13**, 516; **14**, 76, 260, 309; **15**, 132; **16**, 116; **20**², 108 v. *citriodora* Lej.; **21**, 203; **22**, 21, 41, 76, 136, 49; **24**², 47, 65, 193.
Nephroma laevigatum Ach. **10**, 209; **24**², 140.
Neslia paniculata Desv. **2**, 21, 24; **3**, 24, 53, 325, 367; **4**, 348; **5**, 49, 130, 134, 246, 394, 401; **6**, 304, 310; **9**, 61; **10**, 19, 224; **11**, 288; **12**, 207, 374, 386; **15**, 124; **16**, 46; **20**, 58; **21**², 121, 156; **22**, 60; **22**², 151; **23**², 46, 140; **24**², 60, 188; **25**, 198.
Neuropteris gigantea Sternb. **29**², 43.
— heterophylla Sternb. **20**², 43.
Nicandra physaloides Gaertn. **2**, 62; **4**, 11; **7**, 289; **8**, 462; **9**, 83, 93; **10**, 20; **11**, 279; **12**, 373, 395; **13**, 513, 516; **14**, 293; **15**, 129 et v. *crispa*; **16**, 239; **17**, 223; **18**², 67; **20**, 247; **21**², 25, 39, 65; **22**, 110; **23**², 47; **24**², 191; **25**, 243.
Nicotiana Tourn. **17**, 74; **25**², 99.
— rustica L. **4**, 11; **7**, 290; **21**², 39.
— Tabacum L. **7**, 290; **9**, 10, 83; **17**, 74; **25**², 92.
Nigella L. **9**, 19.

Nigella arvensis L. **2**, 21; **3**, 24, 55; **4**, 140, 242; **5**, 179, 180; **7**, 242; **9**, 46; **11**, 276; **13**, 311; **15**, 449; **18²**, 25.
— Damascena L. **9**, 46; **11**, 276; **14**, 209; **15**, 121 f. *minor;* **17**, 48; **18²**, 103; **19**, 61, 67, 71; **21²**, 57, 64; **22**, 116.
Nitella Ag. **2**, 124, 131; **22**, 187; **23²**, 104.
— batrachosperma Rchb. **2**, 38, 118-120.
— capitata Ag. **2**, 123, 130; **7**, 311; **10**, 22; **12**, 25, 214; **13**, 226, 241; **15**, 143; **22**, 93; **23²**, 144; **25²**, 145
— flabellata Kütz. **2**, 119, 120, 124, 128.
— flexilis Ag. **2**, 118, 120, 124, 129 et v. *subcapitata* Al. Br., 135, 196, 198, 277, 329; **3**, 251; **4**, 36; **5**, 255; **6**, 216, 388; **7**, 311; **9**, 130, 392; **12**, 25; **14**, 57, 58, 81; **19**, 25; **22**, 93, 159; **24**, 13, 362; **24²**, 38, 55, 65, 199.
— glomerata Wallm. **2**, 38, 124, 130; **13**, 300; **15**, 143 f.
— gracilis Ag. **2**, 118-120, 124; **13**, 314.
— hyalina Ag. **2**, 38.
— intricata Roth. **2**, 38, 119, 120, 124, 130; **4**, 36; **13**, 300, 378; **15**, 143; **22**, 159; **24²**, 55; **25²**, 17.
— mucronata C. et G. **2**, 124, 128 et v. *tenuior* Al. Br., 135.
— — v. heteromorpha Al. Br. **2**, 128, 134.
— opaca Ag. **2**, 118, 123, 129, 134, 135; **3**, 149; **7**, 311; **19**, 25; **22**, 159; **23²**, 50; **24**, 13.
— prolifera Wallm. **2**, 124, 130; **13**, 300.
— syncarpa C. et G. **1**, 108; **2**, 118, 119, 120 et v. *capitata* et *Smithii* C. et G.; **22²**, 26.
— tenuissima C. et G. **2**, 38, 124, 205, 327-329; **20²** 13; **24²**, 184.
— translucens Ag. **2**, 118-120, 123, 128, 135, 277, 329; **4**, 36, 355; **5**, 401; **7**, 311; **10**, 22; **12**, 25, 214; **13**, 226, 241; **17**, 250; **18²**, 67; **21²**, 28; **22**, 97, 159; **23²**, 144; **24**, 13, 362; **24²**, 55; **25²**, 145.
Nitzschia Amphioxis Sm. **24**, 54.
— commutata Rabh. **24**, 54.
— linearis Sm. **24**, 54.
— sigmoidea W. Sm. **20²**, 17.
— sinuata Grun. **20²**, 17.
— Tabellaria Grun. **20²**, 17.
Nostoc carneum Ag. **25²**, 111.
— commune Vauch. **1**, 128; **4**, 302; **24**, 51; **25²**, 111, 128.
Nostoc lichenoides Vauch. **1**, 128; **24²**, 117; **25²**, 111.
— Linckia Born. et Thur. **25²**, 111.
— pruniferum Ag. **24²**, 117; **25²**, 111.
— sphaericum Meneg. **25²**, 111.
— tenuissimum Thuret. **25²**, 111.

Notothylax fertilis Dmrt. **13**, 161.
Nuphar Sibth. et Sm. **6**, 270, 453; **10**, 239; **17**, 110.
— luteum Sibth. et Sm **2**, 138, 185, 291, 536; **3**, 4-6, 44, 83, 85, 316; **4**, 28, 141; **5**, 254, 264; **6**, 215; **7**, 279; **10**, 225; **11**, 286; **12**, 17, 372, 383; **13**, 496; **14**, 76; **15**, 438, 618, 635; **19**, 11, 75; **20**, 36; **20²**, 18; **21²**, 63, 120; **22**, 17, 120, 186; **24²**, 62; **25**, 195.
— — v. minus Crép. **3**, 6; **7**, 244, 279; **15**, 438; **24²**, 29.
— rivulare Dmrt. **3**, 5-6.
Nyctalis asterophora Fr. **16**, 147.
Nylandtia Dmrt. **18**, 40.
Nymphaea alba L. **2**, 200, 291, 556, 347; **3**, 4-8, 315; **4**, 28, 134, 178, 188; **7**, 279; **8**, 461; **10**, 225; **11**, 286; **12**, 17, 385; **13**, 233; **14**, 76; **15**, 618; **16**, 174; **19**, 11; **20**, 36; **22**, 120, 186; **22²**, 150; **23²**, 45; **24²**, 61, 187; **25**, 277.
— — v. minor Crép. **3**, 405; **22**, 55; **23²**, 143; **24**, 353; **24²**, 29, 40.
— suaveolens Dmrt. **3**, 7-8.
NYMPHAEACEAE. **9**, 37.
Odontidium anceps Ehrbg. **20²**, 17.
— hiemale Kütz. **20²**, 17 et v. *mesodon* Grun.
Odontochisma Dmrt., **10**, 285; **13**, 10, 107, 180; **15**, 165.
— denudatum Dmrt. **13**, 108.
— Sphagni Dmrt. voir *Sphagnocetis communis* Nees.
Oedogonium Link. **12**, 347; **24**, 49; **25²**, 128, 130.
— apophysatum Al. Br. **24²**, 22, 125.
— capillaceum Kütz. **24**, 50, 51.
Oedogonium capillare Cke. **24²**, 125.
— cardiacum Wittr. **25²**, 116.
— ciliatum Prings. **24²**, 125; **25²**, 116.
— excisum Wittr. **24²**, 124.
— fonticola Al. Br. **24²**, 22, 125.
— princeps Wittr. **25²**, 116.
— pulchellum Kütz. **24**, 50.
— rivulare Rabh. **24²**, 81, 125.
— Rothii Bréb. **24**, 50 et v. *sterile* Kx.; **24²**, 124; **25²**, 34.
— tumidulum Kütz. **24**, 50; **24²**, 125; **25²**, 34.
— undulatum Al. Br. **24**, 50.
Oenanthe fistulosa L. **1**, 114, 186; **2**, 298, 335, 348; **3**, 44, 48; **4**, 17, 144; **6**, 314; **7**, 286; **10**, 19 v. *luxurians* Bag.; **12**, 392; **13**, 235, 508; **14**, 56, 72, 289; **19**, 15; **20**, 157; **22**, 129; **23²**, 171; **25**, 277; **25²**, 91.
— fluviatilis Col. **3**, 399; **4**, 143.
— Lachenalii Gmel. **1**, 119; **5**, 33; **8**, 9, 14; **18²**, 30, 44; **20**, 157; **22**, 69 v. *approximata* Mérat et *pygmaea* Bag., 113, 129; **25**, 221, 280, 291.

Oenanthe peucedanifolia Pohl. **1**, 110; **2**, 298; **3**, 83, 86, 315, 317, 332, 434; **4**, 144, 348; **5**, 61, 218; **6**, 386; **7**, 287; **14**, 72; **20**, 157; **24**², 190; **25**, 311.
— Phellandrium Lam. **2**, 298, 335; **3**, 44, 48; **4**, 17, 143; **5**, 218, 255, 262; **6**, 314; **7**, 260, 287; **10**, 79; **12**, 392; **13**, 235, 508; **14**, 56, 72; **15**, 443; **19**, 15; **22**, 129.
— — v. latifolia Crép. **4**, 144; **5**, 146; **6**, 386; **7**, 260; **9**, 125; **11**, 278; **22**, 69.
— pimpinelloides L. **4**, 118; **13**, 235; **20**², 113.
Oenothera L. **9**, 19.
— biennis L. **1**, 187; **2**, 61, 137, 162, 261, 297, 341; **3**, 86, 145; **4**, 19, 143, 321; **6**, 302, 313; **7**, 259, 286; **8**, 381, 462; **9**, 20, 73, 214, 221, 231; **12**, 391; **13**, 235, 507; **14**, 73, 263, 264, 288; **15**, 127; **19**, 14; **20**, 139; **22**, 19, 68, 128; **23**², 160; **24**, 36, 355; **24**², 43, 61.
— muricata L. **3**, 437; **4**, 19; **6**, 263, 443; **9**, 73; **15**, 450; **18**², 30; **22**, 68, 128; **24**², 31.
Oidium Link. **11**, 350; **22**², 136-138; **23**², 26.
— chartarum Link. **24**, 27.
— cristallinum Lév. **4**, 303.
— erysiphoides Fr. **4**, 302.
— fructigenum Schrad. **4**, 302; **16**, 148; **24**, 48 et v. *follicolum* West.
— fusisporioides Fr. **4**, 302 et v. *Aceris* West., *Brassicae* Aubert, *Glechomatis* Desm, *Humuli* Math., *Lamii* Desm., *Lampsanae* Desm., *Rapae* Aubert et *Urticae* Desm., 303 v. *Centaureae*, *Galiorum*, *Trifolii*, *Valerianae* et *Verbasci* Aubert.
— leucoconium Desm. **4**, 302 v. *Ulmariae* Desm.
— monilioides Link. **4**, 302 et v. *Rosae* Link.; **24**, 27.
— monosporium West. **2**, 252, 254.
— Tritici Lib. **4**, 302.
— Tuckeri Berk. **4**, 302; **23**², 28; **24**, 48.
OLEINEAE. **9**, 32, 40.
Oligotrichum Lam. et DC. **9**, 136.
— hercynicum Lam. et DC. **11**, 4, 12; **12**, 230; **21**², 193, 194, 213; **22**², 41; **23**², 64, 75; **24**, 336.
Omphalodes verna Mönch. **1**, 183; **7**, 260; **9**, 82, 126, 156, 347-350; **10**, 184; **11**, 198, 200, 201, 209-215, 230; **12**, 197, 422; **14**, 260; **15**, 435, 436, 442; **21**², 25, 62; **24**², 105; **25**, 242.

ONAGRARIEAE. **9**, 32, 40.
Onobrychis viciaefolia Scop. **2**, 194, 200, 295; **3**, 72, 286; **4**, 125, 126; **5**, 125, 150, 250, 256; **6**, 210, 293, 310; **7**, 245; **9**, 10, 68; **10**, 57, 78, 133; **11**, 298, 305; **14**, 79, 284; **20**, 100; **24**², 43.
Ononis L. **6**, 348-350.
— hircina Jacq. (*O. altissima* Lam.). **5**, 175; **7**, 352, 353; **10**, 234; **20**, 89; **20**², 106.
— maritima Dmrt. **1**, 113; **3**, 18; **7**, 351-353; **8**, 9; **20**², 58 sub nom. *O. prostratae.*
— Natrix L. **2**, 22; **3**, 25; **20**, 89; **21**², 238; **22**², 151.
— repens L. **5**, 34; **6**, 383; **7**, 172; **9**, 23; **10**, 78; **11**, 278; **18**², 30; **20**, 89 et v.; **22**, 18, 124; **24**², 58, 188; **25**², 90.
— spinosa L. **2**, 61, 294, 347; **4**, 20, 184; **5**, 181, 185; **6**, 302, 318; **7**, 172, 245, 352, 353; **10**, 278; **12**, 387; **13**, 527, 535; **14**, 66 v., 79; **20**, 89; **22**, 18, 60 v. *albifl.*, 124; **23**², 169; **24**, 353; **24**², 42 et v. *albifl.*, 66; **25**², 90.
Onopordon Acanthium L. **1**, 114; **2**, 163; **3**, 89; **4**, 14, 132; **5**, 124, 132, 185; **6**, 205, 218; **7**, 263; **8**, 463; **9**, 96; **11**, 279; **12**, 402; **13**, 520; **14**, 80; **15**, 133 f., 439; **16**, 116, 184; **20**, 200; **22**, 22, 34, 139; **24**, 357; **24**², 48, 65, 193; **25**, 278; **25**², 90.
Oospora grandiuscula Sacc. et E. March. **24**, 60, 75.
— perpusilla Sacc. **24**, 61.
Opegrapha atra Pers. **3**, 237 v. *stenocarpa* Willd.; **4**, 330; **24**, 21 v. *herbarum* Schaer; **24**², 141 et v. *vulgatum* Ach.
— Cerasi Pers. **14**, 85.
— cestroidea. **14**, 85.
— faginea Pers. **4**, 330.
— macularis Ach. **14**, 85.
— parallela Ach. **14**, 85.
— pulverulenta Pers. **14**, 85.
— quercina Pers. **4**, 330.
— rubella Pers. **14**, 85.
— scripta Chev. **3**, 237; **4**, 330; **10**, 211 et v. *pulverulenta* Pers. et *serpentina* Ach.; **14**, 85.
— serpentina Ach. **14**, 85.
— sulcata DC. **4**, 330.
— varia Fr. **24**, 21 v. *abbreviata* Fr., *chlorina* Schaer et *signata* Fr.
Ophiobolus acuminatus Duby. **24**, 27.

Ophiobolus Characiae Sacc. **25**, 172.
— rubellus Duby. **24**, 27 v. *porphyrogona* Pers.
— Tanaceti Fckl. **25**, 159.
Ophiocytium arbusculum Al. Br. **24**, 52.
— cochleare Al. Br. **24**, 52; **24²**, 123; **25²**, 115.
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE. **16**, 7.
Ophioglossum vulgatum L. **1**, 55, 63, 66, 94, 127, 195; **2**, 277; **4**, 35, 139, 154; **5**, 34; **6**, 444; **7**, 107; **8**, 14; **9**, 130; **10**, 226; **12**, 204; **14**, 55, 85; **18²**, 45, 51, 67; **21**, 322; **22**, 50; **23²**, 50; **24**, 362; **24²**, 65.
Ophrys L. 12, 31, 32, 34; **15**, 618.
— apifera Huds. **1**, 51, 53, 62; **2**, 165, 201, 202-204, 315; **3**, 28; **4**, 347; **5**, 180, 186; **6**, 202, 218, 293, 311 v. *albifl.*, 316, 318, 321; **8**, 393, 399; **10**, 63, 231; **11**, 199, 324; **12**, 96-98 et v. *apiculata* Rich., 411; **13**, 531; **14**, 256, 263, 320; **15**, 437, 455, 456 v.; **21**, 254; **21²**, 126, 222, 227, 233; **22**, 24; **22²**, 150; **23²**, 95, 96, 162; **24²**, 36, 58, 72, 196, 307.
— aranifera Huds. 2, 35; **4**, 115; 12, 94, 95; **18²**, 25; **21**, 254 et v.; **21²**, 117, 211; **22**, 193; **24²**, 72-73; **25**, 281, 307.
— fuciflora Rchb. 1, 51, 53, 62; **2**, 165, 202, 203; **3**, 28, 287; **5**, 180, 254; **8**, 393, 401, 403; **9**, 335; **12**, 95, 96; **14**, 256; **18²**, 31 f. *monstr.*; **21**, 254; **21²**, 227; **22**, 24; **22²**, 26, 108, 150; **23²**, 119, 120; **24²**, 6, 58, 72-74, 88, 90, 91, 93, 159.
— muscifera Huds. **1**, 51, 53, 62, 192; **2**, 165, 201-203, 315; **3**, 28; **7**, 267; **8**, 390; **9**, 129, 412; **10**, 63, 84; **11**, 239, 324; **12**, 98, 99, 226, 411; **13**, 531; **15**, 437, 439, 455 et v. *albifl.*; 457, 458; **16**, 46; **18²**, 67; **21**, 254; **21²**, 64, 227, 230, 231; **22**, 24; **22²**, 150; **24²**, 58, 196; **25²**, 124.
Oplismenus P. B. 7, 69.
— coloratus Kth. **24²**, 144.
— Crus-Galli Kth. **2**, 318; **4**, 51, 152; **5**, 182, 183, 265; **6**, 304, 409; **7**, 269, 307; **9**, 118; **11**, 85, 224; **12**, 415; **13**, 240, 536; **14**, 69, 324; **19**, 24; **21**, 292; **21²**, 37, 41, 64; **22**, 25, 154; **25**, 279.
— — v. aristatus E. March. 7, 269; **13**, 536; **14**, 324.
ORCHIDEAE. **9**, 37; **23²**, 119-122; **24²**, 6-9, 71-74.
Orchis L. **4**, 305; **12**, 31, 32, 64; **15**, 618; **24²**, 7.
— angustifolia Wimm. et Grab. **12**, 81.
— coriophora L. **1**, 55, 62, 66, 206, 238; **2**, 272, 315; **3**, 92, 371, 406;

5, 136, 137, 140, 254, 401; 7, 266; 9, 377, 389, 394, 412; 10, 83, 224, 242; 11, 199; 12, 67, 69 v. *latifolia* Tin., 410; 13, 531; 14, 81, 320; 15, 437, 439; 21, 250; 21², 230, 231; 24², 37; 25, 285.
Orchis globosa L. 17, 74; 21, 250.
— incarnata L. 1, 62; 2, 272; 6, 277; 8, 185; 9, 153, 416; 10, 63; 11, 280, 304; 12, 81, 82 et v. *albifl.*, 181, 200, 226; 13, 531; 14, 320; 15, 138, 437, 453; 16, 154; 19, 22; 20², 147; 21, 251; 22, 149; 22², 159; 25, 278, 307.
— latifolia L. 12, 81 v. *angustifolia* Tin., *brevifolia* Rchb., *ecalcarata* Lej. et Court., *genuina* Rchb. *Hoequartiana* Dmrt., *lugotis* Rchb., *linearis*, *maculata*, *pallida* et *subincarnata* Tin.; 15, 138 v. *subincarnata* Tin.; 21, 251.
— laxiflora Lam. 2, 20, 23, 29; 3, 296, 371; 4, 76; 5, 251; 12, 76, 77 v. *fol. immacul.* 78; 16, 154; 21, 251; 23², 34; 25, 312.
— maculata L. 2, 139; 4, 28; 7, 303; 12, 83, 84 et v. *angustifolia* et v. *fol. immaculata* Tin., *Grunii* Van Heurck et Wesm, *montana* et *paludosa* Marchand; 9, 22; 13, 239; 15, 437, 453; 21, 251; 22, 149.
— — v. albicans Marchand. 12, 84; 14, 271, 320.
— — v. carnea Tin. 12, 84; 14, 272, 320.
— majalis Rchb. 5, 2, 140; 7, 267; 12, 80, 81.
— mascula L. 1, 160, 206; 2, 23, 203, 315; 3, 92, 406; 4, 139, 150; 5, 129: 6, 293, 299, 308; 8, 465; 9, 394; 10, 68, 70, 83, 224; 11, 199; 12, 74, 75 et v. *albifl.* et *minima* Tin., 410, 411 v. *fl. pl.*; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*, 531; 14, 81, 252, 320; 15, 437, 455, 457; 21, 250 et v.; 21², 221; 22, 24, 86.
— Morio L. 2, 65, 135, 351; 4, 28, 150; 7, 303; 11, 324; 12, 64, 66 v. *elatior*, *rosea*, *viridiflora* Tin, 411; 13, 208; 15, 437; 19, 22; 21, 250 et v.; 22, 149; 23², 162; 24, 359; 24², 51.
— — v. albiflora Tin. 7, 267; 12, 66; 13, 511; 14, 320; 21, 250.
— pallens L. 12, 76.
— palustris Jacq. 3, 296; 8, 7, 107; 12, 78; 15, 437; 16, 154; 21, 250.
— purpurea Huds. 1, 53, 62; 2, 141, 165, 272; 3, 28, 371; 4, 76; 5, 186; 6, 277, 313; 7, 266, 267; 8, 181, 390, 403; 9, 129; 10, 83; 11, 199, 280, 286, 288, 324; 12, 72, 73 et v. *Jacquini* C. et G.; 14, 66, 67, 252, 320; 15, 437, 455, 458; 16, 180; 18², 51; 21, 249; 21², 75; 22, 24; 25, 300; 25², 124.
— Rivini Gouan. 3, 28, 90, 371, 406; 5, 135, 136, 140, 180, 401; 6,

206, 316; 7, 266 et v. *stenoloba*; 9, 129 et v. *albifl.* 335; 10, 224; 11, 199, 288; 12, 67, 70, 71 v. *albifl.* et *nervata* Marchand, 72-74; 13, 531; 14, 81; 15, 437, 439, 443, 444, 455, 457; 16, 180; 21, 249; 22², 150; 24², 36; 25, 258, 281, 293.

Orchis sambucina L. 2, 35; 10, 224; 12, 79; 14, 254; 18², 25.

— Simia Lam. 1, 51, 53, 62; 2, 272; 3, 28, 386; 4, 118; 6, 313; 11, 162, 276, 280; 12, 69, 74, 226; 16, 54; 21, 249; 25, 285, 292.

— ustulata L. 1, 55, 62, 66; 2, 165; 3, 92, 371; 5, 135, 136, 139, 140, 180, 401; 6, 206, 308, 313, 315, 316, 388; 7, 266; 10, 224; 11, 286, 288; 12, 66, 67 v. *albifl.*, 410; 13, 531; 14, 81, 320; 15, 437; 16, 118; 18², 32; 21, 249; 21², 231, 233, 244; 22², 26; 24², 61; 25, 258.

— — v. flore pleno Blk. 6, 192-196, 207; 12, 67.

— variegata Jacq. 12, 72; 14, 66, 67, 81.

Oreopanax Dcne et Planch. 19², 88-91.

— argentatum Dcne et Planch. 19², 89 v. *parvifolium* E. March.

— Andreanum E. March. 19², 90.

— capitatum Dcne et Planch. 19², 88 v. *catalpaefolium* E. March.

— ilicifolium E. March. 19², 90.

— sp. 19², 91.

Origanum vulgare L. 4, 146 et v. *pallens* C. et G. 184; 7, 293; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*; 17, 69; 21, 201 et v. *albifl.*, 22, 136; 24², 46; 25, 247.

— — v. megastachyum Bor. 4, 348; 5, 66, 310; 7, 262, 278; 8, 225; 9, 127; 12, 198.

Orlaya grandiflora Hoffm. 1, 56, 60, 66; 2, 162, 189, 191, 196, 202, 299; 3, 26, 54, 322, 323, 434; 5, 127, 179, 180, 242, 250, 255, 265, 270; 6, 203, 217, 300, 312, 321, 386; 8, 403; 9, 75, 383, 386; 10, 233; 12, 392; 13, 509; 14, 71, 289; 20, 162; 21², 227, 233; 22, 19; 22², 150; 24², 60; 25, 280.

Ormenis mixta L. 9, 97; 18², 98, 101; 19², 64; 21², 40, 65.

— nobilis L. 3, 54; 9, 98; 20, 191; 21², 63; 25, 229; 25², 91.

Ornithogalum nutans L. 4, 126; 6, 69; 9, 113; 21, 266; 23², 142; 25, 260, 281, 307.

— sulfureum R. et R. 1, 53, 54, 62, 66; 3, 28, 30, 32, 323, 325; 5, 183, 220, 396; 13, 486, 494, 529; 14, 53, 54, 72; 21, 266; 23², 35; 24², 59; 25, 281, 302, 307.

— umbellatum L. 1, 57, 62, 66; 2, 65, 138, 139, 314; 3, 55, 89; 4,

29, 150; 5, 42, 186, 195, 253; 6, 301, 314; 7, 92, 266, 302; 9, 113; 12, 10, 409; 13, 239, 529; 14, 72; 19, 22; 21, 267; 22, 148, 184, 198; 23², 49, 142; 24, 359; 24², 66.

Ornithogalum umbellatum L v. angustifolium Bor. 2, 57; 3, 381; 7, 302; 9, 129; 16, 105, 117; 19, 22; 23², 49; 24, 359; 24², 36.

Ornithopus compressus L. 12, 315; 21², 141, 210; 22, 31, 65, 125, 194; 24², 42.

— perpusillus L. 2, 295, 335, 341, 347; 3, 30, 35, 51, 54, 56, 58, 250, 323, 378 et v. *leiocarpus* DC., 401, 437; 4, 21, 143; 6, 106 v. *genuinus*, 107 v. *leiocarpus* DC.; 7, 283; 9, 68; 12, 11, 18, 315, 316, 389; 13, 234, 502; 14, 79; 15, 450; 17, 260; 19, 13; 20, 100; 21², 141; 22, 65, 114, 125; 25, 311.

— sativus Brot. 4, 21; 7, 283; 9, 68, 98; 13, 315, 316; 15, 450; 21², 24, 141; 22, 65, 125; 23², 46.

Orobanche L. 12, 52; 15, 131 sp.

— alostensis Demoor = *O. minor* Sutt. v. *flavescens* Reut.

— amethystea Thuill. 2, 53.

— caryophyllacea Sm. 1, 117, 123; 2, 267; 3, 19, 21; 5, 142, 186; 6, 291, 299, 311, 313, 316; 8, 9, 14; 10, 221; 12, 373, 397; 13, 494, 515; 14, 133; 20, 265; 22, 21; 25, 281, 307.

— Epithymum DC. 3, 324, 326; 7, 262; 8, 381-383; 11, 296, 299; 14, 252; 20, 264; 22², 147, 150.

— Hederae Duby. 3, 84, 88, 393; 6, 443; 14, 264; 15, 132, 436; 20, 265; 21², 124; 22, 21; 24², 108; 25, 246, 281, 307.

— major L. 2, 33; 4, 115; 5, 175; 15, 444; 21², 259.

— minor Sutt. 1, 171; 2, 137, 304; 4, 132, 146; 7, 91, 262, 292, 389; 12, 397; 13, 236, 515; 14, 295; 15, 131 et v., 457; 16, 115, 174; 18², 43; 19, 17; 20, 264, 265 et v.; 21², 63; 22, 75, 135; 22², 150; 23², 165; 24, 357; 25, 278, 291.

— — v. flavescens Reut (*O. Carotae* Desmoul.) 3, 393; 4, 146; 12, 397; 13, 516; 22, 75, 135; 24², 32, 192.

— Picridis F. Sch. 1, 56, 60; 20, 265; 21², 74, 124, 242, 243; 22², 150; 24², 65; 25, 312.

— Rapum Thuill. 1, 188, 304, 335, 350; 3, 245, 318, 393; 4, 10, 132, 146; 5, 136, 251; 6, 205; 7, 261, 292; 9, 402, 414; 10, 69, 73, 82; 11, 320; 12, 397; 13, 236, 515 et v. *fl. lut.*; 14, 77, 295; 15, 131; 16, 177; 18², 100; 20², 135; 21², 15, 221; 22, 75, 95, 135; 24, 357; 24², 46, 63.

Orobanche rubens Wallr. **2**, 33; **4**, 115; **18**², 25.
— Teucrii F. Sch. **1**, 41; **2**, 163, 204; **7**, 102; **8**, 181, 401, 403; **12**, 187; **20**, 265; **21**², 227, 234; **23**², 119; **24**², 58; **25**, 246, 285, 307.
OROBANCHEAE. **9**, 32, 40, 355.
Orobus L. **4**, 306, 310; **25**², 90.
— niger L. **2**, 25; **4**, 114; **5**, 175, 185, 250; **7**, 245; **9**, 125; **10**, 27; **11**, 163, 198, 200, 204, 210, 216, 230-232; **12**, 123, 224; **14**, 256; **15**, 436, 443; **20**, 106; **21**², 61; **25**, 208, 284, 310.
— tuberosus L. **1**, 188; **2**, 61, 184, 295; **3**, 243, 250; **4**, 143; **6**. 211; **7**, 283; **8**, 217, 462; **9**, 125 v. *obtusifolius*, 413; **10**, 68, 69, 72, 78, 241; **11**, 286, 300, 322; **14**, 79, 261 v. *angustifolius*, 268; **17**, 269; **20**, 105; **22**, 65, 125; **23**, 314; **24**², 42; **25**, 208, 284.
— — v. tenuifolius Roth. **2**, 259, 295; **7**, 272; **13**, 502; **14**, 284; **20**, 105; **22**, 31; **24**², 62.
— vernus L. **2**, 27; **3**, 25; **4**, 114; **5**, 187, 348, 350; **10**, 217; **11**, 198, 200, 204, 210, 230-232; **20**, 105; **21**², 187; **25**, 208, 293.
Orthothecium Sch. **10**, 97; **13**, 355, 387.
— intricatum B. et S. **7**, 377; **8**, 91, 108, 142, 187; **10**, 97; **12**, 216, 247, 250; **13**, 388; **21**², 96; **23**², 77.
Orthotrichum Hedw. **8**, 112, 114, 422; **9**, 136; **10**, 94, 227; **11**, 333.
— affine Schrad. **4**, 333, 423, 426; **10**, 198, 322; **12**, 172, 446; **14**, 66, 84; **20**², 142; **21**², 54, 89; **22**, 162; **22**², 79, 118; **23**², 73; **24**, 16, 333; **24**², 68.
— — v. fastigiatum Hübn. **8**, 426; **13**, 297; **21**², 89, 128; **22**², 40, 79, 118; **23**², 73.
— anomalum Hedw. **3**, 261; **4**, 332; **8**, 140, 354, 423, 425; **10**, 198; **12**, 446; **14**, 84; **21**², 89, 235; **22**, 162; **22**², 40, 79, 118; **23**², 73; **24**, 16; **24**², 68.
— cupulatum Hoffm. **8**, 423, 425; **10**, 322; **12**, 247; **14**, 89; **21**², 89; **22**², 79, 118; **23**², 73; **24**, 16.
— — v. riparium Sch. **10**, 94; **12**, 215; **13**, 297; **21**², 89; **23**², 73.
— — v. Rudolphianum Sch. **21**², 89; **23**², 73.
— diaphanum Schrad. **4**, 333; **8**, 140, 423, 426; **10**, 198; **13**, 296, 341, **14**, 84; **21**², 90, 147; **22**, 162; **22**², 79, 118; **23**², 73; **24**, 16; **24**², 68.
— fallax Sch. **8**, 423, 426; **9**, 141; **10**, 198; **12**, 249; **21**², 90; **22**², 118.

Orthotrichum leiocarpum B. et S **8**, 140, 423, 426; **9**, 141; **10**, 198; **12**, 445; **21²**, 54, 90; **22²**, 79, 118; **23²**, 73, 147; **24**, 333; **24²**, 68.
— Lyellii Hook. et Tayl. 7, 377; **8**, 140, 423, 427; 10, 198; **20²**, 142; **21²**, 90, 197, 235; **22**, 162; **22²**, 40, 79, 118; **23²**, 73, 147; **24**, 333; **24²**, 68; **25²**, 18.
— obtusifolium Bruch. **8**, 187, 423, 425; **9**, 141; **12**, 446; **22²**, 118 **23²**, 73; **24**, 333; **25²**, 43.
— patens Bruch. **8**, 426; **21²**, 89; **23²**, 73.
— pulchellum Sm. **8**, 372, 422, 426; **10**, 322; **11**, 331; **12**, 445; **23²**, 73.
— pumilum Sw. **8**, 140, 423, 426; **9**, 131; **10**, 322; **21²**, 90; **22²**, 40, 118; **23²**, 73.
— rivulare Turn. **19²**, 31; **23²**, 65, 78; **24²**, 68, 148.
— rupestre Schl. **11**, 366; **12**, 172, 231, 432; **22²**, 79; **23²**, 73; **24**, 333; **24²**, 68.
— saxatile Wood. **8**, 140, 372, 423, 425; **10**, 198; **11**, 10; **12**, 193, 247; **21²**, 89, 236; **22**, 162; **22²**, 40, 79, 118; **23²**, 27, 73; **24²**, 68; **25²**, 18, 43.
— Schimperi Hamm. **23²**, 73.
— speciosum Nees. **12**, 172, 231, 432, 446; **21²**, 89; **23²**, 73; **25²**, 43.
— Sprucei Mont. **19²**, 30; **24²**, 147, 149.
— stramineum Hornsch. **8**, 423, 426; **9**, 141; **10**, 198; **12**, 249, 445; **21²**, 90; **22²**, 118; **23²**, 73.
— Sturmii Hoppe et Hornsch. **6**, 459; **7**, 109; **8**, 354, 423, 425; **10**, 198; **12**, 172; **13**, 296; **19²**, 32; **21²**, 89; **22²**, 79; **23²**, 73.
— tenellum Bruch. **10**, 322; **13**, 297; **23²**, 73; **24**, 333; **25²**, 35, 43.

Oscillaria antliaria Jurg. **24**, 51; **24²**, 79, 117.
— cortiana Kütz. **24²**, 117.
— Froelichii Kütz. **24²**, 79, 117.
— Grateloupii Bory. **24²**, 117; **25²**, 111.
— leptotricha Ag. **24²**, 79, 117.
Oscillaria limosa Ag. **24**, 51; **24²**, 79, 117.
— margaritifera Kütz. **24²**, 117.
— Porettana Meneg. **24²**, 117.
— princeps Vauch. **24²**, 117.
— tenerrima Kütz. **24²**, 117.
— tenuis Ag. **24²**, 117.
— viridis Zell. **24²**, 79.

Osmunda L. **6**, 436, 437.

Osmunda regalis L. 1, 64, 91, 195, 208; 2, 132, 277, 337, 340, 353; 3, 39, 50, 149, 386; 4, 36, 154, 177, 182, 190, 316, 335; 5, 225, 401; 6, 107, 428, 437; 7, 210, 212, 311; 9, 130; 10, 215; 12, 11, 14, 24, 297; 14, 57, 83; 15, 451, 453; 18², 102; 19, 24; 21², 126; 22, 37, 93 et v. *interrupta* Milde et f., 97, 158; 23², 34, 50, 172; 24, 362 et v. *interrupta*; 24², 37, 55, 199; 25², 143, 147.

OSMUNDACEAE. 16, 9.

Ostropa cinerea Pers. 25, 142.

Otiona italica Dmrt. 13, 149.

— Rousseliana Dmrt. 13, 149.

Otiona rupestris Dmrt. 13, 148.

Otthia Crataegi Fckl. 25, 152.

OXALIDEAE, 9, 32, 39.

Oxalis L. 17, 98.

Oxalis Acetosella L. 7, 278; 11, 286; 13, 230, 233; 17, 39, 94, 96, 162; 19, 10; 20, 85 et v. *rosea* Pitt. et Dur.; 22, 118; 24, 352; 24², 41.

— corniculata L. 1, 189; 2, 289; 4, 22; 6, 106, 443; 7, 278; 9, 50; 10, 108; 15, 122; 20, 86; 21², 62; 22, 39, 53, 118, 183; 24, 352; 24², 186; 25, 205.

— stricta L. 2, 160, 289; 4, 22, 126; 7, 243, 278; 9, 20, 50; 10, 77, 108, 214; 12, 380; 13, 233, 492; 14, 74, 276; 19, 10; 20, 85; 22, 118; 24², 61; 25, 205, 280, 291.

Oxycoccos palustris Pers. 1, 235; 2, 342, 350; 3, 37, 50, 52, 240, 259; 4, 13, 182; 5, 194, 201; 7, 294; 9, 417; 10, 72, 74, 75, 81, 214, 222; 11, 304; 12, 11, 13, 21, 297, 317; 14, 73, 309; 15, 453; 17, 265, 268, 270; 20, 227; 22, 137; 22², 159; 25, 296; 25², 143, 148.

Ozonium Link. 1, 148-155; 3, 417.

— aureum Duby. 1, 151.

— auricomum Link. 1, 149-152; 21², 201; 24, 55; 25², 21.

— candidum Link. 1, 150.

— flammeum Wallr. 1, 151.

— stuposum Pers. 1, 150, 152, 154.

— sp. 1, 150, 154, 155.

Palmella botryoides Kütz. 14, 51; 24², 122; 25², 114.

— cruenta Ag. 24, 51.

Paludella Ehrh. 9, 137.

Paludella squarrosa Brid. 12, 249; 16, 247.

Pancovia (Neck.) Piré. 12, 444.

— conferta Piré. 12, 444.

Panicum L. 7, 52, 69.

— capillare L. 6, 409; 16, 243; 22, 89, 111.

— miliaceum L. 6, 409; 9, 119; 22, 536; 21, 293; 22, 98, 154; 25, 263.

Pannaria Delise. 12, 170.

— conoplea Ach. 22², 103.

— hypnorum Vahl. 4, 329.

— lanuginosa Delise. 10, 210.

Panus stypticus Fr. 24, 45.

Papaver Tourn. **9**, 19; **17**, 110; **19** (61, 64-68, 71, 78 f. *monstr.*)
— agrivagum Jord. **20**, 37.
— Argemone L. **2**, 291, 341; **3**, 53, 55; **4**, 28; **6**, 218; **7**, 280; **9**, 54; **10**, 76, 224; **12**, 383; **13**, 233; **14**, 76, 279; **19**, 11; **20**, 37; **22**, 121.
— collinum Bönn. **3**, 377; **4**, 156; **7**, 88; **22**, 55.
— dubium L. **1**, 121; **2**, 291, 341; **3**, 53, 144, 326, 376, 443; **4**, 28, 131, 141, 156; **5**, 124; **6**, 218; **7**, 88, 279; **9**, 54; **10**, 76, 224; **12**, 383; **14**, 76, 279; **15**, 443, 450, 455 v.; **20**, 38; **22**, 55 et v. *dissectum* Bag., **120**; **24**², 40.
— hybridum L. **2**, 19; **3**, 53; **4**, 113; **7**, 244; **9**, 54; **11**, 198, 200, 226-228; **17**, 95.
— Lamottei Bor. **3**, 377; **4**, 156; **7**, 88; **22**, 55.
— Lecoqii Lamotte **1**, 56, 58, 66, 121; **3**, 377; **4**, 117, 131, 141, 156; **5**, 145, 182, 184; **6**, 321; **7**, 88; **9**, 54; **20**, 38; **24**², 29; **25**, 195.
— modestum Jord. **3**, 377; **2**, 156; **7**, 88.
— Rhoeas L. **5**, 241 f. *monstr.*; **13**, 511 v. *albifl.*; **14**, 243 f. *monstr.*, **15**, 443 et 455 v.; **22**, 55 v. *strigosum* Bönn.; **23**², 7-9 f. *monstr.*; 160 v. *fl. carn.*
— setigerum DC. **2**, 329-333 f. *monstr.*; **9**, 54.
— somniferum L. **9**, 54.
PAPAVERACEAE. **9**, 32, 39.
PAPILIONACEAE **7**, 128-132, 161, 170; **9**, 32; **14**, 369.
Papularia concentrica Desm. **24**, 39.
Parietaria Tourn. **17**, 124, 145; **25**², 90
— officinalis L. **2**, 64, 150, 151, 186, 341, 343; **3**, 295, 591; **4**, 126, 149; **7**, 265, 300; **8**, 217; **9**, 108; **10**, 21; **14**, 57, 83; **15**, 137; **16**, 177, 184, 162; **21**. 233; **21**², 65; **22**, 177, 200; **23**², 49; **24**, 339; **24**₂, 35, 51, 108, 195; **25**, 281.
— ramiflora Mönch. **1**, 125, 181, 237; **2**, 270; **3**, 295, 370; **4**, 73 v. *gracilis* Wirlg., 118; **8**, 384; **9**, 100; **10**, 236; **16**, 46; **18**², 45, 51; **20**², 147; **21**², 65, 66; **22**, 23, 85 et v. *microphylla*, 146, 177; **23**², 35; **24**², 195, **25**², 149.
Paris quadrifolia L. **2**, 65, 139, 165, 192, 193, 201, 315; **3**, 245, 258, 323; **4**, 28, 306; **5**, 138, 254; **6**, 313; **7**, 266; **8**, 465; **9**, 397; **10**, 62, 70, 84, 218, 221, 238; **11**, 286, 300; **12**, 410; **13**, 530; **14**, 74, 319; **15**, 138 et f.; **16**, 180; **17**, 142; **20**², 138; **21**, 264; **21**², 225, 230, 233; **22**, 24, 35, 86, 149; **24**, 339; **24**², 65; **25**²; 91, 98.

PARKERIACEAE. **16**, 9.
Parmelia acetabulum Duby **4**, 329; **10**, 209; **21**², 129, 128; **22**², 103; **24**, 21; **24**², 70, 139.
— angulosa Ach. **14**, 86.
— Borreri Turn. **4**, 329 v. *stictica* Delise; **10**, 209; **21**², 198; **24**, 21; **24**², 138.
— candelaria Ach. **14**, 86.
— caperata Ach. **3**, 251; **4**, 328; **10**, 210; **14**, 86; **21**², 129, 198; **22**², 103; **24**, 21; **24**², 70, 139.
— cerina Ach. **14**, 86.
— cheilea Ach. **14**, 86.
— conspersa Ach. **3**, 251, 259; **4**, 329; **10**, 210; **14**, 86; **22**², 103 **24**², 139.
— — f. stenophylla Ach. **10**, 210; **24**², 139.
— corrugata Ach. **14**, 86.
— crassa Ach. **14**, 86.
— crispa Ach. **14**, 86.
— cycloselis Ach. **14**, 86.
— effusa Ach. **14**, 86.
— farinacea Ach. **14**, 86.
— fastigiata Ach. **14**, 86.
— fraxinea Ach. **14**, 86.
— furfuracea Ach. **14**, 86.
Parmelia ciliaris Ach. **14**, 86.
— circinnata Ach. **14**, 86.
Parmelia herbacea Ach. **14**, 86.
— jubata Ach. **14**, 86.
— lacera Ach. **14**, 86.
— lentigera Ach. **14**, 86.
— meloena Ach. **14**, 86.
— multipuncta Ach. **14**, 86.
— murorum Ach. **14**, 86.
— muscorum Fr. **12**, 170.
— nigrescens Ach. **14**, 86.
— olivacea Ach. **3**, 251; **4**, 329; **14**, 86; **21**², 129, 198; **24**, 21; **24**², 70, 139.
— — v. corticola Schaer. **10**, 209; **22**², 103.
— — v. prolixa Ach. **4**, 329; **10**, 209.
— Parella Ach. **14**, 86.
— parietina Willd. **3**, 237; **4**, 329; **14**, 86; **24**, 23 v. *granulata* Schaer.
— perlata Ach **4**, 328; **10**, 209; **14**, 86; **21**², 198; **22**, 27; **22**², 102; **24**, 21 et v. *sorediata* Schaer; **24**², 138 et v. *olivetorum* J. Koltz.
— physodes Ach. **4**, 329; **14**, 86; **21**², 129, 198, 235; **22**, 27; **22**², 163; **24**, 21; **24**², 70, 138.
— — v. tubulosa Schaer. **24**, 21; **24**², 138.
— — v. vulgaris Koerb. **10**, 209 et s.-v. *vitatta* Ach.; **22**², 103 s.-v. *vitatta*.
— Prunastri Ach. **14**, 86.
— pulmonacea Ach. **14**, 86.

Parmelia pulverulenta Ach. **14**, 86.
— saxatilis Ach. **4**, 329; **10**, 209 f. *corticola* et *saxicola*; **14**, 86; **21**², 129, 198; **22**², 103; **24**, 21; **24**², 70, 138 et v. *furfuracea* Schaer.
— saxicola Ach. **14**, 86.
— scrobiculata Ach. **14**, 86.
— sinuosa Ach. **3**, 250; **21**², 129.
— stellaris Ach. **14**, 86.
— tenella Ach. **14**, 86.
— tiliacea Ach. **4**, 329; **10**, 209; **14**, 86; **21**², 198; **22**², 102; **24**², 70.
— varia Ach. **14**, 86.
— versicolor Ach. **14**, 86.
Parnassia palustris L. **1**, 125, 229; **2**, 60, 290; **3**, 144, 326, 403; **4**, 25, 131, 184, 189; **8**, 9, 216; **9**, 124, 415; **10**, 68, 77, 214, 223; **11**, 277; **12**, 382; **13**, 495; **14**, 72, 279; **15**, 123; **17**, 270; **18**², 67; **20**, 65; **22**, 39, 54; **23**², 45; **24**², 187; **25**, 200.
PARONYCHIEAE. **9**, 37.
Pastinaca opaca Bernh. **4**, 164; **7**, 90; **20**, 160.
— pratensis Jord. **4**, 164; **7**, 90; **22**, 70.
— sativa L. **1**, 121; **2**, 61, 253, 298; **4**, 144, 164, 288, 304; **5**, 33, 127, 242; **6**, 290, 321; **7**, 287; **8**, 9; **9**, 75; **10**, 214; **13**, 343, 509; **14**, 72, 263, 289; **18**², 51; **20**, 160; **22**, 129; **24**, 335; **24**², 44.
Patellaria alba Duby. **4**, 330.
— connivens Fr. **25**, 140.
— constipata Blox. **21**², 201.
— discolor Mont. **25**, 168.
— fumosa DC. **4**, 330.
— nigra Spreng. **4**, 330.
— parvula Cke. **25**, 140.
— proxima B. et Br. **25**, 140,
— rhabarbarina Berk. **25**, 140.
Paudorina morum Ehrbg. **25**², 114.
Pecopteris aquilina Goepp. **20**², 43.
— arborescens Brongn. **20**², 43.
— luciniata Lindl. et Hutt. **20**², 44.
— Lonchitis Sternb. **20**², 44.
Pecopteris marginata Goepp. **20**², 43.
— muricata Goepp. **20**², 44.
— nervosa Brougn. **20**², 43, 44.
— neuropteroides Boul. **21**², 50.
— odontopteroides Moris. **15**, 153-157.
— serra Lindl. et Hutt. **20**², 43, 44.
— similis Sternb. **20**², 44.
— sp. **20**², 43.
Pediastrum Boryanum Meneg. **24**, 52; **24**², 123; **25**², 115.
— Ehrenbergii Al. Br. **24**, 52; **25**², 115.

Pedicularis Tourn. **10**, 39.
— palustris L. **1**, 183; **2**, 63, 135, 304, 337, 342; **3**, 238, 240, 256, 315, 318; **4**, 10, 132, 133, 146, 182, 188, 306; **5**, 194, 251; **6**, 216; **7**, 291; **8**, 463; **9**, 335, 403, 417; **10**, 59, 82, 222; **11**, 304, 309; **12**, 397; **13**, 236, 515; **14**, 77, 258, 261, 295; **15**, 451, 453; **17**, 262; **18**², 44; **19**, 17; **20**, 259; **21**², 63, 221; **22**, 75, 135; **24**², 63; **25**, 245.
— sylvatica L. **1**, 183; **2**, 63, 139, 303; **3**, 52, 238; **4**, 10, 132, 187; **5**, 251; **6**, 216, 308; **7**, 261, 291; **8**, 463; **9**, 403; **10**, 69, 71, 73, 82, 235; **11**, 304, 309; **12**, 397; **13**, 236, 515; **14**, 77, 294, 295, v. *albifl.*; **15**, 453; **17**, 123, 262; **19**, 17; **20**, 259; **20**², 135; **21**², 220; **22**, 135; **24**², 63; **25**, 284.
Pellia Raddi, **13**, 11, 144.
— epiphylla L. **4**, 331; **8**, 146; **9**, 133; **10**, 34 et v. *undulata* Rabh. 205, 258, 293; **13**, 145, 184; **14**, 85; **20**², 35, 36; **21**², 131; **22**, 27, 173; **22**², 64, 100; **23**², 85, 157; **24**, 18 et v. *crispa* Rabh., et *undulata* Rabh., 347 v. *undulata* Rabh.
— calycina Nees. **10**, 35, 294; **12**, 220, 232; **13**, 145; **21**², 129, 131; **22**², 64; **23**², 57, 85; **24**, 18; **25**², 35.
Peltigera aphtosa Hoffm. **3**, 251, 259; **4**, 328; **10**, 209; **14**, 86; **24**², 70.
— canina Hoffm. **3**, 251, 259; **4**, 328 et v. *membranacea* Ach.; **10**, 209 v. *membranacea* et *ulvorhiza* Schaer.; **14**, 86; **21**², 129, 198; **23**², 29; **24**, 22 et v. *crispata* Kx, **24**², 70, 140; **25**², 18 v. *sorediata* Nyl.
— horizontalis Hoffm. **3**, 261; **4**, 328; **10**, 209; **14**, 86; **22**², 103; **24**, 22.
— malacea Fr. **10**, 209; **12**, 171; **22**², 103.
— polydactyla Hoffm. **3**, 259; **4**, 328 et v. microcarpa Schaer; **14**, 86; **21**², 129; **22**², 103; **23**², 29; **24**, 22; **24**², 70, 140.
— pusilla Koerb. **24**, 22.
— rufescens Hoffm. **4**, 328; **10**, 209; **21**², 129; **22**², 103; **24**, 22 v. *inflexa* Nyl.
— — f. sorediata. **10**, 209; **22**², 103.
— saccata DC. **14**, 86; **24**, 22.
— spuria Ach. **4**, 328; **24**², 140.
— venosa Hoffm. **14**, 86; **24**, 22.
Penicillium Link. **9**, 214, 294-297, 300-308, 311, 313-315; **11**, 350-357.
— crustaceum Fr. **9**, 305; **11**, 350.
— glaucum Link. **9**, 293, 303, 316; **11**, 348.

Penium Brebissonii Ralfs. **24²**, 121; **25²**, 34, 154.
— digitus Bréb. **24²**, 121; **25²**, 159.
— margaritaceum Bréb. **24²**, 121; **25²**, 154.
Pentstemon gentianoides G. Don. **17**, 182-246.
— Hartwegii Benth. **17**, 182-246, 248.
Peplis Portula L. **1**, 187; **2**, 192, 193, 239, 295, 340, 347; **3**, 35, 51, 145, 240, 250; **4**, 18, 131, 186; **7**, 283; **10**, 79, 192; **11**, 278; **12**, 11, 315, 389; **13**, 230, 234; **14**, 73, 284; **15**, 125; **17**, 270, 272; **19**, 13; **20**, 142; **20²**, 138; **22**, 66, 126; **22²**, 92; **23²**, 46; **24²**, 43, 62, 109; **25**, 304.
Perianthopodus amazonicus Cogn. **17**, 283, 296.
— Bonplandii Cogn. **17**, 287, 296.
Periconia Bonord. **11**, 348.
— densa De Bary, **16**, 146,
— devastatrix Casp. **24**, 48,
— ganglioniformis Al. Br. **4**, 304.
— infestans De Bary, **19²**, 84.
— mocrocarpa Cda. **2**, 255,
— myosotidis De Bary, **25**, 174,
— parasitica Pers. **24**, 48,
— Rumicis Cda. **4**, 304,
— Umbelliferarum Casp. **4**, 304 et v. *Berkeleyi* Cés.; **5**, 33.
— viticola B. et Curt. **22²**, 135-139; **23²**, 19.
Peridermium Pini Link. **4**, 306.
Periola tomentosa Fr. **24**, 39.
Perisporium Arundinis Desm. **4**, 312; **21²**, 150.
— fibrillosum Rob.? **24**, 27, v. *productum* Rob.
— poliotum Fr. **24**, 27,
— vagans Desm. **24**, 27.
— vulgare Cda. **23²**, 87, v. *fimicolum* E. March.
Peronospora Alsinearum Casp. **2**, 252; **16**, 146.
Pertusaria communis DC. **4**, 329; **21²**, 129, 198; **22²**, 104; **24**, 22 et f. *sorediata* Fr.; **24²**, 141.
— — DC. v. variolosa Wallr. **4**, 329 f. *scutellaria* Schaer. 330 f. *plena*; **10**, 212 f. *discoïdea* Pers., *effusa* Wallr., *orbiculata* Ach.; **22²**, 104; **24²**, 141.
— — leioplaea Schaer. **10**, 212.
— Wulfeni Fr. **10**, 212.
Pestalozzia funeraria Desm. **24**, 39.
— Guepini Desm. **24**, 39.
Pestalozzia hypericina Ces. **25**, 184.
— monochaeta Desm. **21²**, 200.
Petasites albus Gaertn. **2**, 34; **5**, 175, 185, 395; **9**, 101; **11**, 327; **20**, 181.
— fragrans Presl. **6**, 450, 451; **9**, 102; **16**, 104, 117; **21²**, 41, 65; **22**, 109.

Petasites vulgaris Desf. **2**, 64, 164, 189, 310; **3**, 243, 396; **4**, 15, 133, 148; **5**, 197; **6**, 295; **7**, 297; **8**, 9, 464; **9**, 18; **10**, 80, 238; **11**, 286; **12**, 405, 422; **13**, 525; **14**, 80, 314; **15**, 135; **17**, 144, 263; **19**, 20; **20**, 180; **20**², 137; **22**, 52, 142; **24**, 358; **24**², 50, 61; **25**, 226.

Petra fungiana (*Petra fungaia* Italorum) voir *Polyporus tuberaster* Mich.

Petroselinum sativum Hoffm. **9**, 74; **20**, 153; **21**², 39; **22**, 129.

— segetum Koch. **1**, 119; **3**, 19, 21; **4**, 118, 123, 288, 290; **7**, 322; **8**, 14, 494; **20**, 153; **24**², 190; **25**², 91.

Peucedanum Koch. **5**, 231; **15**, 479, 483.

— carvifolium Vill. **1**, 186; **4**, 348; **5**, 61, 140, 230; **6**, 206, 207, 210, 213, 315, 443; **8**, 181, 392, 399; **12**, 187; **20**, 159.

— Cervaria Lap. **2**, 33; **4**, 114, 120; **8**, 181, 393, 395, 401, 403; **14**, 257.

— officinale Mönch. **2**, 19; **4**, 114.

— oreoselinum Mönch. **2**, 19, 22, 28, 29; **4**, 114, 120; **5**, 175.

— Ostruthium Koch. **3**, 383; **4**, 325; **5**, 218; **9**, 75; **10**, 79, 246; **18**², 100; **20**, 159; **21**², 138; **25**, 289.

— palustre Mönch. **2**, 265, 335, 348; **3**, 36, 146, 399; **4**, 18, 175, 177, 190; **6**, 220; **10**, 20; **12**, 11, 13, 15, 19, 299; **14**, 52, 71; **15**, 451, 452; **19**, 15; **20**, 159; **20**², 58; **21**², 25; **22**, 69, 95, 129; **24**, 355; **24**², 44; **25**, 222, 277; **25**², 142, 147.

Peziza Dill. **9**, 257, 320.

— acetabulum L. **25**, 138.

— albida Rob. **4**, 315; **25**, 140.

— albo-carnea Crouan. **25**, 139.

— albo-testacea Desm. **25**, 139.

— albo-violascens A. et S. **4**, 316.

— ammophila Dur. et Mont. **25**, 166.

— anomala Pers. **4**, 316.

— arduennensis E. March. **24**, 69.

— arduennensis Mont. **4**, 316.

— ascoboloides Mont. **25**, 138.

— ascophanoides E. March. **25**, 139; **25**², 49.

Peziza aspidiicola B. et Br. **25**, 139.

— atrata Pers. **24**, 35 v. *foliicola* Desm.; **25**, 140.

— atrovirens Pers. **25**, 140.

— aurantia Old. **21**², 201; **22**, 28; **24**, 35.

— aurea Pers. **4**, 316.

— aurelia Pers. **25**, 139.

— auriflora Cke. **25**, 139.

— Avellanae Lasch. **4**, 316.

— badia Pers. **21**², 130, 201; **24**, 35.

— betulicola Fckl. **25**, 140.

— bicolor Bull. **4**, 316; **24**, 35.

— brevipila Rob. **25**, 139.

Peziza bryophila Fr. 24, 35.
— calycina Schum. 24, 35.
— carpinea Pers. 4, 316 v. *fasciculata* Pers.
- cerinea Pers. 4, 316.
— Chailletii Pers. 25, 140.
— ciliaris Schr. 22, 28.
— citrina Fr. 4, 316.
— clandestina Bull. 4, 316; 25, 139.
— coccinea Bull. 9, 320.
— coronata Jacq. 4, 316.
— corticalis Pers. 16, 147.
— crassiuscula E. March. 25², 49.
— Croc, heraultii Crouan 25, 138.
— cunicularia Boud. 23², 61.
— cupressina Batsch. 4, 316.
— cupularis Pers. 25², 18.
— dematiicola B. et Br. 25, 140.
— dimunita Roh. 21², 130, 200; 25, 139.
— domestica Sow. 25, 139.
— eriobasis Berk. 21², 201.
— fructigena Bull. 4, 316 v. *herbarum* West.
— fusarioides Berk. 24, 34, 35.
— fusca Pers. 24, 35.
— fuscella Karst. 25, 140.
— fuscescens Pers. 25, 139.
— fusco-atra Reb. 25², 18.
— Gerardi Cke. 25, 138.
— graminis Desm. 4, 316; 24, 35.
— herbarum Pers. 4, 316.
— hinnulea B. et Br. 23², 61; 25, 139.
Peziza humosa Fr. 4, 316.
— incarnata Quélet. 25, 140.
— lacustris Fr. 4, 315.
— leporina Batsch. 25, 138.
— leucostigmoides Sacc. 25, 167.
— littorea Fr. 21², 130.
— livida Schum. 25, 139.
— lividula Phil. 25, 138.
— melaloma A. et S. 21², 201.
— melatephra Lasch. 25, 140.
— mercurialis Fckl. 25, 140.
— micrometra B. et Br. 25, 140.
— neglecta Lib. 4, 316.
— nidula Schum. 4, 316.
— nivea Fr. 21², 201.
— papillaris Bull. 4, 316.
— papillata Pers. 1, 90; 4, 316.
— Patellaria Pers. 4, 315.
— patula Pers. 4, 316; 24, 35.
— paulula Rob. 25, 140.
— perpusilla Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 166.
— petiolorum Desm. 25, 140.
— Pineti Batsch. 25, 139.
— Polygoni Lasch. 24, 35.
— Pteridis A. et S. 4, 316.
— pulcherrima Crouan. 25, 139.
— pulverulenta Lib. 24, 35.
— pustulata Pers. 4, 316.
— radula B. et Br. 25, 138.
— rhabdospora B. et Br. 25, 139.
— rubella Pers. 4, 316.
— Salicariae Pers. 4, 315.
— sclerotiorum Lib. 1, 82, 106.
— scutellata L. 4, 316; 21², 201.
— sepulta Fr. 25, 139.
— sphaerioides Pers. 25, 140, 167.

Peziza stercorea Pers. **25**, 139.
— subularis Bull **4**, 316.
— succosa Berk. **25**, 138.
— sulphurea Pers. **1**, 316.
— trachyspora B. et Br. **21²**, 201.
— trifoliorum Lib. **1**, 89.
— tuberosa Bull. **25**, 138.
— Urticae Pers. **4**, 316.
— velutina Desm. **4**, 316.
— villosa Pers. **4**, 316; **25**, 139.
— vinosa Fr. **25**, 140.
— violacea Pers. **25**, 138.
— vitellina Pers. **4**, 316.
Phacidium coronatum Fr. **4**, 319; **25**, 142.
— dentatum Fckl. **4**, 319; **24**, 35.
— geographicum Kx. **6**, 260.
— Hyperici West **5**, 40, 45.
— lacerum Fr. **24**, 35; **25**, 142.
— Lauro-Cerasi Desm. **24**, 35.
— Medicaginis Lasch. **4**, 319.
— minutissimum Awd. **25**, 142.
— multinerve Fr **4**, 318.
— Pini Tul. **4**, 319; **25**, 142.
— radians Rob. **2**, 243.
— Ranunculi Lib. **24**, 36.
— Rubi Fr. **4**, 318.
Phacopezia murina Sacc. **24**, 70.
Phalangium Liliago Schreb. **1**, 51, 52, 53, 62, 68, 237; **2**, 164, 204, 272; **3**, 370; **5**, 65, 124, 126, 138, 141, 228, 401; **6**, 203, 204, 309, 311, 317, 318; **8**, 383, 384; **9**, 129, 389, 415; **10**, 236, 241; **13**, 530; **14**, 73, 258; **16**, 47; **21**, 265; **21²**, 223, 233; **22**, 24; **22²**, 25; **23²**, 50; **24²**, 58; **25**, 260.
— ramosum Lam. **3**, 28; **5**, 268, 272; **9**, 335; **16**, 47, 115, 117, 180; **21**, 266; **25**, 260, 293.
Phalaris aquatica L. **61**, 401; **21²**, 63.
— canariensis L. **3**, 381; **6**, 401; **9**, 118; **12**, 415; **13**, 536; **16**, 242; **21**, 294; **21²**, 41; **22**, 36, 43, 98, 111, 154; **24**, 361.
— minor Retz. **6**, 401.
Phallus foetidus Sow. **22**, 28.
— impudicus L. **2**, 196; **4**, 314; 201; **24**, 37.
PHASCACEAE **16**, 12.
Phascum L. **8**, 111, 116; **9**, 138.
— bryoides Dicks. **8**, 116, 138; **12**, 188, 190; **19²**, 31; **21²**, 81, **22²**, 113; **23²**, 67.
— curvicollum Hedw. **5**, 240; **8**, 116, 117, 138; **12**, 188, 246; **14**, 84; **21²**, 81; **23²**, 67.
— cuspidatum Schreb. **4**, 331; **8**, 116, 138; **10**, 196; **11**, 331; **14**, 84; **21²**, 81, 127, 22, 159; **22²**, 113; **23²**, 67; **24**, 327.
— rectum Sm. **13**, 297, 543; **21²**, 81; **23²**, 67.
Phaseolus vulgaris L. **9**, 66.

Phelipaea arenaria C. et G. **1**, 122; **2**, 21, 29, 71, 72; **4**, 115; **20**, 264; **25**, 285, 291.
— coerulea C. A. Mey. **1**, 122; **2**, 21, 72, 201; **3**, 287, 321, 327; **5**, 186, 228, 235; **9**, 126; **10**, 59, 253; **11**, 301, 307; **12**, 197, 208; **14**, 256; **20**, 264; **21**², 75, 243; **24**², 59, 192; **25**, 304.
— caesia Reut. **2**, 21.
— ramosa C. A. Mey. **3**, 54, 60; **4**, 10; **5**, 381, 401; **7**, 91, 292; **9**, 10, 87; **12**, 20; **14**, 77; **20**, 264; **25**, 281.
Phialopsis rubra Körb. **10**, 211; **24**, 22.
Phillactidium arundinaceum Kütz. **2**, 253; **5**, 44.
— pulchellum Kütz. **5**, 44.
Philocopra curvicolla Sacc. **23**², 91.
— dubia Sacc. **23**², 88, 91.
— Hansenii Oud. **24**, 58; **25**, 146, 170.
— pleiospora Sacc. **23**², 14, 90 v. *macrospora*, 164; **24**, 62.
— pusilla V. Mout. **25**, 146.
— setosa Sacc. **23**², 10, 13, 90, 91 v. *longicolla*; **25**, 145 et v. *penicillato-setosa* V. Mout.
— tarvisana Sacc. **23**², 13.
Philonotis Brid. **9**, 135.
— caespitosa Wils. **8**, 187, 442, 444; **12**, 191, 194; **13**, 296; **21**², 235; **22**, 164; **22**², 82, 120; **23**², 75; **24**, 336; **24**², 68; **25**², 44.
— calcarea Sch. **8**, 187, 442, 444; **9**, 141; **12**, 191, 194, 249; **21**², 93; **23**², 75.
— capillaris Lindb. **12**, 247; **14**, 97; **19**², 32; **21**², 93; **22**², 41, 120; **23**², 75; **24**, 336 (*Ph. capellaris* Auct.)
— fontana Brid. **4**, 334; **8**, 442, 444; **9**, 131; **10**, 200; **11**, 12, 331; **12**, 446; **14**, 85, 97; **20**², 140, 142; **21**², 55, 93, 235; **22**, 164 et *v.*; **22**², 41, 82, 120, 161; **23**², 27, 75 et v. *falcata* Sch., 148; **24**, 16, 336; **24**², 68.
— marchica Brid. **8**, 187, 442, 444; **12**, 191, 194, 249; **23**², 75; **24**, 336 et v. *tenuis* Boul.; **24**², 68.
— rigida Brid. **8**, 187, 442, 444; **9**, 141; **10**, 200; **12**, 173, 191, 194, 447; **21**², 93.
Phleum alpinum L. **5**, 132.
— arenarium L. **1**, 113; **6**, 408; **8**, 10.
— asperum Vill, **4**, 115, 120; **6**, 221; **9**, 119; **21**, 295; **25**, 263, 292, 308.

Phleum Boehmeri Wib. **3**, 28, 381; **5**, 186, 272; **6**, 291, 299, 310, 401; **8**, 181, 400, 403; **10**, 224; **12**, 373, 415; **13**, 494; **14**, 57, 58, 68; **16**, 172, 179; **20**², 148; **21**, 295; **22**, 25; **25**, 264, 310.
— nodosum L. **4**, 32; **6**, 401; **7**, 270, 308; **14**, 69; **16**, 118; **21**, 295.
— praecox Jord. **7**, 270.
— pratense L. **22**, 90 v. *minor*. Lej.
Pholiota Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).
Phoma acuta Fckl. **25**, 177.
— Achilleae Sacc. **25**, 177.
— albicans Rob. **4**, 317.
— Ampelopsidis Sacc. **25**, 177.
— caulographum DC. et Mont. **24**, 27.
— complanatum Desm. **24**, 27.
— controversa Sacc. **25**, 177.
— Crepini Speg. et Roumeg. **25**, 176.
— Ebulinae Sacc. et Schultz. **25**, 176.
— Epilobii Preuss. **25**, 176.
— Equiseti Lév. **4**, 317; **24**, 27.
— errabundum Desm. **24**, 27.
— filaginea West. **2**, 245.
— geniculata Sacc. **25**, 177.
— gloriosa Sacc. **25**, 177.
— herbarum West. **4**, 317 et v. *Dianthi* et *Melampyri* West.
— juglandina Sacc. **25**, 177.
— Leburtoni West. **24**, 27.
— leguminum West. **4**, 317.
— leptidea Sacc. **25**, 177.
— loliacearum West. **24**, 27.
— longissima Berk. **16**, 146; **24**, 27.
— Magnusii Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. **25**, 177.
— malvacearum West. **24**, 27.
Phoma melaena Mont. et Dur. **25**, 177.
— minima Schultz et Sacc., **25**, 177.
— nebulosum Berk. **25**, 177.
— nitida Desm. **5**, 32.
— occellata Sacc. **25**, 177.
— padina Sacc. **25**, 177.
— Phaseoli Desm. **4**, 317.
— pustula Fr. **4**, 317 v. *quercinae* West.; **22**, 27; **24**, 27 v. *Lysimachiae* West.
— Rubi West. **4**, 317.
— salicina (West.) Sacc. **4**, 317; **25**, 176.
— saligna Fr. **4**, 317.
— samarorum Desm. **4**, 317; **24**, 27.
— Sarothamni Sacc. **25**, 176.
— Spiraeae Desm **4**, 317.
— striaeformis Dur. et Mont. **4**, 317; **24**, 27; **25**, 176, v. *hysteriola* Sacc.
— subordinaria Desm. **4**, 317.
— Vincetoxici West. **25**, 177.
Phomatospira Berkeleyi Sacc. **25**, 148.
Phormidium vulgare Vig. **23**², 29; **24**, 51.
Phragmicoma Dmrt. **13**, 9, 30.
Phragmidium asperum Wallr. **4**, 310; **16**, 146.
— bullatum West. **4**, 310; **24**, 39.

Phragmidium bulbosum Schl. **4**, 310; **21**², 201; **23**², 28; **24**, 39, 42.
— Fragariastri Blk. **4**, 310; **22**, 28.
— mucronatum Link. **4**, 310.
Phragmidium obtusum Schm. et Kze. **24**, 42.
— Potentillae Cda. **4**, 310.
— Poterii Wallr. **4**, 310.
Phragmites Trin. **7**, 51; **8**, 179.
Phragmites vulgaris Crép. **2**, 319; **3**, 47; **5**, 225; **6**, 209, 396 et v. *subuniflora* DC., 449 f. *monstr.*; **8**, 179; **10**, 86; **11**, 286, 314; **18**², 102; **19**², 24; **21**, 298.
— nigricans Mérat (*Arundo pseudo-phragmites* Lej.). **2**, 66; **5**, 401; **6**, 396-397; **7**, 309; **8**, 179.
Phyllachora Heraclei Fckl. **25**, 170.
— Junci Fr. **25**, 160.
— Ulmi Duv. **25**, 160.
Phyllactinia suffulta Sacc. **25**, 144.
Phyllosticta Andromedae West. **25**, 175.
— Argentinae Desm. **2**, 245.
— Berberidis West. **24**, 28.
— Bignoniae West. **24**, 28.
— Brassicae West. **24**, 28.
— buxicola Kx. **24**, 28.
— cheiranthorum Desm. **24**, 28.
— Cirsii Desm. **25**, 175.
— Corni West. **4**, 322; **24**, 28; **25**, 175.
— Coryli West. **4**, 322.
— cruenta Kx. **4**, 322; **24**, 28; **25**, 175.
— Cynarae West. **4**, 322.
— Cytisi Desm. **24**, 28.
— destructiva **24**, 28 v. *Hederae*, *Lycii* et *Menyanthes* Desm.
— destruens Desm. **24**, 28.
— Dianthi West. **4**, 322; **24**, 28.
— Digitalis Bell. **25**, 175.
Phyllosticta Erysimi West. **2**, 245; **24**, 28.
— Fabae West. **4**, 322; **25**, 175.
— Helianthemi Roum. **25**, 175.
— Lauri West. **24**, 28.
— Leucanthemi Speg. **25**, 175
— Mahoniae Pâque. **24**, 28.
— Mercurialis Desm. **4**, 322; **24**, 28.
— Nerii West. **24**, 48.
— Pacrae Desm. **2**, 245.
— Phlocis Pâque. **24**, 28.
— primulaecola Desm. **24**, 28.
— Quercus Sacc. et Speg. **25**², 175.
— Rhamni West. **4**, 322.
— Rhododendri West. **24**, 28.
— Rosae Desm. **25**, 175.
— ruscicola Desm. **24**, 28.
— Sambuci Desm. **2**, 322; **24**, 27; **24**, 28.
— Sorbi West. **4**, 332.
— Symphoricarpi West. **24**, 29.
— Syringae West. **4**, 322; **24**, 29.
— Ulmi West. **24**, 29.
— Violae Desm. **4**, 322; **24**, 29.

Phyllosticta vulgaris Desm. **4**, 322 v. *Lonicerae* et *Philadelphi* Desm.; **24**, 29 v. *Philadelphi*.
— Weigeliae Sacc. et Speg. **25**, 175.
Phymatotrichum pyramidale Bonord. **9**, 195.
Physalis Alkekengi L. **1**, 51, 60, 66; **2**, 62, 302; **3**, 27, 30, 32, 74; **5**, 272; **8**, 181, 372, 398, 493; **9**, 378; **10**, 247; **12**, 178, 395; **13**, 220; **14**, 71, 293; **13**, 537; **18²**, 100; **20**, 247; **21²**, 63; **24²**, 66; **25**, 280; **25²**, 91.
Physalospora gregaria Sacc. **25**, 148 v. *foliorum*.
— minutula Sacc. et Speg. **25**, 173.
Physcia aquila Fr. **4**, 329.
— astroidea Fr. **4**, 329.
Physcia caesia Nyl. **10**, 210.
— candellaria Ach. **4**, 329.
— ciliaris DC. **4**, 329; **24²**, 70, 138 et v. *crinalis* Sch.
— furfuracea DC. **24**, 22.
— obscura Fr. **4**, 329 et v. *Ulothrix* Fr.; **21²**, 129; **24²**, 103.
— parietina L. **5**, 53 v.
— pulverulenta Fr. **4**, 329; **10**, 210; **21²**, 198; **24**, 22 et v. *grisea* Schaer; **24²**, 70, 139.
— stellaris Fr. **4**, 329; **10**, 210; **21²**, 129, 198; **24**, 22 et v. *alpolia* Ehrh.; **24²**, 70, 139.
— — v. adscendens Th. Fr. **10**, 210; **22²**, 103.
— — v. tenella Schaer. **4**, 329; **21²**, 129; **24²**, 139.
— tenella DC **24²**, 70.
Physcomitrella Sch. **8**, 111, 115; **9**, 138; **10**, 87.
— patens Sch. **8**, 115; **10**, 87; **11**, 5; **12**, 188; **14**, 61, 84; **21²**, 79, 81; **22** 159; **22²**, 113; **23²**, 67, 145.
Physcomitrium Brid. **8**, 111, 429; **9**, 136.
— pyriforme Brid. **8**, 140, 429; **10**, 199; **12**, 246; **21²**, 90; **22**, 163; **22²**, 118; **23²**, 27, 73, 147; **24**, 16, 350; **24²**, 68.
— sphaericum Brid. **7**, 226, 377; **8**, 429; **12**, 250; **13**, 297; **23²**, 65, 73.
Phyteuma nigrum Schmidt. **1**, 185; **2**, 63, 307; **3**, 235; **4**, 75, 319; **5**, 193; **6**, 309; **7**, 263; **8**, 463; **10**, 20, 81, 238; **11**, 279, 286, 300, 322; **15**, 132; **16**, 47; **18²**, 31; **20**, 222; **22**, 137; **24**, 357; **24²**, 47; **25**, 299, 306.
— orbiculare L. **1**, 185; **2**, 19, 136; **5**, 180, 185, 271; **6**, 221; **11**, 291, 300, 317, 326, 327; **12**, 228; **16**, 47; **20**, 222; **25**, 289.
— spicatum L. **2**, 189, 201, 307; **4**, 13; **7**, 294; **8**, 463; **10**, 69, 73,

223; 11, 279, 309; 12, 400; 13, 518; 14, 71, 310; 17, 264; 18², 31; 20, 222; 21, 137; 23, 118; 23², 48; 25, 237.
Picea D. Don. 7, 169.
— alba Mill. 21, 319.
Picris hieracioides L. 2, 310; 3, 250; 4, 15; 9, 24; 10, 80; 12, 405; 13, 525; 14, 79, 314; 16, 177; 20, 206; 22, 75, 82 et f. *fasciata*, 142; 24, 358; 24², 50.
— hieracioides L. v. arvalis Jord. 20, 206; 22, 82.
Pilacre faginea B. et Br. 21², 201.
Pilidium carbonaceum Kze. 2, 319.
Pilobolus Tode, 1, 106; 9, 176-178, 189, 193, 224, 244, 247-249, 261, 262, 272, 275, 278, 303, 317.
— crystallinus Tode. 1, 128; 9, 171, 174, 261, 303; 16, 264.
— oedipus Mont. 1, 155; 9, 171, 174, 303.
Pilophoron Fibula Tuck. 11, 131.
Pilularia globulifera L. 1, 173, 207; 2, 194, 200, 322, 334, 344, 353; 3, 47, 48, 412; 4, 36, 176, 334; 5, 183, 255; 7, 311, 378; 8, 372; 10, 226; 11, 261, 262; 12, 14, 24, 186, 299; 14, 83; 15, 428; 19, 24; 22, 97, 158; 24, 362; 24², 37, 55; 25², 144.
Pimpinella hircina Leers. 14, 54, 72.
— magna L. 2, 139; 4, 17, 184, 310; 5, 218; 10, 79; 12, 420; 20, 155; 22, 33, 41, 69 v *poteriifolia* Wallr. et *pubescens* Bag., 129; 23, 123; 24, 355; 24², 44.
— — v. dissecta Retz. 2, 340; 4, 17; 14, 289; 20, 155; 22, 129.
— Saxifraga L. 4, 40 v. *pubescens*; 20, 155.
— — v. dissecta Auct. 4, 40; 9, 410.
Pinguicula vulgaris L. 2, 20, 132, 133, 349; 4, 118; 10, 184; 11, 324; 12, 16, 228; 15, 449; 20², 113; 21, 212; 21², 190; 25, 249.
Pinnularia major Rabh. 24, 54.
— viridis Rabh. 24, 54.
— viridula Rabh. 24, 54.
Pinus L. 22, 114; 25², 91.
— Andraei Coem. 6, 110.
Pinus Briarti Coem. 6, 110.
— Corneti Coem. 6, 110.
— depressa Coem. 6, 110.
— gibbosa Coem. 6, 110.
— Heeri Coem. 6, 110.
— maritima L. 1, 181; 9, 112; 19, 87; 22, 148.
— Omalii Coem. 6, 110.
— Strobus L. 1, 181; 6, 69; 9, 112; 10, 214; 19, 86; 22, 148; 23, 269.
— sylvestris L. 3, 433; 4, 284; 6, 87, 88; 9, 112; 10, 219; 11, 171;

16, 148; 19, 86; 21, 318; 21², 41; 22, 148; 23, 309, 313, 315; 23², 177; 22, 24; 25, 266.
Pinus Toillezi Coem. 6, 110.
Pirottaea gallica Sacc. 25, 167.
Pistillaria puberula Berk. 25, 165.
Pisum arvense L. 1, 114; 3, 54; 21², 38; 22, 125.
— sativum L. 9, 66; 21², 38; 22, 125.
Placodium albescens DC. 4, 329.
— canescens DC. 4, 329.
— fulgens DC. 4, 329.
— saxicolum Poll. 22², 104 v. *diffractum* Ach.
Plagiobryum Zierii Lindb. 8, 433, 438; 23², 65, 74.
Plagiochila Dmrt. 13, 9, 42.
— asplenioides Dmrt. 3, 246; 4, 331; 8, 145, 354; 9, 133; 10, 34 et v. *major*, 257, 269; 13, 6, 43 et v. *integrifolia* et *repens* Dmrt. 177; 14, 85; 21², 76, 198; 22², 59; 23², 29, 83; 24, 19, 349; 24², 70.
— — v. minor Lindb. 10, 34, 269; 13, 43; 22², 96; 23², 83; 24, 19; 25², 45.
— Dillenii Dmrt. 13, 43.
— interrupta Dmrt. 8, 354; 10, 270; 13, 44; 23², 83; 24, 349; 25², 45, 121.
— spinulosa Dmrt. 8, 354; 10, 34, 370; 12, 220, 232; 13, 44, 46; 20², 36; 22², 59; 23², 83.
Plagiothecium Sch. 7, 182; 9, 134; 10, 101; 12, 444; 13, 355, 426.
— denticulatum Brid. 3, 237; 7, 78; 8, 94, 144; 9, 143; 10, 102, 202; 12, 444; 13, 429-431, 434, 435; 14, 84; 20², 141; 21², 98, 197; 22², 44, 125; 23², 28, 74 et v. *majus* Boul. 24, 341.
— — v. hercynicum Jur. 13, 430, 431; 13², 79; 24, 341.
— elegans Sch. 21², 197; 22², 44; 23², 79; 24, 341; 25², 44.
— Gravetii Piré. 10, 101, 106, 202; 11, 331; 12, 216, 444; 13, 430; 24, 341.
— latebricola Sch. 9, 153; 10, 101; 11, 331; 12, 192, 247; 13, 432, 435; 22, 167; 23², 79; 24², 69.
— Muellerianum Sch. 21², 99; 23², 64, 79.
— nanum Jur. 10, 101; 12, 216, 446; 13, 434; 21², 99; 23², 79; 24², 69.

Plagiothecium nitidulum Sch. **8**, 187; **10**, 101, 202; **12**, 191, 217, 448; **13**, 432, 435; **21**², 98.
— pulchellum Sch. **11**, 365; **23**², 79.
— Roeseanum Sch. **13**, 429, 431; **21**², 99; **22**², 44, 86, 125; **23**², 79; **24**², 69; **25**², 44.
— Schimperi Jur. et Milde. **7**, 399; **8**, 91, 94, 187, 354; **10**, 102; **12**, 246, 430, 448; **13**, 434, 435; **21**², 99, 235; **22**, 167; **22**², 86, 125; **23**², 28, 79, 150; **24**², 69.
— silesiacum Sch. **7**, 78, 79; **8**, 94, 144, 187; **10**, 202; **11**, 14, 331; **21**, 248; **13**, 297, 433, 435; **22**, 167; **22**², 86, 125; **23**², 150.
— sylvaticum Sch. **2**, 333; **7**, 74, 78; **8**, 94, 144; **9**, 141; **10**, 202; **11**, 14; 365; **12**, 448; **13**, 428-431, 435; **19**², 31 v. *rupestre*; **21**², 99, 197; **22**, 27, 167; **22**², 44, 86, 124; **23**², 28, 79 et v. *repens* Del., 150; **24**, 341; **24**², 69, 86 v. *rivulare* Debat; **25**², 18 v. *rivulare* Debat.
— — v. orthocladum Sch. **23**², 79; **24**², 69; **25**², 35.
— undulatum Sch. **4**, 333; **7**, 78; **8**, 94; **9**, 143; **10**, 202; **11**, 14; **12**, 246; **13**, 427, 435; **14**, 84; **21**², 99, 197; **22**, 167; **22**², 44, 86, 124; **23**², 28, 79; **24**, 341.
PLANTAGINEAE. **9**, 37.
Plantago L. **6**, 380 381 (f. *monstr*); **13**, 346; **15**, 636; **17**, 40, 147, 169.
— Coronopus L. **1**, 111, 184; **2**, 140, 265 v. *maritima* G. et G., **266** et v. *integrata* G. et G.; 335, 340; **4**, 12, 118; **5**, 195; **6**, 386; **7**, 288, 378; **8**, 9; **12**, 10, 14, 20; **13**, 328, 335, 343; **14**, 52, 70; **15**, 128, 450; **19**, 16; **21**², 61; **22**, 110, 131, 193.
— intermedia Gilib. **4**, 184; **14**, 134; **15**, 128; **21**, 219; **22**, 71.
— lanceolata L **3**, 239 v. *montana* Gren.; **5**, 256 f. *ramosa*; **9**, 126 v. *composita*; **15**, 128 v. *tenuifolia* Crép., **443** v. *nana*, 450 v. *composita*; **17**, 40, 155, 156, 168, 170-172 et f.; **21**, 219 et f. *monstr.*; **22**, 71 v. *umbellata* Bag.
— — v. lanuginosa Koch. (*P. lanata* Portensch.). **13**, 348; **15**, 128.
— — v. capitellata Koch. **20**², 107.
— — v. Timbali Jord. **2**, 266; **5**, 142.
— major L. **6**, 381, f. *monstr.*; **17**, 190 v. *nana* Tratt.; **18**², 44 f.; **21**, 219 et v. *bracteata*, DC.
— — v. minima Auct. (*P. minima* DC.) **7**, 238.
— maritima L. **1**, 111, 121; **4**, 295, 297, 298; **5**, 385; **6**, 443; **8**, 9, 13, 327, 335, 343; **22**, 113, 131, 193.

Plantago maxima Jacq. **6**, 380-381 f. *monstr.*
— media L. **2**, 61; **4**, 12, 144, 276 f. *monstr.*; **10**, 82; **11**, 278; **15**, 128 v. *glabra* Bag.; **17**, 168-171 et f., 270; **18²**, 30; **21**, 219 et v.; **22**, 71, 131; **24**, 30, 49, 355.
— Psyllium L. **24**, 355.
— ramosa Gilib. **2**, 300; **3**, 287; **4**, 126, 127; **11**, 162; **12**, 224, 394; **16**, 46; **18²**, 30, 76, 100; **21**, 220; **21²**, 25, 39; **22**, 71, 110, 132; **24²**, 32; **25**, 250.
Plasmodiophora Brassicae Woron. **19²**, 15-17.
PLATANEAE. **9**, 34, 39.
Platanthera Rich. **12**, 31, 32.
— bifolia Rchb. **1**, 192; **2**, 136, 165, 315; **3**, 323, 381; **4**, 29, 133; **5**, 195, 245 f. *monstr.*; 254; **6**, 308; **7**, 267, 303; **9**, 402; **10**, 21, 65, 70, 72, 83, 224, 235; **11**, 280, 286, 304, 308, 324; **12**, 87-88, 99, et v. *latissima* Tin., *montana* Dmrt., *trifoliata* et *virens* Tin., 411; **13**, 531; **14**, 81, 252, 256, 320; **15**, 437, 457; **17**, 260, 264, 270; **19**, 22; 21, 253; **22**, 24, 149; **23²**, 50; **24**, 359; **24²**, 51, 63, 196; **25**, 258.
— montana Rchb. **1**, 206, 238; **2**, 139, 165, 185, 192, 197, 315; **3**, 92, 381; **4**, 29, 76, 133, 150; **5**, 138, 141, 254; **6**, 300, 310, 311; **7**, 267; **8**, 465; **9**, 375, 394, 412, 414, 416; **10**, 70, 72, 242; **11**, 199, 280, 286, 300, 303; **12**, 85-87, 411; **13**, 532; **14**, 252, 320, **15**, 437, 446, 458; **16**, 118; **21**, 253; **22**, 24, 43; **24²**, 51, 63.
Platanus occidentalis L. **9**, 112.
— orientalis L. **9**, 111.
Platysma glaucum Nyl. **4**, 328.
Pleophragmia leporum Fckl. **23²**, 17; **25**, 159.
Pleosphaeria Sacc. **25**, 179.
— Galii Sacc. **25**, 179.
— pilosella Sacc. **25**, 159.
— pulveracea V. Mout. **25**, 159.
Pleosphaeria sylvestris V. Mout. **25**, 159.
Pleospora nigrella Rabh. **25**, 158.
— scirpicola DC. **25**, 158.
— vagans Niessl. **25**, 158.
— vulgaris Niessl. **25**, 158, 173.
Pleuridium Brid. **8**, 111, 117; **9**, 138; **10**, 87.
Pleuridium alternifolinm Rabh. **8**, 117, 371; **10**, 87, 88; **12**, 188, 249; **21²**, 81; **22²**, 29, 114; **23²**, 67.
— nitidum Rabh. **8**, 117, **9**, 142; **10**, 115; **12**, 188; **21²**, 81; **22**, 159; **22²**, 114; **23²**, 67, 145; **24**, 350.
— — v. bulbiferum Besch. **8**, 371; **10**, 87; **12**, 191.
— subulatum Rabh. **4**, 331; **8**, 117, 138; **9**, 142; **10**, 196; **12**, 445;

14, 84; 21², 81, 235; 22, 159; 22², 29, 34, 114; 23², 27, 67, 135; 24, 16; 24², 67.
Pleurococcus Meneg. 25, 13, 14; 25², 61.
— minor Rabh. 24, 51.
— roseo-persicinus Rabh. 24², 80.
— vulgaris Meneg. 24, 51; 25, 13, 15; 25², 114.
Pleuroschisma Dmrt. 10, 286, 320; 13, 10, 102, 180.
Pleurosigma acuminatum Grun. 24, 54 et v. *cuspidatum* et *lacustre* Rabh.
— attenuatum Kütz. 20², 17.
— Parkeri Hass. 20², 17.
Pleurotaenium Baculum De Bary. 24, 52; 25², 154.
— Trabecula Naeg. 24², 121; 25², 157.
Pleurozia Dmrt. 13, 9, 52.
Plowrightia insculpta Wallr. 25, 160.
PLUMBAGINEAE. 9, 37.
Plumbago Larpentae Lindl. 23², 166; 24², 157.
Pluteus Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).
Poa L. 7, 52, 67; 9, 354.
— annua L. 12, 203 v. *variegata* Bl. et Fing. et *viridis* Lej.
— — v. humilis Hoffm. 12, 203; 14, 58, 69.
— bulbosa L. 1, 41; 2, 66, 166; 5, 187; 6, 411 v. *vivipara* L.; 11, 163; 12, 227; 21, 303 et v. *vivip.*; 22, 184; 24², 37, 64; 25, 310.
— caesia Sm. 6, 411-413; 13, 300; 18², 78; 20², 118, 148; 21, 305-306; 25, 312.
— compressa L. 2, 319; 3, 408; 4, 33, 184; 6, 411; 8, 381 v.; 10, 85; 12, 416, 420; 13, 332, 538; 14, 69, 325; 15, 442; 21, 303; 24, 361; 24², 54, 60; 25, 282.
— palustris L. 1, 55, 57, 63, 66, 194; 2, 134, 276; 4, 33, 153; 6, 411; 12, 212; 13, 241; 14, 325; 20², 148; 21, 305; 22, 37; 25, 279, 292.
— pratensis L. 6, 410 v. *vulgaris* Gaud., 411 v. *humilis* Michel, *anceps* et *strigosa* Gaud.; 14, 69 v. *nana* (*P. humilis* Dossin); 21, 304 v. *angustifolia* L.
— nemoralis L.; 4, 33; 6, 411 v. *vulgaris* Lej.; 413 v. *firma* Anders.; 22, 91 v. *caesia* Bag.
— v. coarctata Lej. 3, 408; 6, 413; 21, 305; 22, 43;
— — v. firmula C. et G. 4, 153; 7, 270; 12, 212; 21, 305.
— — v. tenella Demoor, 3, 408; 12, 203.

Poa nemoralis v. vulgaris spongifera Gaud. **6**, 411 ; **7**, 273.
— sylvatica Vill. **2**, 66, 166, 188, 193, 196, 276, 319; **3**, 287, 318; **4**, 153, 318, 319; **5**, 138, 239, 245, 255, 401; **6**, 307, 410 v. *rubens* et *viridis* Lej , 441 v. *remota* Koch; **7**, 270; **9**, 130; **10**, 85; **11**, 286, 320; **12**, 416; **13**, 300, 538; **14**, 69, 325; **21**², 303; **21**², 221, 224; **22**, 26; **22**², 146, 157; **24**², 63; **25**, 285, 290.
— trivialis L. **6**, 410 v. *laevis* et *scabra* Lej.; **21**, 305 v. *rubescens* Reut.
Podospora fimicola Ces. **1**, 128.
Pogonatum P. B. **8**, 114, 446; **9**, 136.
— aloides P. B. **4**, 331; **7**, 377; **8**, 141, 446; **9**, 131; **10**, 200; **12**, 247; **14**, 84; **21**², 55, 93, 128, 197; **22**, 164; **22**², 41, 121, 161; **23**², 75, 149; **24**, 16, 337; **24**², 68.
— — v. defluens Brid. **23**², 75; **24**, 337.
— — v. Dicksoni H. et T. **22**, 164; **23**², 75.
— — v. magnum C. Müll. **8**, 446; **23**², 75; **14**, 16.
— — v. minus Sch. **10**, 95; **11**, 13.
— nanum P. B. **4**, 331; **8**, 141, 446; **9**, 131, 141; **10**, 200; **12**, 247; **14**, 84; **15**, 444; **21**², 55, 93; **22**, 164; **22**², 82, 121; **23**², 28, 75 et v. *longisetum* Sch.; **24**, 16, 337; **24**², 68.
— urnigerum Sch. **4**, 331; **8**, 446; **9**, 142; **12**, 247; **21**², 55, 93, 197; **22**², 41, 121; **23**², 75; **24**, 337; **24**², 68; **25**², 44.
— — v. humile Brid. **8**, 446; **23**², 75.
Pohlia albicans Lindb. **8**, 186, 354, 433, 434; **10**, 199; **12**, 191, 194, 248, 446; **20**², 140; **21**², 91; **22**², 40, 80, 119; **23**², 74, 147; **24**, 334; **24**², 68; **25**², 43.
— annotina Lindb. **8**, 140, 433, 434; **11**, 11; **12**, 445; **14**, 85; **21**², 91; **22**², 40, 80, 119; **23**², 74.
— carnea Lindb. **4**, 334; **8**, 140, 433, 434; **11**, 11; **13**, 296; **21**², 91, 128, 193, 233; **22**, 163; **22**², 80, 119; **23**², 74, 147; **24**², 68.
— cruda Lindb. **8**, 372, 433, 434; **9**, 142; **11**, 11; **12**, 193, 247, 248; **14**, 61, 85; **21**², 91; **23**², 74.
— cucullata Schw. **22**², 119.
— elongata Hedw. **7**, 227; **8**, 433; **11**, 11; **12**, 193, 246, 247; **21**², 91; **22**², 40; **23**², 73.
— pulchella Lindb. **21**², 193, 213; **23**², 74.
— nutans Lindb. **8**, 140, 433, 434; **9**, 131; **10**, 322; **11**, 11; **21**², 91, 197; **22**, 163; **22**², 40, 80 et v., 119; **23**², 27, 74, 148; **24**, 17, 333; **24**², 68.

Pohlia nutans v. longiseta B. et S. **11**, 11; **12**, 230, 445; **22**², 80; **23**², 74.
— — v. sphagnetorum Sch. **22**², 80; **23**², 74
— — v. strangulata Nees. **10**, 322; **23**², 74.
— — v. subdenticulata B. et S. **10**, 322; **12**, 246; **23**², 74.
Polemonium L. **9**, 32, 39.
— coeruleum L. **4**, 114; **9**, 80; **10**, 223; **20**, 238; **21**², 39, 65.
Polychidium muscicolum Koerb. **12**, 171, 432; **22**², 105.
Polycistis Colchici Strauss. **4**, 309.
— Holci West. **4**, 309; **16**, 254.
— Lolii West. **16**, 254.
— Ranunculacearum Desm. **4**, 309, v. *Ranunculi* Desm.; **24**, 39.
Polycnemum arvence L.? **4**, 115; **6**, 100; **21**, 221; **24**, 359; **25**, 300, 310.
— majus Al. Br. **1**, 55, 57, 62, 66; **3**, 57 58; **4**, 76; **5**, 401; **6**, 100, 107; **21**, 221; **25**, 300.
Polyedrum trigonum Naeg. **24**², 20.
Polygala L. **4**, 158; **7**, 335-345; **15**, 42
— amara L.? (P. amarella Dmrt.). **4**, 72, 114 et v. parviflora F. Sch.; **5**, 174, 179, 180; **7**, 336-338, 345; **10**, 22, 23; **18**², 25; **24**², 112.
— amarella Crantz. **7**, 336, 338; **10**, 22.
— austriaca Crantz **2**, 31; **4**, 72; **5**, 394; **6**, 220; **7**, 336, 338, 345; **11**, 198; **20**, 66; **22**², 150, 151; **24**², 109-112, 158, 185, 187; **25**, 200.
— — v. uliginosa Rchb. **4**, 72; **7**, 336
— calaminaris Dmrt.? **7**, 344.
— calcarea F. Sch. **1**, 69; **3**, 24; **5**, 179, 180, 336, 338, 344; **10**, 22, 23; **11**, 296; **22**², 147, 155; **24**², 184.
— Chamaebuxus L. **2**, 24; **12**, 421; **18**², 78; **20**, 65; **20**², 111; **25**, 200.
— comosa Schkr. **1**, 51, 55, 58; **2**, 160, 204; **3**, 24, 29, 85; **4**, 158; **5**, 141, 185, 241, 379; **6**, 218, 293, 318, 443; **7**, 244, 336, 342, 344, 345; **8**, 182, 401; **10**, 223, 233; **12**, 187, 381; **13**, 494; **14**, 278; **15**, 439, 455; **16**, 180, 184; **20**, 65; **21**², 220, 233; **24**², 58; **25**, 200.
— depressa Wend. **1**, 183; **2**, 60, 139, 160, 290; **3**, 24, 34, 51, 238, 250, 259, 434; **4**, 10, 131, 141; **5**, 193, 195, 256; **7**, 279, 336, 339, 341, 344, 345; **8**, 461; **9**, 410; **10**, 71, 77; **11**, 286; **12**, 11, 17, 381; **13**, 230, 233, 494; **14**, 278; **15**, 123, 452; **16**, 181; **17**, 260; **18**², 99; **19**, 11; **20**, 65; **20**², 58; **22**, 54 v. *collina* Weihe, 119; **25**, 282.

Polygala dubia Blk. **7**, 336, 343-345.
— dunensis Dmrt. **7**, 344.
— Lejeunei Bor. **4**, 158; **7**, 336, 342-344;
— major Rchb. **24²**, 110.
— mutabilis Dmrt. **7**, 335, 339-341, 344, 345.
— oxyptera Rchb. **1**, 123; **2**, 72, 290; **4**, 158; **5**, 135, 140, 239, 241, 394, 396 et v. *collina* Rchb.; **6**, 207, 210; **7**, 335, 336, 342, 344; **9**, 410; **11**, 298; **13**, 487, 494; **14**, 129, 257.
— verviana Lej. **7**, 336, 342, 345; **24²**, 110.
— vulgaris L. **4**, 158 v. *parviflora* C. et G.; **7**, 279 v. *vera* DC.; **14**, 66 v; **22**, 54 v. *grandiflora* DC. et *vestita* G. et G. (*P. pubescens* Rhode).
— — v. alpestris Lej. (*P. alpestris* Rchb.) **22**, 54; **24²**, 110.
POLYGALEAE, **9**, 37.
Polygonatum multiflorum All. **7**, 302; **10**, 224; **13**, 239; **19**, 22; **21**, 264 et v.; **22**, 149; **24**, 359; **24²**, 51.
— officinale All. **1**, 51-53, 62; **2**, 164, 315; **4**, 325; **5**, 142, 186, 229, 239; **6**, 309, 311, 315, 317; **8**, 382, 385; **9**, 129, 335; **10**, 224; **12**, 409; **13**, 530; **14**, 73, 319; **21**, 264; **21²**, 64, 223, 227, 234; **22**, 24; **23**, 126; **24²**, 58.
— verticillatum All. **1**, 238; **2**, 164, 197; **3**, 50, 52, 243, 250, 328; **4**, 122, 124, 305; **5**, 195, 199, 239, 245, 254, 396; **6**, 85; **9**, 415; **10**, 70, 74, 84, 224; **11**, 163, 303, 304; **12**, 226, 410; **13**, 350; **14**, 73, 261, 319; **17**, 268; **18²**, 101; **20²**, 131, **138**; **21**, 264; **21²**, 155; **22²**, 27, 49; **24²**, 37, 64, 196.
POLYGONEAE. **9**, 34, 40.
Polygonum amphibium L. **2**, 185, 200, 311, 351; **3**, 257; **4**, 8, 183; **7**, 299; **10**, 83; **11**, 286, 314; **13**, 230, 231, 238; **14**, 73, 251; **15**, 136 v. *coenosum* Koch, 438; **17**, 79; **19**, 21; **21**, 226; **22**, 85 v. *coenosum*, 145 v. *natans*, 187; **25**, 251, 281.
— — v. terrestre Mönch. **7**, 299; **13**, 230, 238; **15**, 438; **21**, 226; **22**, 145; **25**, 251.
— arenarium W. et K. **7**, 335.
— Bellardi All. **2**, 28; **18²**, 78.
— Bistorta L. **1**, 54, 55, 62, 66; **2**, 64, 141, 311; **3**, 38, 43, 52, 147, 235, 315, 381; **4**, 8, 42, 186, 307, 309; **5**, 139, 193; **6**, 214, 294; **7**, 265, 299; **9**, 375, 409, 411, 414, 416; **10**, 83; **11**, 280, 286, 297; **12**, 407; **13**, 313, 327; **14**, 73, 264, 315; **15**, 136, 618; **16**,

177, 264, 265, 268; 19, 21; 20², 132; 21, 226; 21², 221, 224, 233; 22, 23, 84, 96, 145; 23, 122, 186; 23², 49; 24, 41, 359; 24², 51.

Polygonum dumetorum L. 1, 182; 2, 64, 311; 4, 8; 5, 257; 7, 265, 300; 8, 465; 12, 407; 13, 527; 14, 75; 15, 137; 19, 21; 21, 225; 22, 23, 145; 24, 359; 24², 51, 251, 281.

— Hydropiper L. 2, 285; 3, 142; 13, 238, 527; 21, 227; 22, 145.

— lapatifolium L. 4, 42, 149; 13, 238; 15, 136 v. *incanum* DC; 21, 226; 22, 145.

— littorale Link. 7, 334-335; 15, 136.

— minus Huds. 2, 340; 3, 253; 4, 76; 5, 183, 257; 7, 273, 299, 378; 12, 21; 14, 73, 243 v.; 19, 21; 21, 227; 22, 145; 24², 51; 25, 278, 291.

— mite Schrk. 5, 186; 7, 299, 378; 19, 21; 20², 147; 21, 227; 22, 145; 23², 161; 24, 359; 24², 195; 25, 278.

— nodosum Pers. 1, 182; 2, 311; 4, 8, 149; 13, 299; 21, 226.

— orientale L. 9, 107.

— Persicaria L. 2, 285; 3, 142; 13, 238, 527; 21, 226.

— viviparum L. 2, 26, 28, 29; 17, 154; 18², 78; 20², 115; 21, 226; 21², 61, 191.

POLYPODIACEAE. 16, 9.

Polypodium calcareum Sm. 1, 52, 63; 2, 321; 3, 28, 91; 4, 154; 5, 246; 6, 296, 437; 7, 271; 9, 378, 383, 393, 405; 10, 65; 12, 418; 13, 539; 14, 243, 264, 327; 18², 102; 21, 326; 22, 26.

— dentatum Dossin. 11, 55, 83.

— Dryopteris L. 1, 52, 63, 66, 196, 240; 2, 276, 321; 3, 50, 52, 243, 245, 318, 327; 4, 154, 335; 5, 139, 199; 6, 315, 388, 437, 444; 7, 271, 310; 8, 218; 9, 405, 412, 416; 10, 71, 226; 11. 286, 319; 12, 186, 418; 13, 241, 539; 14, 83, 264, 326; 17, 258, 263, 264; 20², 132, 137; 21, 326; 21², 233; 22, 26, 92, 158; 22², 26; 24, 362; 24², 65; 25, 308.

— Phegopteris L. 1, 196, 239; 2, 202, 240, 276, 321; 3, 245, 258, 318, 327; 4, 36, 136, 154, 335; 5, 139, 195, 199; 6, 444; 7, 271, 310; 8, 185, 384; 9, 403, 416; 10, 71, 226; 12, 24, 185, 417; 13, 539; 14, 83, 326; 17, 263; 20², 132, 134, 136; 21, 329; 22, 92.

Polypodium vulgare L. 1, 92, 94; 3, 90 v. *serratum* Moore; 7, 310; 13, 241; 15, 142 v. *digitatum* Bag.; 19, 24; 21, 323; 22, 26 v. *acutum*

Wallr., *auritum* Willd. et *minus* Dod., 96 v. *acutilobum* Lej., 158; **25**, 267.
Polypodium vulgare v. *serratum* Moore. **3**, 90; **22**, 96; **25**, 267.
Polypogon Desf. **7**, 69.
— littorale Sm. **2**, 37; **24**², 144.
— maritimum Willd, **2**, 37.
— monspeliense Desf. **1**, 239; **2**, 21, 37; **9**, 119, 415; **12**, 201; **16**, 243; **18**², 102; **21**², 41, 65; **22**, 90, 111, 155, 184; **24**², 37, 198.
Polyporus abietinus Fr. **2**, 251 f.; **21**², 200; **24**, 45.
— acanthoidis Fr. **24**, 46.
— adustus Fr. **4**, 315; **21**², 199; **23**², 28; **24**, 46.
— albus Huds. **2**, 250.
— amorphus Fr. **2**, 250; **24**, 26.
— ancirinus Smrft. **2**, 250.
— annosus Fr. **21**², 200; **23**², 28, 63.
— biennis Fr. **23**², 163.
— caesius Fr. **25**², 22.
— destructor Fr. **23**², 163.
— ferruginosus Fr. **23**², 28; **25**², 22.
— fomentarius Fr. **23**², 28, 163.
— fumosus Fr. **21**², 199; **23**², 28; **24**, 36, 46.
— giganteus Fr. **23**², 28, 163; **24**, 46.
— hirsutus Fr. **4**, 315.
— hispidus Fr. **4**, 315; **24**, 46.
— igniarius Fr. **4**, 314; **21**², 199; **23**², 28.
Polyporus kymatodes Rostk. **2**, 250; **24**, 46.
— mucidus, Fr. **2**, 250.
— myrrhinus Kx. **3**, 417.
— perennis Fr. **4**, 315 et v. *fimbriatus* Fr.; **21**², 199; **23**², 28.
— pomaceus Pers. **4**, 315.
— radiatus Fr. **21**², 201.
— Rheadis Fr. **2**, 250.
— Ribis Fr. **4**, 314.
— salicinus Fr. **23**², 28.
— salignus Fr. **2**, 250.
— Schweinitzii Fr. **2**, 250.
— sebaceus Fr. **24**, 46.
— squamosus Fr. **25**², 22 et v. *laevipes* Kx.
— sulphureus Fr. **20**², 9.
— terrestris Fr. **4**, 314.
— tuberaster Mich. **9**, 321.
— versicolor Fr. **4**, 315; **19**², 70; **21**², 200; **23**², 28; **24**, 46.
— vulgaris Fr. **24**, 46.
Polysiphonia urceolata L. **23**², 29.
Polystichum Roth. **25**², 90.
— cristatum Roth. **1**, 75; **3**, 331; **4**, 36, 118; **6**, 438; **7**, 85, 311; **10**, 226; **22**², 26, 158.
— Filix-mas Roth. **4**, 36; **6**, 85; **7**, 310; **10**, 226; **11**, 286; **13**, 241; **15**, 143 v. *crenatum* Milde; **19**, 24; **21**, 328 et v. *crenatum*; **24**, 31.
— montanum Roth. **1**, 196, 240; **2**, 66, 321, 340; **3**, 39, 50, 52; **4**, 335;

5, 195; 6, 85, 88; 7, 271, 310; 8, 185; 10, 72; 12, 186, 418; 13, 540; 14, 83, 327; 15, 143; 21, 327; 22, 26, 92 v. *tripinnatum*; 25, 308.

Polystichum spinulosum DC. 1, 208, 240; 2, 66, 129, 322, 353; 4, 36; 6, 301, 438; 7, 311; 10, 71, 74, 226; 11, 286; 14, 59, 83 = *P. cristatum* Dossin; 15, 432 v.; 17, 268; 19, 24; 21, 327; 22, 114, 158; 25, 267.

— — v. dilatatum Sw. 1, 95; 3, 243; 4, 335; 7, 271, 378; 12, 297; 20², 148; 21, 328; 22, 92, 158.

— Thelypteris Roth. 1, 94; 2, 136, 277, 342; 3, 331, 373; 4, 335; 5, 34, 229; 6, 277; 7, 310; 8, 14, 185; 10, 226; 11, 282; 12, 186; 14, 243; 15, 143; 21, 327; 24, 362; 25, 267, 282.

Polystigma pertusarioides Desm. 5, 32.

— rubrum DC. 25, 170.

Polythrincium Trifolii Kze. 4, 303.

Polytrichum Dill. 8, 113; 9, 136; 10, 95, 227.

— commune Hedw. 3, 236; 4, 332; 7, 377, 8, 142, 447, 448; 10, 197, 200; 13, 297; 14, 84; 21², 55, 94; 22, 164; 22², 41, 92, 121; 23², 76; 24, 16 et v. *minus*, 338; 24², 68.

— — v. fastigiatum Wils. 10, 95; 12, 215.

— — v. humile Sch. 8, 448; 23², 76; 25², 35.

— — v. perigoniale Sch. 8, 448; 12, 447; 22, 164; 23², 76; 24, 338; 25², 18, 44.

— — v. scopularium Bréb. (*P. uliginosum* Wallr.) 4, 332; 25², 18.

— crassisetum DC. 21², 194.

— formosum Hedw. 2, 236; 4, 332; 7, 377; 8, 447; 11, 13 f. *monstr*; 12, 247; 21², 55; 22, 164; 22², 41, 121, 161; 23², 28, 76, 149; 24, 16, 337 et v. *brevisetum* Card.; 24², 68.

— — v. pallidisetum Sch. 8, 447; 23², 76; 24, 16.

— gracile Menz. 7, 109, 377; 8, 447; 10, 95, 200; 11, 13; 12, 194; 21², 93; 22², 121; 23², 76; 24, 337; 25², 18.

— juniperinum Schreb. 2, 336; 4, 332; 8, 141, 447, 448; 10, 200; 12, 446; 14, 84; 21², 55, 93, 234, 235; 22, 121, 161, 164; 23², 28, 76; 24, 16, 337; 24², 68.

— piliferum Schreb. 3, 237; 4, 332; 8, 141, 447; 10, 200; 12, 247; 14, 84; 21², 93, 234, 236; 22, 164; 22², 41, 82, 121; 23², 28, 75; 24, 16, 337; 24², 68.

— strictum Menz. 7, 109, 377; 8, 447, 448; 10, 95, 200; 11, 13; 12, 446; 21², 94; 22², 82, 121; 23², 76; 24, 337; 25², 18.

POMACEAE. 7, 149, 155, 170; 9, 32, 40.
Populus Tourn. 6, 103, 456; 7, 166, 167, 169, 225, 237-240, 379-381; 8, 188; 9, 110-111; 22, 114; 25², 92.
— alba L. 2, 314; 3, 10; 7, 167, 169, 175, 301, 379 et v.; 9. 110; 10, 153, 220; 11, 69; 14, 83, 89; 21, 242; 22, 147; 25, 278.
— — v. genuina Wesm. 7, 237, 379.
— angulata Ait. 9, 110.
— balsamifera L. 9, 111; 10, 221.
— canadensis Desf. 3, 9; 7, 167, 168, 175, 180 et v.; 9, 111; 10, 221.
— candicans Ait. 7, 167, 169, 175; 9, 111.
— canescens Sm. 1, 127 v. *glabrescens* Dmrt.; 3, 296; 7, 301, 379; 9, 110; 21, 242; 22, 85 v. *glabrescens* Dmrt., 147.
— grandidentata Mchx. 9, 110.
— italica Mönch. 6, 215, 217; 7, 175; 9, 111; 21, 242; 25, 255.
— laurifolia Ledeb. 9, 111.
— mexicana Wesm. 6, 380.
— monilifera Ait. 3, 9-14 et v. *erecta* de Sélys; 7, 380; 9, 111; 22, 147.
— nigra L. 1, 127 v. *dunensis* Dmrt.; 2, 314; 3, 13; 7, 168, 175, 237-239 et v. *genuina* Wesm., 301, 380; 9, 111; 10, 218, 220; 11, 69; 14, 83; 21, 242; 22, 147; 24, 26, 42; 25, 255.
— pyramidalis Rozier. 2, 314; 3, 11; 7, 301, 380; 14, 65, 83.
— tremula L. 2, 314; 3, 235; 7, 168, 169, 175, 239, 301, 379 et v. *genuina* et *villosa* Wesm.; 10, 83, 220; 13, 239; 14, 83; 20, 166; 21, 242; 22, 35, 147; 23, 202.
— tremuloides Mchx. 9, 110.
— villosa Lang. (P. *intermedia* Mérat). 18², 32-33; 22, 85.
Poronia punctata Fr. 1, 128; 25, 170.
Porphyra laciniata Ag. 5, 35.
— vulgaris Kütz. 5, 35.
Porphyridium cruentum Naeg. 24², 122; 25², 114.
Posidonomya Becheri 16, 182.
Portulaca oleracea L. 9, 69; 14, 75.
PORTULACEAE. 9, 32, 39.
POTAMEAE. 9, 37.
Potamogeton L. 7, 369; 9, 403; 10, 239.
— acutifolius Link. 1, 206; 2, 135, 342, 343; 3, 46, 148; 4, 30, 178; 5, 254, 401; 7, 273, 304; 10, 21; 12, 23; 15, 139; 22, 86, 96, 150, 187; 24, 360; 24², 36, 52.

Potamogeton alpinus Balb. **2**, 272, 316, 343; **3**, 148, 287, 329, 406; **4**, 30, 133, 178; **5**, 186; **6**, 107, 388; **7**, 303; **10**, 21; **11**, 281; **12**, 22, 226; **13**, 532; **14**, 321; **15**, 139 et v. *angustifolius* Bag., **16**, 118; **19**, 22; **21**, 245; **21**², 64; **22**, 43, 86, 150; **23**², 173; **24**, 360; **24**², 144, 196; **25**², 144.
— — v. obscurus Bag. (*P. obscurus* DC.). **15**, 139; **22**, 86.
— compressus L. **4**, 118; **5**, 401; **6**, 232; **7**, 267; **10**, 225; **12**, 15, 23; **13**, 299; **14**, 52, 54, 70; **15**, 139; **24**², 36.
— crispus L. **2**, 316; **3**, 46, 317; **4**, 30; **6**, 216; **7**, 303; **10**, 83, 225; **11**, 286; **12**, 412; **13**, 509, 532; **14**, 70, 321; **16**, 55; **21**, 245; **22**, 25, 43, 150, 187; **24**², 65.
— — v. serrulatus Auct. (*P. serrulatus* Schrad.). **6**, 388; **15**, 139.
— decipiens Nolte. **2**, 36; **3**, 301; **5**, 176; **6**, 230; **21**, 246.
— densus L. **2**, 66, 316; **3**, 46, 260; **4**, 30; **5**, 139; **7**, 304; **14**, 70, 321; **15**, 444; **19**, 23; **21**, 244; **22**, 25; **24**, 360; **24**², 52, 65.
— — var. serratus L. **1**, 125; **2**, 255; **21**, 244; **22**, 150.
— fluitans Roth. **2**, 36; **4**, 115; **5**, 176; **10**, 83, 225; **14**, 59, 70; **16**, 153; **21**, 245.
— gramineus L. **2**, 200, 327; **4**, 30, 134, 178, 179; **5**, 186, 254; **8**, 185, **10**, 225; **12**, 23; **16**, 48; **21**, 245; **25**, 257.
— Helodes Dmrt. **2**, 272, 335, 340; **3**, 148, 407; **7**, 303; **10**, 172.
— heterophyllus Schreb. **2**, 36; **3**, 46; **12**, 23; **15**, 451; **21**, 245; **25**, 257.
— lucens L. **2**, 36, 65, 135, 165, 336; **3**, 46, 328; **4**, 30, 134, 151; **7**, 267, 303; **9**, 387, 392; **10**, 225; **11**, 286; **12**, 224, 315; **13**, 509, 532; **14**, 65, 70, 321; **15**, 438; **19**, 22; **21**. 245; **22**, 25, 150, 187; **24**
— — v. longifolius Auct. (*P. longifolius* Gay). **7**, 303; **10**, 225; **22**, 86.
— marinus L. **1**, 121; **2**, 21, 29, 71; **5**, 176; **10**, 226; **14**, 59, 70.
— mucronatus Schrad. **4**, 76, 348; **6**, 107, 232, 388; **7**, 268; **10**, 21; **12**, 209; **13**, 299; **15**, 139; **22**, 86, 96, 150.
— natans L. **2**, 316; **3**, 45, 251, 253, 316; **4**, 30, 176, 179, 183; **7**, 303 et v. *minor* K. et Z.; **10**, 83, 225; **11**, 286; **12**, 226; **13**, 230, 239; **14**, 59 v., 70; **15**, 438, 451; **16**, 153; **21**, 244; **22**, 150, 187.
— nitens Wils. **2**, 36; **5**, 176; **6**, 230.
— obtusifolius M. et K. **1**, 206; **4**, 30, 134; **5**, 401; **6**, 388; **7**, 267, 304; **8**, 404; **10**, 225; **12**, 23; **13**, 533; **14**, 54; **15**, 139; **19**, 23; **20**², 149; **21**², 27; **22**, 150; **23**², 144; **24**, 360; **24**², 36, 52, 196; **25**², 144.

Potamogeton pectinatus L. **2**, 27; **3**, 46, 83, 90, 148; **4**, 30, 178; **5**, 186, 270; **6**, 215; **7**, 268, 304; **10**, 225; **11**, 281, 286; **13**, 313, 533; **14**, 59, 321; **15**, 139; **16**, 181; **19**, 23; **20²**, 147; **21**, 246; **22**, 25, 43, 96, 150, 187, 199; **24²**, 52.
— — v. flabellatus Babingt. **2**, 71 (v. *scoparius* Wallr.); **8**, 14; **13**, 344; **19**, 23; **22**, 86, 150; **24²**, 52.
— perfoliatus L. **2**, 316, 339; **3**, 46, 316, 407; **4**, 30, 178, 188; **5**, 139, 262, 270; **6**, 215; **7**, 303; **11**, 286; **13**, 533, 541; **14**, 57, 70, 321; **19**, 22; **21**, 246; **21²**, 64; **22**, 25, 150; **24²**, 65; **25²**, 149.
— plantagineus Ducros. **1**, 195, 206, 219; **4**, 76; **5**, 225, 395; **8**, 14, 493; **12**, 181; **21**, 245; **25**, 278.
— polygonifolius Pourr. **1**, 206; **2**, 272, 335, 352; **3**, 238, 252; **4**, 30, 133, 176; **7**, 303; **10**, 21; **12**, 22; **13**, 230, 239, 532; **14**, 321; **17**, 264, 271; **19**, 22; **21²**, 27; **22**, 150; **22²**, 92; **23²**, 171; **24**, 360; **24²**, 52.
— praelongus Wulf. **2**, 36; **5**, 176; **10**, 14; **12**, 124, 201; **15**, 139, **21**, 246; **22**, 96; **24**, 360; **24²**, 184.
— pusillus L. **1**, 57, 63, 195; **2**, 135, 165, 316, 339; **3**, 46, 83, 328, 407; **4**, 30, 134, 151, 176; **5**, 221, 262, 270, 271, 396; **6**, 216, 292; **7**, 268 et v., 304; **10**, 83, 225; **14**, 57, 70, 321; **20²**, 156; **21**, 246 et v.; **21²**, 64; **22**, 25, 150, 187; **24²**, 52, 64.
— spathulatus Schrad. **2**, 27; **12**, 22, 226; **25**, 312.
— trichoides Cham. **2**, 27; **4**, 30, 118, 348; **5**, 270; **7**, 304; **8**, 185; **12**, 181; **18²**, 31; **19**, 23; **22**, 96 v. *sciocarpus* Aschs., 150.
— zosteraefolius Schum. **6**, 232; **7**, 304.
Potentilla Anserina L. **22**, 67 v. *incana* et *pusilla* C. et G.
— argentea L. **1**, 160, 187; **2**, 61, 161, 187, 296; **3**, 35, 254, 318, 326, 329; **4**, 20, 131; **5**, 134, 136; **6**, 310; **7**, 89, 284; **8**, 462; **10**, 214, 231; **11**, 286, 325; **12**, 11, 390; **13**, 505; **14**, 76, 286; **19**, 14; **20**, 120 et v; **20²**, 134; **21²**, 220, 221, 233; **22**, 67, 127; **22²**, 157, 158; **23²**, 46; **24**, 354; **24²**, 43, 61.
— inclinata Willd. **21²**, 62.
— mixta Nolte. **4**, 160; **21²**, 24; **22**, 32-33.
— obscura Willd. **21²**, 62.
— procumbens Sibth. **2**, 161, 197, 260; **4**, 120, 160 et v. *nemoralis* Nestl.; **5**, 183; **7**, 284; **12**, 18, 390; **13**, 235; **15**, 126; **17**, 271; **19**, 14; **20**, 120; **20²**, 132; **21²**, 24; **22**, 32, 33, 94, 127; **22²**, 26; **24**, 354; **24²**, 43, 64; **25²**, 146.

Potentilla recta L. 1, 188; 2, 161, 260-262; 4, 20, 143; 7, 246; 9, 71; 12, 390; 14, 287; 15, 438; 19, 14; 20, 121; 21², 38, 65, 66, 122; 22, 19, 67, 127; 23², 46; 24, 354; 24², 30, 43, 190, 25², 90.
— reptans L. 4, 160, 187, 310; 5, 237; 7, 284; 10, 78; 13, 235, 505; 17, 246; 19, 14; 20, 120; 22, 67 v. *canescens* Bag., 127; 25, 213.
— rupestris L. 1, 68; 5, 132, 134, 185; 9, 322, 324, 341; 10, 236; 20, 119; 21², 122, 164, 187, 243; 25, 213, 302, 306.
— sterilis Gke. 10, 78; 20, 119; 22, 32, 127; 24, 354.
— supina L. 2, 32; 4, 179-180, 349; 5, 28-30, 233; 6, 107; 12, 14, 18; 22, 67; 24², 184.
— sylvestris Neck. 4, 160; 13, 235; 19, 14; 20, 120; 22, 114, 127; 25, 213.
— verna L. 1, 160; 2, 201, 296; 3, 316, 324, 329; 5, 256; 6, 310; 9, 336; 10, 78, 233; 14, 76; 15, 126 et v. *umbrosa* C. et G.; 16, 177; 20, 121; 22², 157.
Poterium L. 17, 165, 167.
— dictyocarpum Spach. 1, 182; 4, 8, 310; 7, 285; 8, 462; 10, 82; 14, 287; 15, 126; 20, 133; 22, 67, 127; 23, 120.
— — v. glaucum Spach. (P. *guestphalicum* Bönn.). 15, 126, 447; 19², 65; 20, 133; 22, 67.
— muricatum Spach. 1, 62; 3, 72, 324; 4, 76; 6, 443; 8, 393; 9, 10, 72, 125; 16, 113; 20, 133; 25, 216.
— polygamum W. et K. 2, 312; 10, 17; 12, 196; 22, 19; 24², 43.
Pottia Ehrb. 8, 111, 469; 9, 137.
— cavifolia Ehrb. (*Pterygoneurum* Jur.). 4, 331; 8, 138, 354, 406, 408; 9, 131; 11, 7; 21², 85; 22², 115; 23², 70 et v. *incanum* Sch.; 24², 67.
— Heimii B. et S. 8, 131; 23², 70.
— intermedia Türn. 8, 131, 139; 10, 197; 11, 7; 22², 38, 116; 23², 70.
— lanceolata C. Müll. 8, 131, 139; 9, 142; 10, 197; 14, 84; 21², 85; 22², 34, 115; 23², 27, 70 et v. *leucodonta* Sch., 146; 24, 13, 330; 24², 67; 25², 42, 121.
— minutula B. et S. 8, 130, 139; 10, 197; 21², 85, 128; 22², 34, 115; 23², 70.
— Starkeana C. Müll. 8, 131; 9, 142; 23², 65, 70.
— truncata B. et S. 4, 331; 8, 130, 138, 139; 9, 142; 10, 197; 13,

297; 21², 85, 128; 22, 161 et v. *major* Sch.; 22², 58, 116; 23², 70, 146; 24, 17 et v. *major*, 330; 24², 67.
Prasiola crispa Kütz. 24², 81; 25, 14.
Primula L. 5, 381; 6, 71; 17, 40, 96, 104, 159, 205; 20², 57 (f. *hybrid.*); 25², 91.
— acaulis Jacq. 2, 19, 22, 26, 29; 5, 175, 379; 6, 87; 9, 78; 13, 315; 17, 41; 18², 78; 19, 94; 20², 54-57; 21, 216 et v.; 21², 61; 22², 89; 23², 46; 24², 184.
— elatior Jacq. 1, 124; 2, 72; 4, 144; 5, 180, 181; 13, 235; 14, 243; 17, 41, 150, 151, 163, 179, 180; 19, 15; 20², 21, 55, 57; 21, 216; 21², 25; 22, 131; 24, 355; 24², 45.
— officinalis Jacq. 2, 72, 265; 4, 12; 10, 222; 13, 315; 17, 41; 18², 30; 21, 216; 22, 131; 22², 14; 23², 144; 24, 355; 24², 190.
PRIMULACEAE. 9, 32, 40.
Preissia Cda. 13, 11, 151.
— commutata Nees. 10, 227, 296; 13, 152; 14, 62, 94; 22², 65; 23², 85.
Priestleya botryoides Meyen. 25, 14.
Propolis craterium Mont. 24, 36.
Prosthemium betulinum Kze. 24, 29.
PROTHALLOPHYTAE Trévis. 16, 4.
Protococcus Ag. 9, 290; 25, 14, 15.
— albovirens Kütz. 5, 35 et 44 v. *marina*.
— viridis Ag. 24, 51.
— vulgaris Kütz. 14, 302; 25, 14.
Protomyces endogenus Ung. 25, 174.
— Menyanthis De Bary, 25, 174.
Prunus L. 5, 385; 6, 348, 349; 7, 136; 15, 421; 23², 52.
— armeniaca L. 6, 148-149; 7, 133-135, 173, 284; 8, 219; 9, 6, 71.
— domestica L. 6, 150-151; 7, 133, 173, 183; 9, 71.
— fruticans Wiche. 2, 259-260; 4, 76; 7, 173; 10, 19; 12, 207; 20, 106; 25, 209.
— insititia L. 1, 187; 2, 296; 7, 89, 173; 9, 70; 11, 303; 20, 106; 21², 38; 22, 18, 32, 126; 24², 58.
— Lauro-Cerasus L. 5, 42; 6, 350; 7, 133-137, 173, 178; 9, 6.
— spinosa L. 2, 260; 4, 20; 5, 385 v. *rhamnoides* Fr. Buch. 7, 133, 173, 283; 10, 220, 232 f. *monstr.*; 19, 13; 20, 106; 22, 39, 126, 176; 23, 149, 175, 281; 24, 354; 25, 209; 25², 90.
Psalliota campestris L. 23², 28.
Pseudoleskea B. et S. 9, 135.
— atrovirens B. et S. 12, 248; 13, 360; 21², 95; 23², 77.
— catenulata B. et S. 9, 139; 12, 250; 25², 120.
Pseudo-Valsa aucta B. et Br. 25, 156.
Psilospora faginea Rabh 24, 29.
Psilophyton condrusorum Crép. 14, 225.
— Dechenianum Carruth. 14, 216, 223, 224, 228.

Psilotum triquetrum Sw. 8, 474, 476.
Psora decipiens Hoffm. 4, 329; 22², 104; 24², 70.
— fulgens Sw. 13, 549.
— lurida DC. 4, 329.
Ptilidium ciliare Nees. 4, 331; 8, 354; 10, 256, 272; 11, 141; 13, 6, 54, 178; 23², 84; 25², 35.
— — v. ericetorum Nees. 10, 272; 11, 141; 12, 218; 13, 54; 22, 172; 23², 84.
Pterigophyllum Brid. 7, 184; 9, 154; 13, 354, 375.
— lucens Brid. 4, 333; 7, 72; 8, 93; 9, 141, 142; 11, 13; 13, 376; 14, 61, 84; 21², 95; 22², 83, 113, 122; 23², 76; 24, 339, 348.
Pterigynandrum Hedw. 7, 182; 9, 135; 13, 354, 365.
— filiforme Hedw. 7, 189; 8, 96; 9, 142; 10, 201; 11, 331; 12, 246, 447 v. *heterophyllum* Sch.; 13, 366, 368; 14, 61, 84; 21², 55, 79, 96; 22², 122; 23², 77.
Pteris L. 1, 95.
— aquilina L. 3, 52; 7, 392; 10, 215, 226; 11, 169, 286; 13, 241; 15, 142 v. *lanuginosa* Auct., 618; 19, 24; 21, 324; 22, 26 v. *flaccida* Kx., 114, 158; 177, 193; 22², 91; 25², 90.
Pterogonium Sw. 7, 183; 9, 135; 13, 354, 366.
— gracile Sw. 4, 332; 7, 189; 8, 108, 354; 9, 142; 12, 247; 13, 366-368; 14, 84; 21², 95, 235, 236; 22², 42, 83, 112, 122; 23², 77; 24, 339; 24², 68; 25², 44.
Ptychogaster albus Cda. 25², 19.
Ptychomitrium B. et S. 8, 112, 421; 9, 138.
— polyphyllum B. et S. 6, 459; 7, 108, 377, 421; 22², 78, 112, 117; 23², 72.
Puccinia Adoxae DC. 4, 130.
— AEgopodii Wint. 16, 147.
Puccinia Alliorum Cda. 24, 41.
— anemones Pers. 4, 310.
— Apii Desm. 4, 310 et v. *caulincola* West. 5, 33; 16, 146.
— Artemisiarum Schm. et Kze. 4, 309.
— arundinacea Hedw. 4, 309 v. *epicaula* et *epiphylla* Wallr. 16, 146; 18, 144; 21², 130, 201; 23, 124 v. *epicaula* Wallr.; 24, 40 v. *epicaula* et *epiphylla* Wallr.; 25, 166.
— Aviculariae Pers. 4, 309.
— Baryi Wint. 25, 166.
— Betonicae DC. 4, 309.
— Bistortae Wint. 4, 309.
Puccinia Buxi DC. 4, 309.
— Calcitrapae DC. 4, 309.
— Calthae Link. 4, 310; 16, 147.
— Campanulae Blk. 22, 28.

Puccinia Caricis Wint. 16, 146.
— Caryophyllacearum Wallr. 4, 309 v. *Stellariae*.
— Cerastii West. 4, 309.
— Circaeae Pers. 4, 309; 24, 41.
— Cirsii Strauss. 24, 40.
— Compositarum Schlcht. 4, 309, 310 v. *Centaureae* DC.; 24, 40, 43.
— coronata Cda. 4, 310 et v. *Lolii* Blk.; 16, 147; 24, 40, 43.
— Corrigiolae Chev., 5, 43.
— Dianthi DC. 4, 309; 16, 147; 25², 19.
— discoidearum Link. 4, 309; 24, 40, 41.
— Elymi West. 5, 30.
— Epilobii Cda. 4, 310.
— Fabae Link. 4, 309.
— Galiorum Link. 5, 43.
— Glechomatis DC. 4, 309; 24 40.
— Graminis Pers. 4, 309 v. *epicaula* et *epiphylla* West. 24, 40, 42.
— Heraclei Grev. 4, 310; 16, 146.
— heterochroa Rob. 4, 310.
— Hieracii Mart. 4, 309; 16, 146.
— hysteroides Cda. 4, 310.
— Junci Desm. 24, 40.
— Liliacearum Duby. 5, 42, v. *Ornithogali umbellati* Rabh.
— lineolata Desm. 5, 33, 42.
— Luzulae Lib. 4, 310; 24, 40.
— Lychnidis DC. 4, 309.
Puccinia Malvacearum Mont. 16, 146, 264.
— Menthae Pers. 4, 309; 24, 42.
— neglecta West. 2, 248, 254.
— Orobi Math. 4, 310.
— Pimpinellae Wint. 4, 310.
— Polygoni Convolvuli DC. 4, 309.
— Polygonorum Link. 4, 309.
— primulaecola Duby, 24, 40.
— puncta Link. 4, 310.
— Pruni DC. 4, 310.
— recondita Desm. 2, 248, 254; 4, 310.
— Rumicis Blk. 4, 310.
— Rumicum Tul. 24, 40, 42.
— Saginae Kze. 2, 247, 254; 4, 309.
— Scorodoniae Link. 4, 309; 24, 40.
— Scrophulariae Lib. 2, 248, v. *caulincola* West.; 4, 310 et v. *caulincola*.
— Sonchi Rob. 4, 310.
— Spergulae DC. 4, 309.
— Stellariae Duby. 4, 309; 24, 42.
— straminea Fckl. 16, 146.
— striaeformis West. 4, 310.
— striola Link. 4, 309.
— Umbelliferarum DC. 2, 253 v. *Berkeleyi* Cés.; 4, 310; 16, 147; 24, 43.
— Vaillantiae Pers. 4, 310.
— Violae Wint. 4, 310; 24, 43.
— Virgaureae Wint. 4, 309.
Pulicaria dysenterica Gaertn. 2, 64, 139, 164, 309; 4, 14; 5, 185; 7, 297;

9, 126; 10, 80; 12, 404; 13, 328, 522; 14, 80, 313; 19, 19; 20, 184; 22, 141; 24², 65.
Pulicaria vulgaris Gaertn. 2, 64, 164, 309; 3, 89; 4, 14, 133; 5, 183, 263; 6, 302, 304, 387; 7, 264; 8, 493; 9, 126; 10, 20; 12, 404; 14, 80, 313; 15, 134; 20, 185; 22, 81, 96; 24, 358; 24², 49, 64, 194.
Pulmonaria Tourn. 7, 6-36 (monographie); 25², 90.
— angustifolia L. 5, 199; 6, 231; 7, 9, 11, 13-16, 19-24, 33, 35; 10, 59, 69; 13, 299; 14, 70.
— longifolia Bast. (*P. angustifolia* Lej. et Court. *pr. p.*) 7, 16, 24, 32-34.
— mollis Wolf. 7, 8, 12, 17, 25, 29-31; 14, 292; 16, 114.
— montana Lej. 7, 15, 17, 24, 30; 14, 292; 16, 114.
— obscura Dmrt. 4, 341-342; 7, 8, 11, 22, 23, 26, 27, 393; 11, 300, 302, 319; 20, 245; 25, 242.
— officinalis L. 1, 64, 184, 234; 3, 146, 323, 368; 5, 179; 6, 281, 292; 7, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28; 8, 135, 217, 393; 9, 412; 10, 81, 218, 236; 11, 198, 200, 233, 234; 12, 123, 178, 395; 13, 236, 299, 512; 14, 70; 15, 129, 458; 16, 114; 18², 30; 20, 244; 21², 124, 238, 241; 22, 20, 133, 146; 23², 46.
— tuberosa Schrk. 1, 54, 60, 64, 66; 2, 266, 302; 3, 329, 394; 4, 342; 5, 218, 401; 7, 19, 20, 22, 25, 33, 34; 9, 389; 12, 395; 13, 512; 20, 245; 21², 241, 244; 22², 149; 24, 256; 24², 66, 191.
— — v. maculata Th. Dur. 13, 512; 16, 180; 20², 107.
— saccharata Mill. (*P. grandiflora* DC.) 7, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 28, 29; 20², 107.
Pylaisia Sch. 7, 183; 9, 135; 13, 354, 381.
— polyantha Sch. 7, 190; 8, 108; 10, 201; 13, 382, 388, 466; 14, 61, 84; 21², 79, 96; 22, 166; 22², 84, 123; 23², 77; 24, 17.
Pyrenula nitida Ach. 10, 212; 24, 22; 24², 141.
Pyrethrum corymbosum Willd. 5, 85; 9, 99; 18², 78; 21², 63; 25, 229, 298.
— Leucanthemum L. 2, 42 f. *monstr.* 6, 427 et f. *monstr.*; 15, 134 v. *discoideum*; 20, 192 et v. *pinnatifidum*; 22, 80 v. *nanum*.
— macrophyllum Willd. 21², 125.
— parthenifolium Willd. 21², 63
— Parthenium Sm. 2, 189, 309; 3, 83, 89; 4, 14, 126, 308; 7, 264, 296; 8, 464 et f. *ligulata*; 9, 17, 98; 10, 80; 11, 325; 12, 403,

421; **13**, 521; **14**, 80, 257, 260; **15**, 134 v. *discoideum*, 439; **19**, 19; **20**, 192; **21**², 125; **22**, 14[illegible]; **24**, 358; **24**², 49; **25**, 229; **25**², 91.

Pyrenophora phacocomoides Sacc. **25**, 172.
— trichostoma Fckl. **25**, 158.

Pyrola Tourn. **10**, 39.
— concolor Dmrt. **6**, 316; **7**, 354.
— maritima Ken. **1**, 70; **7**, 354; **15**, 123.
— minor L. **1**, 189, 229; **2**, 197, 291, 335; **3**, 144, 250, 256, 316, 323, 327; **4**, 141; **5**, 249; **6**, 383, 443; **7**, 244, 279; **8**, 389; **9**, 417, **10**, 72; **11**, 277, 286, 300, 303; **12**, 382; **13**, 233, 495; **14**, 74, 252, 279; **15**, 451; **16**, 108; **19**, 11; **20**, 228; **21**², 63; **22**, 16, 54, 120; **22**², 26, 146, 156, 158; **23**, 126; **24**, 353; **24**², 40, 62; **25**, 239.
— — v. rosea Lej. et Court. (*P. rosea* Radius). **4**, 135, 141.
— obscura Dmrt. **7**, 354.
— rotundifolia L. **2**, 160, 193, 197, 200, 291; **3**, 316, 323, 403; **4**, 23; **5**, 212, 234, 249; **7**, 354; **8**, 14, 391; **10**, 55, 81; **11**, 277, 303, 318; **12**, 382; **14**, 74; **15**, 123, 457; **16**, 108; **19**, 11; **20**, 228; **22**, 16, 94; **22**², 49, 146; **24**², 40, 64, 187; **25**, 239.

PYROLACEAE. **9**, 37.

Pyrus Tourn. **11**, 367, 368; **15**, 414, 421; **23**², 52; **25**², 90, 92.
— communis L. **1**, 187; **2**, 162, 297; **6**, 211, 311; **7**, 154, 174, 285; **9**, 125, 389, 393; **10**, 78, 220; **12**, 391; **13**, 507; **14**, 75, 287; **16**, 186-193 f. *monstr.*, 196; **19**, 40-78 f. *monstr.*, 91; **20**, 135; **21**², 221, 233; **22**, 128, 190; **24**², 59.

Quercus pedunculata Ehrh. **7**, 301; **9**, 24; **10**, 158, 162, 166; **13**, 238; **16**, 153; **19**, 21; **21**, 235; **22**, 147, 190.
— pubescens Willd. **5**, 55; **9**, 322, 323, 334, 341, 346; **11**, 171; **16**, 154; **21**, 235, **22**, 85.
— rubra L. **10**, 235.
— sessiliflora Sm. **7**, 301; **9**, 24; **11**, 194-195; **13**, 238; **16**, 153; **21**, 235; **22**, 147.

Racodium cellare Pers. **4**, 303.

Radula Dmrt. **13**, 9, 31.
— complanata Dmrt **8**, 145; **9**, 133; **10**, 34, 204, 258, 266; **13**, 6, 31, 177; **14**, 85; **22**, 172; **22**², 63, 99; **23**², 85; **24**, 348; **24**², 70.
— — v. propagulifera Hook. **9**, 361; **10**, 266; **14**, 94; **22**², 99; **23**², 85.

Radulum laetum Fr. 4, 315.
Radiola multiflora Lam. 1, 189; 2, 59, 288, 346; 3, 34, 54, 56, 58, 250, 256, 286; 4, 23, 150, 174; 7, 278; 9, 124; 10, 77; 11, 277; 12, 11, 14, 17, 260, 299, 315, 380; 13, 230, 233; 14, 72; 15, 122, 451, 452; 17, 260, 270; 19, 10; 21², 23; 22, 53, 118; 25², 146.
Ramalina calicaris Fr. 10, 208 v.; 22², 102; 24, 22 et v. *farinacea* et *multifida* Nyl.
— farinacea Ach. 3, 237; 4, 328; 10, 208; 21², 129, 198; 22², 102; 24², 70, 137.
— fastigiata Ach. 3, 237; 4, 328; 10, 208; 24², 70.
— fraxinea Koerb. 3, 237; 4, 328; 10, 208; 21², 129, 198; 22², 102; 24², 137.
— — v. ampliata Ach. 24, 22; 24², 137.
— — v. fastigiata Koerb. 24, 22; 24², 137.
— pollinaria Ach. 21², 129, 198; 24², 70, 137.
— Prunastri Chev. 3, 237, 243; 24², 70.
Ramularia aequivoca Sacc. 25, 185.
Ramularia Lamyi Fckl. 25, 185.
— Lampsanae Sacc. 25, 185.
— pruinosa Sacc. 25, 185.
— Succisae Sacc. 25, 185.
— Taraxaci Karst. 25, 185.
— Urticae Ces. 16, 146.
RANUNCULACEAE. 9, 32-40.
Ranunculus L. (voir aussi *Batrachium*). 4, 194, 205, 237.
Ranunculus aconitifolius L. 4, 156, 237; 5, 88; 6, 85; 10, 76; 20, 27; 25, 194, 294.
— acris L. 4, 231 v. *fl. pleno*, *lanuginosus* Thuill. et *multifidus* Lej. et Court.; 16, 106 var.; 22, 51 v. *lanuginosus* Tin.
— arvensis L. 3, 53; 4, 26, 222-223 et v. *segetalis* Kit.; 5, 184, 210; 7, 277; 9, 45; 10, 76; 11, 286; 13, 232; 19, 9; 20, 28; 22, 51 et v. *parviflorus* Bag., 116.
— — v. *inermis* Koch. 4, 223; 17, 48.
— auricomus L. 1, 53, 191; 2, 200, 287 et v. *apetalus*; 3, 143, 322; 4, 26, 140, 232, 233 et v. *integrifolius* Wallr., 234 et v. *incisifolius* Rchb. et *trilobus* Wallr., 237; 5, 210, 267; 6, 301; 10, 76, 222; 12, 377; 13, 232, 311, 490; 14, 76, 243 v., 274; 15, 120 v. *integrifolius* Wallr.; 19, 9; 20, 28; 22, 50 et v. *trilobus*, 116; 23², 44; 24², 61; 25, 194.
— Boraeanus Jord. 4, 231, 232; 16, 105-107; 20, 29 et v. *palmatisectus*; 22, 51 et v.
— bulbosus L. 2, 59, 184, 287; 3, 238, 239, 258; 4, 226, 227 et v.

*dissectus* Tin. et *procumbens* Kx., 228 et v. *macrorhizus* Godr.; 19, 9; 20, 30; 21², 23; 22, 116; 25, 194; 25², 91.
Ranunculus bulbosus L. v. *parvulus* C. et G. (v. *gracilis* Kx.). 4, 221, 227; 6, 313.
— Flammula L. 4, 235 v. *angustifolius* Wallr.; *ovatus* Pers. et *serratus* Wallr.; 14, 243 v.
— v. caespiticius Dmrt. 7, 357-359; 10, 19; 12, 295; 20, 28; 22, 50.
— — v. reptans Auct. 7, 359; 10, 19; 13, 230, 232, 487, 490; 22, 50.
— Frieseanus Jord. 4, 231; 16, 105, 106; 20, 29; 25, 194.
— gramineus L. 2, 21, 29; 9, 45.
— lanuginosus L. 2, 24, 27, 28; 4, 113; 5, 174; 6, 244; 11, 303; 20, 29; 20², 109; 21², 61.
— Lingua L. 1, 191; 2, 135, 202, 342; 3, 44; 4, 134, 188, 236, 237 v. *glabratus* et *hirsutus* Wallr., *latifolius* Van de Vyvere, *sericeus* et *velutinus* Fr. 5, 184; 6, 243; 7, 276; 8, 14; 10, 222; 11, 276, 303, 315; 14, 52, 76; 15, 120 v. *longifolius* et *parviflorus* Bag.; 16, 174; 20, 27; 21², 23; 22, 39, 50, 116; 22², 159; 23², 172; 24², 27, 39, 185; 25, 277; 25², 144.
— muricatus L., 4, 224; 9, 10, 45; 16, 226; 22, 51, 106, 185.
— nemorosus DC. 2, 28, 197, 3, 318; 5, 136, 267; 6, 206, 300, 311, 313; 9, 336; 11, 276; 13, 217, 490; 14, 128; 20, 30 et v.; 20², 109; 21², 233; 22², 24; 24², 62, 185; 25, 194.
— parviflorus L. 2, 20, 21; 4, 223-224; 5, 174; 9, 45.
— platanifolius L. 1, 68, 228; 3, 51; 4, 121, 124, 156, 237; 5, 88, 199, 248; 6, 443; 9, 416; 10, 68; 13, 490; 14, 76, 274; 20, 27; 20², 132, 134, 138; 24², 185; 25, 288.
— polyanthemoides Bor. 13, 217, 290.
— polyanthemos L. 4, 26; 6, 214; 11, 377; 13, 217.
— repens L. 4, 229 v. *fl. plen.* et *glabratus* Lej. et Court.; 20, 30 et v.
— — v. erectus Lej. et Court. 3, 143; 4, 209.
— — v. prostratus (Flörke) Lej. et Court. 4, 229; 7, 276.
— reptans L. 4, 235; 5, 174, 380; 7, 357, 358; 10, 19, 222; 20, 28; 21², 12; 25, 277.
— sardous Crantz. 2, 287; 3, 286; 4, 26, 225-226 et v. *parvulus* Lej. et Court.; 5, 184, 265; 6, 300; 7, 100 et v.; 12, 377; 13, 232, 490; 14, 243 v.; 19, 9; 20, 31; 21², 234; 22, 51 v. *intermedius* Tin, 116; 23², 95 et 139 f. *monstr.*; 25, 194, 277, 290, 305.
— sceleratus L. 2, 59, 134, 287; 4, 26, 219-222 et v. *minimus* DC.

et f.; 321; 5, 184, 248; 6, 314; 7, 242, 277; 8, 461; 10, 54, 76, 213, 222; 11, 276, 286, 304; 12, 377; 13, 232, 490; 14, 243 v., 275; 18², 99; 19, 9; 20, 28; 22, 15, 116, 187; 24², 165; 25, 277; 25², 91.

Ranunculus sylvaticus Thuill. 2, 287; 4, 26; 16, 107; 22, 15.

Raphanus maritimus L. 2, 31.

— Raphanistrum L. 1, 113; 2, 293 v. *fl. alb.* et *lut.*; 3, 53, 286; 4, 27, 41; 9, 58; 10, 76, 224; 13, 217 f. *monstr.*; 14, 78; 17, 53; 19, 12; 20, 59 et v.; 22, 122; 25², 91.

— sativus L. 17, 53; 21², 38.

Raphidium aciculare Al. Br. 24², 123; 25², 115.

— falcatum Cke. 24², 123; 25², 115.

— polymorphum Fresen. 24, 51 et v. *aciculare, fusiforme* et *stigmoideum* Babh.

Rebentischia unicaudata B. et Br. 25, 153.

Rebouillia hemisphaerica Raddi. 8, 146; 9, 133, 361; 10, 35, 297; 14, 85; 22², 65, 101; 23², 29, 85; 24, 19.

Reinwardtia Dmrt. 18, 40.

Reseda Luteola L. 1, 190; 2, 60, 137, 291; 4, 25; 8, 461; 9, 23, 24, 398; 10, 77; 11, 277; 12, 382; 13, 312, 495; 14, 75, 256, 279; 15, 444; 20, 64; 21², 233; 22, 39; 23², 45; 24, 353; 24², 40, 187; 25, 199.

— lutea L. 1, 190; 2, 291; 3, 24, 325; 4, 25, 141; 5, 124, 145, 179, 180, 261, 267; 6, 213, 301; 7, 227, 244; 8, 216; 9, 24, 124; 11, 322, 325; 12, 315, 383; 13, 312, 495; 14, 75, 256, 279; 15, 442, 443 et v. *undulata* Bory, 444; 16, 172, 179, 184; 17, 63, 75, 148; 18², 29, 67; 20, 66; 21², 226; 22, 16, 55, 120; 22², 147; 23², 45, 169; 24, 353; 24², 40, 60; 25, 199.

— odorata L. 7, 221 f. *monstr.*; 9, 53; 12, 383; 13, 496; 14, 279; 17, 63, 75, 78, 149; 22, 107; 120.

— Phyteuma L. 2, 20, 22, 29; 3, 53; 9, 53; 14, 212; 20, 64; 24², 143.

RESEDACEAE. 9, 32.

Reticularia ambrina Fr. 24, 36.

— atra Fr. 24, 36.

— carestiana Rabh. 2, 246.

— versicolor Fr. 4, 313.

Rhabdospora Mont. 25, 183.

— nebulosa Sacc. 25, 183.

— dipsacea Sacc. Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 183.

Rhabdoweisia B. et S. 9, 136.

Rhabdoweisia denticulata B. et S. 5, 120, 121, 186; 9, 141; 11, 6; 12, 191, 247, 250; 13, 544; 21², 82; 22², 30, 37; 23², 68.

Rhabdoweisia fugax B. et S. **4**, 332; **7**, 108; **8**, 120, 121; **9**, 141; **10**, 196; **11**, 6 et f.; **12**, 247; **13**, 544; **21²**, 82; **22²**, 114; **23²**, 68; **24**, 327.
Rhacomitrium Brid. **8**, 112, 418; **9**, 138.
— aciculare Brid. **8**, 354, 418, 469; **10**, 198; **11**, 9; **12**, 193, 445; **20²**, 141; **21²**, 54, 88; 254; **22²**, 39, 45, 78; **23²**, 72; **24**, 331; **24²**, 67.
— canescens Brid. **3**, 251; **8**, 139, 418, 420; **9**, 142; **10**, 198; **13**, 297; **14**, 84; **20²**, 140; **21²**, 54, 88; **22**, 162; **22²**, 39, 78, 117, 161; **23²**, 27, 72, 147; **24**, 17, 332; **24²**, 67.
— — v. ericoides B. et S. **3**, 236; **4**, 332; **7**, 377; **8**, 139, 420; **9**, 142; **10**, 198; **12**, 246; **14**, 84; **21²**, 234-236; **22**, 162; **22²**, 78, 117; **23²**, 72; **24**, 332; **24²**, 68; **25²**, 43.
— — v. epilosum Milde. **10**, 105; **13**, 296; **23²**, 72; **24**, 332.
— fasciculare Brid. **7**, 398; **8**, 186, 354, 418, 419; **11**, 10; **12**, 445; **21²**, 88; **22²**, 78, 113, 117; **23²**, 72; **24**, 331.
— heterostichum Brid. **8**, 418, 419, 469; **9**, 382; **10**, 198; **11**, 10, 331, 366; **12**, 193, 246; **20²**, 140; **21²**, 88; **22**, 162; **22²**, 39 et v. *ericoides* B. et S, 45, 78 et f.; **23²**, 27, 72; **24**, 331.
— — v. alopecurum B. et S. **8**, 419; **12**, 446; **23²**, 72.
— — v. gracilescens B. et S. **8**, 371, 419; **9**, 142; **11**, 10; **12**, 192, 246; **22²**, 78; **23²**, 72.
— lanuginosum Brid. **4**, 332; **7**, 398; **8**, 354, 418; 420, 469; **10**, 198; **11**, 10; **12**, 246; **14**, 84; **21²**, 88; **22**, 162; **22²**, 78; **23²**, 72, 147; **24**, 332; **24²**, 68.
— microcarpum Brid. **8**, 371, 418, 419; **9**, 142; **12**, 193.
— patens Hübn. **23²**, 100.
— protensum Al. Br. **8**, 371, 418; **9**, 141; **12**, 192, 446; **14**, 97; **19²**, 32; **21²**, 54, 88; **22²**, 39; **23²**, 72; **24**, 331.
Rhacophyton Crép. **14**, 225.
— condrusorum Crép. **14**, 225.
RHAMNEAE. **9**, 37.
Rhamnus Lam. **5**, 385; **6**, 347, 349; **17**, 158; **25²**, 92.
— Cathartica L. **1**, 204; **2**, 202, 293; **3**, 401; **4**, 305; **5**, 126, 136, 142, 185; **6**, 69, 141-142, 298, 307, 309, 350, 355; **7**, 245, 281; **8**, 381; **9**, 397, 413; **10**, 56, 77, 220, 238; **12**, 387; **13**, 500; **14**, 71, 271, 282; **15**, 444, 455, 458; **16**, 180; **20**, 86; **21²**, 223; **22**, 18, 123; **22²**, 157; **24²**, 41, 58; **25**, 305; **25²**, 90, 97.
— Frangula L. **2**, 137, 293; **3**, 236, 252, 286; **4**, 22, 42, 305, 316, 322, 323; **6**, 140, 141, 211, 218, 355; **7**, 281; **9**, 411; **10**, 69,

72, 78, 220; 11, 204; 13, 230, 234; 14, 71; 15, 444; 19, 12; 20, 87; 20², 58; 22, 114, 123; 23, 124, 316; 25, 205.
Rhaphidostegium De Not. 9, 134.
— demissum De Not. 9, 139; 13, 402; 21², 58, 213; 23², 65, 78.
Rhinanthus L. 4, 307; 9, 355.
— Alectorolophus Poll. 2, 197, 201; 3, 526; 4, 132; 5, 243, 243, 251; 6, 215, 315; 7, 261; 8, 592; 9, 87, 376; 10, 82, 241; 11, 286, 297, 299; 12, 397; 13, 515; 14, 133 et v. *subexalata* F. Sch., 261, 295; 15, 457; 17, 263, 265; 20, 258; 25, 245, 307.
— angustifolius Gmel. 4, 115, 122; 5, 180; 11, 297; 12, 228; 14, 261; 20, 258; 25, 284, 307.
— major Ehrh. 1, 185; 2, 135, 304; 4, 10, 146; 7, 261, 291; 9, 22; 10, 69, 82, 218; 13, 236, 515; 14, 295; 17, 147-148, 263; 19, 17; 20, 258; 22, 20, 135; 25², 92.
— minor Ehrh. 4, 10; 7, 29; 12, 397; 13, 515; 14, 295; 17, 147-148, 264; 19, 17; 20, 258; 22, 135.
— — v. angustifolius Gmel. 19, 17; 20, 258.
Rhinocladium Sacc. et E. March. 24, 65.
— coprogenum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 65, 77.
Rhizomorpha fragilis Schmitz. 25², 23.
— Sambuci Chev. 4, 313; 24, 55.
— setiformis Roth. 4, 313.
— subcorticalis Pers. 4, 313; 24, 55 et v. *cancellata* Pers.; *latissima* Kx. et *tendo* Pers.
— Tilletii Desm. 24, 55.
Rhizocarpon geographicum Ram. 10, 211 v. *atrovirens* Sn. et *sphaericum* Schaer.
Rhizococcum crepitans Desm. 24², 21.
Rhizopogon rubescens Tul. 23², 28; 25, 165.
Rhizopus Ehrbg. 9, 165, 172, 176-179, 193, 201, 229, 247, 250, 260, 261, 265-275, 290, 295, 303, 306.
— nigricans Ehrbg. 9, 174, 185, 186, 188, 201, 240, 277; 11, 350.
Rhodea Stur. 14, 234, 225.
Rhoicosphenia curvata Grun. 24, 54.
Rhynchomyces Marchalii Sacc. 24, 60.
Rhynchonema abbreviatum Kütz. 24, 50.
— diductum Kütz. 24, 50.
— malicolum Kütz. 24, 50.

Rhynchonema Woodsii Kütz. **24**, 50.
Rhynchospora alba Vahl. **1**, 207; **2**, 247, 336, 352; **3**, 38, 52, 332, 411, 439; **4**, 34, 174, 182, 308; **6**, 107; **7**, 306, 378; **9**, 129; **10**, 65, 84, 222; **11**, 304; **12**, 11, 14, 23, 295, 414; **14**, 59, 68; **15**, 452; **17**, 260, 265, 271; **19**, 23; **21**, 277; **21²**, 171, 192; **22**, 155; **23²**, 34; **24**, 361; **24²**, 53; **25**, 281, 292, 308.
— fusca R. et S. **1**, 207; **2**, 274, 336, 352; **3**, 411; **4**, 34, 74; **6**, 423; **7**, 307, 378; **11**, 304; **12**, 10, 14, 15, 23, 295; **14**, 53, 54, 68; **22**, 36, 155; **23²**, 34, 159, 162; **24²**, 53; **25²**, 144.
Rhynchostegium Sch. **7**, 184; **9**, 134, 139; **10**, 100; **12**, 444; **13**, 391; **22²**, 107.
— algierianum Del. **23²**, 77; **24²**, 68.
— caespitosum Del. **12**, 428; **13**, 403, 413; **23²**, 65, 78.
— confertum Sch. **7**, 193; **8**, 105; **12**, 249, 429, 444; **13**, 296, 394, 396, 412; **21²**, 98; **22**, 167; **22²**, 43, 86, 123; **23²**, 78 et v. *Delognei* Besch.; **24**, 17.
— — v. Daldinianum De Not. **22²**, 85, 123; **23²**, 78.
— curvisetum Sch. **23²**, 77.
— Delognei Piré. **10**, 100, 106; **12**, 216, 444; **13**, 395.
— depressum Br. et Sch. (voir *Isopterygium*).
— illecebrum Del. **12**, 427; **13**, 297, 404, 405, 413, 476; **21²**, 77; **22²**, 123; **23²**, 78.
— megapolitanum Sch. **12**, 247, 249, 429; **13**, 395, 412; **20²**, 143; **23²**, 78.
— murale Sch. **4**, 333; **7**, 77; **8**, 103, 105, 143; **10**, 201; **12**, 446; **13**, 394, 412; **21²**, 98, 128; **22**, 27, 167; **22²**, 43, 86, 123; **23²**, 77, 150; **24²**, 68.
— — v. complanatum Sch. **8**, 143; **12**, 190; **22²**, 43; **23²**, 77.
— — v. julaceum Sch. **7**, 77; **13**, 297, 394; **21²**, 98; **23²**, 77.
— rotundifolium Sch. **8**, 187; **10**, 100; **11**, 331; **12**, 191, 250; **13**, 296, 393, 412; **22²**, 123; **23²**, 77 et v. *atlanticum* Brid., et *inundatum* Sch., 78 v. *complanatum* Schultz.
— — v. prolixum Sch. **7**, 71, 78; **13**, 397; **22²**, 86; **23²**, 77.
— strigosum De Not. **23²**, 78 et v. *imbricatum* Sch.
— Teesdalii Del. **12**, 231, 230, 429, 446; **13**, 405, 412.
— Tommasinii Del. **23²**, 78 et v. *fagineum* H. Müller.; **24²**, 69.
— velutinoides Del. **23²**, 78 (voir *Eurhynchium velutinoides* Sch.).
Rhytiphlaea pinastroides Ag. **5**, 35.

Rhytisma acerina Fr. 4, 318 et v. *Pseudo-Platani* DC.; 24, 36.
— Bistortae Lib. 4, 319.
— punctata Fr. 4, 319.
— salicina Fr. 4, 318; 16, 146.
Ribes L. 7, 125, 131, 162.
— alpinum L. 2, 22, 25; 4, 114; 5, 175, 179; 6, 277, 292; 7, 162, 174; 8, 383, 393; 9, 76; 10, 58, 79, 108, 217; 11, 200, 223-225, 291, 298, 300, 303, 306, 319, 320, 327; 12, 123, 228; 14, 264; 16, 160; 17, 159; 18², 100; 19, 15; 20, 148; 20², 106; 21², 39, 122; 23², 165; 25, 306.
— Grossularia L. 7, 162, 174; 10, 79, 147, 218; 14, 71.
— nigrum L. 2, 61; 4, 22, 125, 325, 347; 5, 61-64, 139; 6, 173-174, 294; 7, 174, 287; 9, 76, 77; 11, 224; 12, 393; 14, 71; 18², 30; 20, 148; 21², 62; 22, 130; 24, 355; 24², 44; 25, 219.
— petraeum Wulf. 7, 174; 14, 290; 20, 148; 25, 288.
— rubrum L. 1, 54, 60; 2, 299; 3, 402; 4, 22, 126, 144, 311; 5, 63, 139, 183; 6, 172-173, 295; 7, 174, 180, 287; 9, 76; 10, 79, 214; 12, 393; 13, 509; 14, 71, 290; 16, 160; 18², 30; 19, 92; 20, 148; 22, 19, 130; 22², 149; 23, 193; 24², 62; 25, 219.
— — v. sylvestre Wallr. (*R. petraeum* Lej.). 14, 290; 20², 106; 22, 70.
— Uva-crispa L. 4, 22; 6, 174, 356; 7, 162, 174, 287; 8, 217; 11, 278; 14, 290; 16, 160; 19, 15, 92; 20, 148; 25², 90.
Ricasolia herbacea De Not. 12, 170.
Riccia L. 13, 12, 163.
— bifurca Hoffm. 10, 302; 12, 221; 13, 167; 23², 86.
— cavernosa Hoffm. 10, 302.
— ciliata Hoffm. 10, 302; 13, 168; 23², 86.
— crystallina L. 10, 302; 13, 170; 14, 62, 85, 294; 22, 173; 22², 66, 101; 23², 86.
— fluitans L. 4, 49, 331; 8, 145; 9, 361; 10, 227, 302; 13, 171; 14, 94; 22, 173; 23², 86, 158; 24, 19.
— — v. canaliculata Husn. 10, 303; 23², 86, 158.
— glauca L. 4, 331; 10, 227, 301; 13, 167; 14, 85; 21², 129, 198; 22, 173; 22², 66, 101; 23², 86, 158; 24, 19, 350.
— — v. major Lindenb. 10, 301; 23², 86; 24, 19.
— — v. minor Lindenb. 10, 301; 23², 86.
— natans L. 9, 133; 10, 302; 13, 171; 14, 94; 23², 86.

Riccia sorocarpa Bischoff. **8**, 354; **10**, 301; **12**, 220, 232; **13**, 167; **23²**, 86.
RICCIACEAE Dmrt. **13**, 8, 163; **16**, 14.
Ricciella Al. Br. **13**, 12, 170.
— Huebneriana Dmrt. **13**, 171.
— nodosa Dmrt. **13**, 171.
Robergia unica Desm. **4**, 316; **25**, 142.
Robinia L. **6**, 348, 357.
— Pseudo-Acacia L. **6**, 146-147, 356; **7**, 172, 177; **9**, 6, 65; **11**, 204; **21²**, 38, 64.
— viscosa Ait. **18²**, 103; **21²**, 38.
Roesleria hypogea Thum. et Pass. **23²**, 18-27.
Roestelia cornuta West. **4**, 306.
— cancellata Reb. **4**, 306; **24**, 57.
— Oxyacanthae Blk. **4**, 306.
Rosa L. **3**, 301-307 (Herb. Rosarum) (1), 383-390, (Herb. of british Roses), 447-453 (Review of the british Roses); **5**, 13-27 (Études sur les Roses); **6**, 3-63 (Dumortier, Monographie des Roses de la Flore belge); **8**, 226-349 (Primitiae monographiae Rosarum, 1er fasc.); **11**, 15-130 (Primitiae, 2e fasc. *Révision des Roses de l'herbier de Willdenow*, etc.); **12**, 242-290 (Primitiae, 3e fasc., *Études sur quelques Roses asiatiques*); **14**, 3-46 (Primitiae, 3e fasc., fin), 328-345 (Déséglise, Notes extraites de l'énumération des Roses d'Europe, d'Asie et d'Afrique); **15**, 12-98 (Primitiae, 4e fasc., *Prodrome d'une monographie des Roses américaines*), 176-405 et 491-602 (Déséglise, *Catalogue raisonné des espèces de Rosiers pour l'Europe, l'Asie et l'Afrique*), 485-491 (Godron, Note sur le *Rosa glauca* Vill.); **16**, 21-30 (Regel, Tentamen Monographiae Rosarum); **18**, 221-416 (Primitiae, 4e fasc. fin, *Révision des Roses de Besser et de Bieberstein et observations sur diverses Roses*); **20**, 122-132; **20²**, 27-29, 53-54; **21**, 7-34 (Observations sur les Roses du Caucase), 34-46 (Observ. sur diverses Roses orientales), 46-50 (Les formes orientales du *R. tomentosa* Sm.), 50-71 (Classification des variétés des groupes *Coronatae* et *Meridionales* du *R. canina* L.), 71-196 (Observations sur diverses Roses); **21²**, 146-149 (Récentes découvertes de Roses en Amérique), 184; **22²**, 45-48 (*R. anemonaeflora* Fort.), 53-57 (Les

(1) Dans ce relevé, tous les articles sans désignation d'auteur sont de M. F. Crépin.

Roses de Rau), 130-134 (Les Roses d'Autriche); 24², 128-136 (Mode d'évolution des sépales après l'anthèse); 25, 213-216; 25², 6-15 (Les Roses de Yun-Nan), 36-41 (Remarques sur le *R. oxyacantha* M.B.).

Rosa abstenta Déségl. 15, 197, 347.
— acicularis Lindl. v. Bourgeauiana Crép. 15, 29.
— aciphylla Rau. 7, 221; 8, 238; 15, 196, 309, 322; 22², 54, 55.
— acuta Crép. 8, 270.
— aeduensis Déségl. et Gill. 19, 37-39.
— agraria Rip. 15, 350
— agrestina Crép. 8, 239, 267; 21, 65.
— agrestina Rip. 15, 350.
— agrestis Savi. 3, 307; 6, 54; 8, 244; 15, 199, 519, 522; 18², 82; 19², 61; 21, 186.
— alba L. 2, 236; 6, 44-45; 8, 240, 284; 11, 81; 15, 190, 198, 397; 18, 355-358; 24², 129.
— aleutensis Crép. 15, 48, 82; 16, 25.
— alpina L. 6, 45 (fl. belge).
— ambigua Lej. 6, 58; 15, 197; 355; 16, 112; 18², 82; 19², 61.
— amblyphylla Rip. 15, 380.
— amurensis Crép. 14, 6.
— analoga Déségl. 19, 32-33.
— anceps Bouteiller. 19, 30.
— andegavensis Bast. 1, 59; 3, 306, 450; 6, 58; 8, 239, 247, 268-270 et v. *genuina, laevistyla, pauciglandulosa* et *stipularis* Crép.; 15, 197, 341, 348, 355; 16, 112, 192; 19², 61; 20, 127; 25, 214, 215.
— Andrzeiowski Stev. 1, 59; 4, 384; 6, 49; 7, 256, 259; 8, 299; 15, 201, 552, 574; 18, 272; 20, 131; 21, 89, 112.
— anomala Rip. 19, 37.
— apricorum Rip. (voir *R. rubiginosa* L.) 8, 245, 293; 15, 200, 533, 534; 20, 129; 21, 138.
— arabica Crép 8, 318, 320, 344; 15, 200, 528.
— arcana Déségl. 15, 383, 285.
— arcuata Timb.-Lagr. 8, 238.
— arduennensis Crép. 4, 117; 5, 198-199; 6, 47; 7, 239; 8, 229, 247, 305, 313, 318; 11, 121; 13, 385; 15, 201, 564; 17, 261; 18², 82; 19², 63; 21, 108-109; 24², 30.
— arvatica Pug. 3, 450; 4, 385, 390; 6, 57; 8, 244; 15, 199, 520, 524; 19², 61; 21, 183.

Rosa arvensis Huds. (voir aussi *R. repens* Scop.). **2**, 182, 296, 297; **3**, 400, 451; **4**, 19, 143; **6**, 62-63 et v., 447 f. *monstr.*; **7**, 90 v. *repens*, 144, 173; **8**, 237, 303, 462; **10**, 79; **11**, 21, 124; **13**, 505; **14**, 75; **15**, 126, 192, 214, 444; **16**, 177; **18**, 323-336; **18²**, 82; **19**, 14; **19²**, 59; **20**, 122; **21²**, 221; **22**, 67; **22²**, 25 et v. *repens*, 28; **25**, 217; **25²**, 203-207, 209, 214.
— — v. hispida Lej. et Court. **6**, 63.
— Aschersoniana Crép. **15**, 51, 53.
— aspera Crép. **8**, 241.
— aspratilis Crép. **8**, 239, 272.
— Aucheri Crép. **8**, 318, 320, 344; **15**, 200, 542; **18**, 414.
— australis Kern. **8**, 244; **15**, 201, 579; **21**, 110, 150.
— Balansaea Déségl **15**, 200, 553.
— belgica Brot. **15**, 247.
— belgica Mill. **15**, 188.
— berberifolia Pall. **6**, 3, 17, 37; **11**, 101; **15**, 191; **16**, 50.
— bibracteata Bast. **2**, 296; **6**, 63; **8**, 233; **11**, 124; **15**, 192, 212; **18**, 328-332; **20**, 122; **24²**, 144; **25**, 213, 246.
— Billietii Pug. **8**, 244, 337-338; **11**, 123; **15**, 199, 518, 524; **21**, 172.
— Billotiana Crép. **19²**, 62; **21**, 89.
— biserrata Mérat. **2**, 297; **6**, 59; **8**, 267; **15**, 197, 338; **16**, 112; **19²**, 60; **20**, 127.
— blanda Jacq. (voir aussi *R. fraxinifolia* Gmel.). **6**, 42; **11**, 58-61; **15**, 194, 271, 275; **19²**, 59.
— Blondaeana Rip. **1**, 59; **3**, 307, 450; **6**, 57; **7**, 258; **8**, 241; **15**, 199, 492, 498.
— Boissieri Crép. **8**, 340-344; **15**, 200, 553; **21**, 33, 40-42.
— Borreri Woods. **15**, 199, 492, 495.
— Bourgeauiana Crép. **14**, 9; **15**, 29.
— boverneriana Lagg. et Delasoie. **15**, 198, 382, 392; **21**, 57.
— brachypoda Déségl. et Rip. **15**, 197, 325, 339.
— bracteosa Crép. **8**, 239, 274.
— Bridgesii Crép. **15**, 51, 52.
— britannica Bak. **8**, 247.
— britannica Déségl. **15**, 559.
— camberiensis Déségl. **14**, 342; **15**, 563.
— campestris Dmrt. **6**, 57; **15**, 507.
— canariensis Déségl. **15**, 535.

Rosa canina L. 2, 297; 3, 306, 450, 452; 4, 19, 384, 388, 389; 5, 13 v., 27 et v., 59; 6, 57-59 et v., 156-157, 211, 340-341; 7, 138, 173, 178, 250, 253-255, 284; 13, 506 et v.; 14, 75; 15, 82, 190, 196, 310; 17, 258; 19², 59; 20, 126; 21, 12; 22, 127; 22², 25 v. *vulgaris*; 24², 132; 25, 214, 215.
— — v. andegavensis Dmrt. 6, 58; 15, 355.
— — v. biserrata Auct. voir *R. biserrata* Mérat.
— — v. dumalis Dmrt. 6, 58.
— — v. glandulosa Lej. et Court. 6, 58.
— — v. glaucescens Dmrt. 6, 58.
— — v. glaucophylla Dmrt. 11, 126.
— — v. globularis Dmrt. 6, 59.
— — v. hispida Lej. et Court. 6, 58.
— — v. malmundariensis Dmrt. 6, 58.
— — v. multiflora Dmrt. 6, 58.
— — v. psilophylla Dmrt. 6, 59.
— — v. purpureifolia Dmrt. 6, 58.
— — v. rugosa Crép. 4, 390; 6, 57.
— — v. sphaerica Dmrt. 6, 58.
— capnoides Kern. 15, 201, 565; 21, 59.
— Carioni Déségl. et Gill. 19, 34-35; 19², 61.
— Carioti Chab. 8, 238, 265; 15, 196, 324, 325.
— carolina L. 6, 42; 7, 284; 9, 71.
— centifolia L. 2, 221; 7, 193; 8, 304; 15, 194, 253; 18, 346; 24², 129.
— Chaberti Déségl. 15, 197, 341, 360; 18, 353.
— Chailletii Déségl. 14, 339.
— chlorocarpa Maxim. 19, 149.
— cinerascens Dmrt. 3, 129; 6, 48, 307, 386; 7, 173, 256, 259; 8, 246, 296, 298, 385; 11, 503; 13, 505; 14, 261; 15, 200, 444, 550, 554, 571 v. *intricata* Dmrt.; 19², 62; 20, 130; 21², 85-86; 25, 215.
— cinerosa Déségl. 15, 198, 364, 380.
— cinnamomea L. 6, 41-42; 7, 272; 8, 303, 385; 9, 71; 11, 48; 14, 37, 38; 15, 21, 97, 187, 194, 271; 19², 59; 20, 124; 21, 10; 21², 38, 65; 22, 32; 24, 354.
— cladoleia Rip. 8, 238, 265; 15, 196, 324, 332; 19², 60.
— Clotildea Timb.-Lagr. 8, 234, 260; 15, 192, 220-222; 18, 340-341.
— collina Jacq. 4, 75; 5, 13, 18; 6, 55-57 et v.; 8, 285, 312; 11, 80; 15, 190, 198, 382, 388; 18, 355, 356; 20, 128; 25, 215.

Rosa collina v. Deseglisei Dmrt. 6, 56.
— — v. dumetorum Dmrt. 6, 56; 15, 362.
— — v. flexuosa Dmrt. 6, 56.
— — v. Libertae Dmrt. 6, 55.
— — v. obtusifolia Dmrt. 6, 56; 15, 366.
— — v. platyphylla Dmrt. 6, 56.
— — v. sylvestris Dmrt. 6, 56.
— — v. urbica Dmrt. 6, 56.
— collina Lej. 6. 60.
— collivaga Cottet. 8, 247, 297, 299; 15, 201, 569; 21, 97; 24², 132.
— comosa Rip. 1, 59; 3, 507; 6, 52; 7, 248, 256; 8, 245, 293, 295, 318; 13, 487, 506; 15, 200, 533, 536; 16, 112; 19², 62; 20, 130; 21, 137; 24², 30.
— concinna Lagg. et Pug. 8, 241; 15, 494.
— confusa Pug. 8, 146; 15, 201, 573; 21, 61, 62, 90.
— conjuncta Crép. 21, 58.
— conspicua Bor. 8, 233, 258; 15, 192, 212, 213; 18, 326-328.
— contigua Déségl. 19², 60.
— controversa Rip. 15, 499.
— coriifolia Fr. 3, 307, 450; 4, 385, 390; 5, 19; 6, 59-60; 8, 240, 278, 312; 14, 237; 15, 198, 364, 379; 20, 128; 21, 12, 50, 56; 21², 84; 24², 132.
— — v. scanica Crép. 11, 127.
— coriosma Dene. 14, 16.
— coronata Crép. 1, 51-53, 59; 3, 449; 4, 117, 384; 6, 27, 40-41, 107; 7, 256, 258; 8, 229, 236, 304, 306, 313, 325; 11, 120; 15, 194, 267, 270; 20², 28; 21, 120, 122, 124; 24², 184.
— — v. subnuda Crép. 3, 449; 6, 27, 40; 15, 290.
— Cotteti Pug. 15, 199, 500, 504; 20, 129.
— corymbifera (Borkh.?) Déségl. 8, 240, 279, 280; 15, 198, 383.
— cremsensis Kern. 15, 201, 578.
— Crepini Miégev. 8, 239, 274, 275; 21, 56.
— Crepiniana Déségl. 3, 450; 4, 385, 389; 6, 60-61; 7, 251-256; 8, 237; 15, 195, 290, 306; 19², 59; 21, 51.
— curvula Timb.-Lagr. 15, 367.
— cuspidata M. B. 1, 59; 4, 384; 6, 49, 107 et v. *nemorosa* Dmrt.; 7, 246, 248, 259; 8, 247, 349; 11, 88-89; 15, 201, 569; 18, 266-267.
— cuspidatoides Crép. 11, 127; 15, 201, 566; 18, 267; 18², 82; 19², 62; 20, 130; 21, 29, 93, 94.

Rosa damascena Mill. 5, 205-205 f. *monstr.*, 206; 7, 173; 11, 43; 15, 194, 254.
— Davidi Crép. 13, 253-255; 14, 4; 16, 29; 22², 48; 25², 13, 216.
— decora Kern. 15, 199, 512.
— Deseglisei Bor. 1, 59; 5, 13, 18; 6, 56, 107; 8, 241, 284; 15, 198, 382, 385; 18, 355; 19², 61; 20, 128; 25, 215.
— diminuta Bor. 15, 200, 546; 21, 161.
— dimorpha Bess. 6, 50; 7, 248. 256, 259; 8, 247, 297, 299; 15, 201, 552, 572; 16, 104, 112; 18, 267-269; 19², 63; 21, 89, 143-144.
— dimorphacantha Martinis. 7, 248-250; 8, 245, 293-295; 15, 200, 541; 19², 62; 21, 26, 143.
— discolor Crép. 14, 6.
— discreta Rip. 8, 237; 15, 305.
— dryadea Rip. 15, 199, 501, 502; 18, 354.
— dumalis Bechst. 1, 59; 2, 297; 3, 306; 4, 50, 384, 388; 6, 58; 7, 221, 230 et v., 254; 8, 239, 267; 11, 325; 15, 196, 325, 329; 16, 115; 19², 60; 20, 127; 22, 67.
— dumetorum Thuill. 1, 59; 3, 450; 4, 75, 385; 5, 13, 15-18; 6, 107, 386; 7, 230; 8, 240, 278, 312; 13, 506; 15, 198, 368; 16, 113; 18², 100; 19², 61; 22², 25; 25, 214, 215.
— dumosa Pug. 7, 259; 8, 246, 296, 298; 15, 200, 550, 557; 21, 87.
— Durandi Crép. 15, 22, 46, 82.
— echinocarpa Rip. 1, 59; 6, 52; 7, 248; 8, 245, 293-295, 318; 15, 200, 534, 541; 18², 100; 19², 62; 21, 140; 24², 30.
— edita Déségl. 15, 341, 347.
— Eglanteria L. 9, 71.
— eriostyla Rip. et Déségl. 8, 239, 269; 15, 196, 324, 334.
— erronea Rip. 8, 233, 257, 259; 15, 192, 212, 216.
— erythrella Rip. 15, 330.
— etrusca Crép. 7, 259; 8, 247; 21, 112.
— exilis Crép. 7, 220, 377; 8, 229, 238, 349; 15, 196, 322; 22², 55.
— fallaciosa Déségl. 15, 382, 391.
— fallax Pug. 8, 238; 15, 311.
— fallens Déségl. 3, 305; 8, 238; 15, 196, 310, 318; 20, 126; 25, 215.
— farinosa Bechst. 6, 49; 8, 296; 21, 93.
— farinulenta Crép. 8, 246, 296; 15, 200, 550, 558; 21, 85.
— fastigiata Bast. 3, 307; 8, 234, 260; 15, 223.
— Fendleri Crép. 15, 91.

Rosa ferox Chab. 15, 323.
— finitima Déségl. 8, 238; 15, 341.
— flexibilis Déségl. 15, 196, 309, 317.
— flaccida Déségl. 15, 567.
— fraxinifolia Borkh. 6, 42; 7, 107, 284; 9, 72; 15, 20, 21, 97; 22, 32, 67.
— fraxinifolia Gmel. 11, 58-61; 15, 32, 33; 19², 59.
— friburgensis Lagg. et Pug. 7, 259; 8, 248; 15, 202, 583; 21, 102.
— gallica L. 4, 114; 6, 43; 8, 234, 303, 304; 11, 37; 15, 188, 193, 247; 18, 344-346; 20, 123.
— genevensis Pug. 15, 201, 551, 567; 18, 361.
— Gisleri Pug. 8, 247, 297, 299; 15, 201, 560; 21, 61, 62, 88; 24², 132.
— glaberrima Dmrt. 6, 61; 8, 238, 265, 304; 15, 196, 324, 331; 19², 60; 20, 127; 25, 214, 215.
— glabrescens Déségl. 14, 340; 15, 562.
— glandulifera Crép. 18, 326.
— glauca Vill. 15, 195, 290, 298, 485-91; 19, 27; 20, 125; 21, 12, 50, 51.
— glaucescens Desv. 1, 187; 6, 58; 11, 325; 15, 196, 310, 312; 18², 82; 19², 59; 20, 126.
— glaucina Rip. 19², 60.
— globata Déségl. 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 365, 374.
— globularis Franch. 6, 59; 7, 257; 8, 239, 266; 13, 506; 15, 196, 309, 320; 16, 105, 112; 18², 100; 19², 60.
— Guepini Desv. 15, 381.
— gymnostyla Rip. 8, 241.
— Hartwegiana Crép. 15, 51, 52
— Haussknechtiana Crép. 13, 279.
— heterophylla Timb.-Lagr. 15, 527.
— hirtella Rip. 8, 239, 268.
— hispida Bockh. 15, 568.
— hispida Krock. 15, 288; 18², 82.
— hispida Lej. 18², 82; 19², 59.
— hispidula Rip. 8, 240, 279; 15, 383, 386.
— histricosa Crép. 8, 239, 273; 21, 67.
— horridula Déségl. 15, 323.
— Ilseana Crép. 8, 237, 334-336; 15, 195, 298; 21, 80.
— imitata Déségl. 15, 198, 383, 387; 20, 128.
— imponens Rip. 7, 258; 8, 237; 11, 126; 15, 298; 19, 27; 21, 55.

Rosa inclinata Kern. 8, 332-334; 15, 303.
— inconspicua Déségl. 15, 197, 342, 357.
— innocua Rip. 8, 239, 266.
— insidiosa Rip. 8, 242, 243; 15, 500, 501.
— insignis Déségl. et Rip 8, 238; 15, 196, 325, 333.
— intermedia Crép 7, 246-248; 8, 229, 247; 19², 63.
— interveniens Déségl. 15, 197, 341, 354.
— intricata Crép 7, 246?; 8, 298; 15, 571.
— intricata Déségl. 8, 235; 15, 286.
— intricata Gren. 15, 290, 306; 20, 126.
— intromissa Crép. 8, 247, 296, 298; 15, 201, 552, 571; 18², 99; 19², 63; 20, 131; 21, 87.
— involuta Sm 3, 449; 6, 41; 7, 258; 8, 235; 11, 120.
— — v. Nicholsoni Crép. 21, 119, 120.
— ischiana Crép. 8, 242, 243, 318.
— Jacquemontii Crép. 21, 50.
— Jordani Déségl. 8, 244; 15, 199, 519, 526; 21, 170, 175.
— jurana Déségl. 14, 343; 15, 563.
— Kuhlerii Crép. 15, 338.
— lactiflora Déségl 8, 290; 15, 200, 533, 546; 21, 164.
— ladanifera Timb.-Lagr. 8, 247; 15, 200, 518, 527; 21, 152-156.
— Laggeri Pug. 8, 246; 15, 197, 362; 20, 127.
— leiostyla Rip. 8, 238, 263, 237.
— Lemaitrei Rip 8, 239, 270; 15, 351; 19², 61; 20, 127.
— Lemanii Bor. 6, 53; 8, 244, 287; 15, 200, 534, 547; 19², 62; 21, 163-164.
— Lereschii Rip. 14, 237.
— Libertiana Tratt. 6, 52; 15, 544.
— limitanea Crép. 8, 240, 276, 277.
— litigiosa Crép. 8, 339, 267.
— Lloydi Déségl. 15, 361, 391.
— Lucandiana Déségl. et Gill. 19, 36-37.
— Luciae Franch. et Roch. 10, 324; 13, 245, 250-255; 15, 192, 204; 18, 277-286; 22², 28; 25², 13, 184-189, 204, 206, 208, 210, 216,
— lutea Mill. 6, 50 v. *punicea* Dmrt.
— lutetiana Lem. 3, 450; 4, 384, 388, 389; 8, 238; 13, 487, 506; 15, 190; 16, 113; 19², 59; 20, 126; 25, 215.
— Lyalliana Crép. 15, 39.

Rosa macropoda Rip. **15**, 265.
— malmundariensis Lej. **1**, 59; **3**, 307; **6**, 58, 59; **8**, 238, 266; **15**, 196, 325, 327; **19**², 60.
— Marcyana Boullu. **15**, 200, 550, 556; **21**, 86.
— mariaeburgensis Red. **2**, 157, 204; **3**, 305; **6**, 59; **15**, 259.
— Mathonneti Crép. **8**, 235, 261, 263; **13**, 272; **15**, 194, 259.
— Maximowicziana Crép. **14**, 34, 36.
— micans Déségl. **15**, 200, 550, 553; **21**, 85-86.
— micrantha Sm. **3**, 449; **4**, 117; **6**, 52-53 et v. *nemerosa*, *pisiformis* et *ventricosa* Dmrt., 321, 442; **7**, 107, 173, 250, 259, 284; **8**, 244, 287, 289, 305, 306, 316; **9**, 376, 389, 393, 397; **11**, 122, 325; **13**, 505; **15**, 200, 533, 544; **16**, 115, 173; **18**, 415-416; **18**², 99; **19**², 62; **20**, 130; **21**, 136, 156, 159; **25**, 214, 215.
— — v. Lemanii Dmrt. **6**, 53; **15**, 547.
— microcarpa Lindl. **18**, 276 v. *villosula* Franch.
— mirabilis Chab. **8**, 234.
— modesta Rip. **8**, 234; **15**, 225.
— mollis Sm. **4**, 384; **5**, 183, 193, 199 et v.; **6**, 47 et v. *eglandulosa* Dmrt.; **7**, 256, 259; **11**, 95, 325; **13**, 486, 505; **15**, 201, 576, 577; **16**, 112; **18**², 82; **19**², 63; **20**, 131; **21**, 32, 42, 105; **21**², 63; **24**², 130-135; **25**, 215.
— mollissima (Fr.) Willd. **3**, 449, 453; **4**, 384, 388; **5**, 199; **6**, 441 et v. *subnuda* Crép.; **8**, 247, 305, 312; **11**, 94-95, 121; **15**, 188, 564 v. *arduennensis* Dmrt. et v. β Lej., 577; **20**, 131; **21**, 105.
— — v. fol. eglandulosis Lej. **2**, 297; **5**, 179-180; **6**, 47; **7**, 107.
— moschata Mill. **15**, 192, 204.
— — v. yunnanensis Crép. **25**², 8, 201.
— Moutinii Crép. **21**, 149.
— mucronulata Déségl. **8**, 466; **15**, 196, 309, 314; **19**², 60; **20**, 126; **25**, 215.
— multivaga Déségl. **14**, 341; **15**, 562.
— Mureti Rapin. **14**, 236.
— nemorosa Lib. **6**, 52, 53; **8**, 244, 287, 289; **15**, 544; **21**, 159.
— nervosa Crép. **8**, 241.
— nipponensis Crép. **14**, 7.
— nitens Desv. **6**, 58; **15**, 196, 310, 312; **19**², 60.
— oblonga Déségl. et Rip. **8**, 259, 266; **15**, 196, 324, 331; **19**², 60.
— obscura Pug. **15**, 374.

Rosa obtusa Rip. 8, 239, 272; 15, 352.
— obtusifolia Desv. 3, 307; 4, 75; 5, 13, 19; 6, 56; 8, 240, 278; 15, 197, 365.
— occulta Crép. 8, 239, 273, 275; 15, 354, 355.
— ololeia (hololeia) Rip. 8, 238; 15, 314.
— opaca Gren. 4, 385, 389; 5, 21-22; 6, 56; 8, 240, 279; 9, 576; 13, 487, 506; 15, 375; 20, 128.
— operta Pug. 8, 244, 287; 15, 200, 533, 540; 21, 161.
— ovata Lej. 6, 63; 15, 192, 217; 18, 324; 18², 80; 19², 59 et v. *hispida* Th. Dur.
— oxyphylla Rip. 8, 248; 15, 315.
— parvula Gren. 8, 244, 286, 289; 15, 546.
— patenti-ramea Debeaux, 21, 56.
— permixta Déségl. 6, 53; 7, 250; 8, 244, 287; 15, 200, 533, 539; 19², 62; 21, 157-160.
— Perrieri Song. 7, 258; 8, 237; 15, 195, 291, 296; 21, 82.
— Perusiana Timb. Lagr. 15, 282.
— pervirens Gren. 8, 257.
— petraea Rip. 8, 244.
— petrogenes Ozan. 8, 255, 261, 263; 15, 261.
— pimpinellifolia L. 1, 51, 53, 59, 123, 160; 2, 161, 204; 3, 19-21; 6, 39-40 et v. *clavata* Dmrt.; 7, 256, 272; 8, 235; 11, 26; 15, 187, 188, 194, 256; 18, 376-379; 21, 9; 21², 63, 227, 234; 25², 14.
— platyphylla Rau. 3, 450; 4, 385, 389, 521-522; 6, 56; 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 364, 375; 19², 61; 20, 128; 22², 55.
— platyphylloides Déségl. et Rip. 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 365, 376.
— polderiana Crép. 8, 241; 19², 61.
— pomifera Herrm. 1, 187, 204; 2, 137, 338; 3, 145, 368, 453; 4, 19, 125, 126; 5, 56-59, 96, 196; 6, 46, 217; 7, 107, 144, 173, 256, 259, 284; 8, 248, 305, 312, 313, 385; 11, 120; 13, 505; 15, 188, 202, 576, 582; 19, 14; 19², 63; 20, 131; 21, 46, 100-101; 21², 65, 176, 187; 22, 94; 23², 165; 24², 50, 107, 131.
— Pommareti Pug. 8, 244, 286, 288; 15, 545; 19², 62; 21, 162.
— praeterita Rip. 15, 499.
— properata Boullu. 15, 571.
— propinqua Déségl. 14, 343; 15, 563.
— protea Rip. 7, 238; 8, 242, 243; 15, 199, 501, 503; 18, 354.
— proxima Cottet. 8, 248; 15, 202, 585; 20, 132; 21, 111; 25, 214, 215.

Rosa pseudo-cuspidata Crép. 21, 93.
— pseudo-imponens Pug. 21, 53.
— pseudo-rubiginosa Lej. 6, 47; 11, 121; 15, 564.
— pseudo-sepium Callay. 8, 244, 318; 21, 183.
— psilophylla (Déségl.) Rau. 1, 59; 6, 59; 8, 242, 277; 15, 197, 224, 342, 362; 20, 127.
— puberula Rip. 8, 241, 284, 285.
— punicea Mill. 6, 51.
— purpurascens Rip. 8, 238; 15, 351.
— Puymaurea Gren. 8, 244; 15, 549.
— Ravaudi Boullu. 15, 295.
— recondita Pug. 7, 259; 8, 248; 15, 202, 576, 584; 19², 63; 20, 132; 21, 102; 25, 214.
— Redouteana Thory. 15, 20, 98.
— repens Scop. 2, 296; 3, 305; 6, 63; 7, 90, 257; 8, 233, 257, 258, 313; 9, 389; 10, 19; 11, 20; 15, 215, 576, 584; 18², 82; 22², 25.
— reptans Crép. 18, 326.
— resinosa Lej. 6, 52; 8, 247; 15, 540; 24², 132.
— resinosa Sternb. 7, 259; 11, 120; 15, 201, 540; 19², 62; 21, 113; 22², 25.
— resinosoides Crép. 15, 201, 581, 20, 131; 21, 98; 24², 132.
— Reuteri God. 3, 306; 7, 251-257, 258; 8, 229, 237; 11, 123; 13, 506; 15, 299, 436; 19, 27; 21, 12, 50.
— — v. biserrata Reut. (voir *R. subcristata* Bak.).
— — v. genuina Gren. 7, 252; 19², 59.
— rhynchocarpa Rip. 15, 331.
— Richteri Crép. 8, 244.
— Ripartii Déségl. 3, 305; 6, 39; 8, 261; 15, 194, 255, 265; 19², 59.
— rotundifolia Rau. 6, 51; 8, 245, 293, 294; 13, 506; 15, 200, 534, 548; 19², 62; 20, 130; 21, 144; 25, 215.
— Rousselii Rip 8, 259, 268; 15, 197, 341, 353.
— rubelliflora Rip. 8, 259, 266; 15, 196, 323, 329; 19², 60.
— rubescens Rip. 8, 238, 265; 15, 196, 325, 329; 19², 60.
— rubiginosa L. 2, 203, 221, 297; 3, 19, 145, 400, 449, 452; 4, 19; 5, 123; 6, 51-52, 218; 7, 173, 248 et v., 259; 8, 294, 303, 305, 306, 312, 316; 10, 19, 78; 11, 87-88, 122, 298, 323; 13, 506 et v.; 14, 75, 237 v., 261; 15, 126, 187, 444; 16, 113, 173; 18, 413-414; 19², 62; 20, 129; 21, 26, 136; 21², 24; 22, 19, 127; 22², 23 v. *resinosa* Wallr.; 24, 354; 24², 58; 25, 215.

Rosa rubiginosa v. comosa Dmrt. 6, 52
— — v. echinocarpa Dmrt. 6, 52.
— — v. microphylla Wallr. 6, 52.
— — v. muricata Dmrt. 6, 52.
— — v. nemorosa Dmrt. 15, 544.
— — v. resinosa Wallr. 6, 52; 15, 540.
— — v. sepium Dmrt. 15, 521.
— — v. Vaillantiana Red. 21, 165.
— — v. vulgaris Willd. 6, 51.
— rubrifolia Vill. 6, 45; 11, 77.
— rugosa Thunb. 15, 279 v. *glabriuscula* Crép.
— sabauda Rap. 3, 449; 6, 27, 41; 7, 258; 8, 236; 15, 194, 266, 270; 20, 123; 20², 28; 21, 115-118.
— Sabini Woods. 3, 449; 4, 484; 6, 27, 40-41; 7, 256, 258; 8, 236, 304; 9, 149; 12, 339; 15, 194, 266, 267; 20², 27, 53; 21, 114, 115, 121.
— salinensis Crép. 21, 57.
— scabrata Crép. 8, 241: 11, 126.
— scaniana Crép. 21, 58.
— Schrenkiana Crép. 14, 31-33.
— Schultzii Rip. 3, 307; 7, 258; 15, 195, 307; 20, 126.
— semiglabra Rip. 8, 240, 280; 15, 373.
— semiglandulosa Rip. 8, 241; 15, 500; 19², 61.
— senticosa Savi. 2, 297; 19², 60.
— separabilis Déségl. 19, 30-32.
— sepium Thuill. 1, 51, 55, 59; 2, 262, 340; 3, 299, 306; 4, 75; 6, 53; 7, 258, 284; 8, 244, 318; 15, 190, 199, 519, 520; 19, 39; 19², 61; 20, 129; 21, 180-182; 21², 61; 22², 25; 25, 214, 215.
— sepioides Ozan. 21, 180.
— seposita Déségl. 19, 28-30.
— septicola Déségl. 3, 307; 6, 53; 7, 250, 272; 8, 244, 287; 9, 376; 15, 200, 534, 559, 19², 62; 21, 159, 160.
— serrulata Chab. 15, 328.
— setulosa Crép. 21, 89.
— Spaldingii Crép. 15, 43.
— sphaerica Gren. 1, 59; 6, 58; 7, 250; 8, 238; 15, 196, 310, 321; 19², 60; 20, 127.
— sphaerocarpa Pug. 8, 240, 279; 15, 198, 365, 377; 19², 61; 20, 128; 25, 215.

Rosa sphaeroidea Rip. **8**, 244, 287; **15**, 197, 325, 338.
— sphaerophora Rip. **8**, 238, 266; **15**, 523, 338, **19**², 60.
— spinosissima L. **3**, 20, 305, 449; **5**, 185, 198 v. *Foxiana* Thory; **6**, 39-40, 308; **7**, 173, 258; **8**, 255, 262, 503, 304, 308, 313, 325; **9**, 397; **11**, 27, 119; **12**, 390; **14**, 75; **15**, 187, 188, 194, 255, 258; **19**², 59; **20**, 123; **24**², 58; **25**, 214, 215.
— spinosissima × coronata Crép. **8**, 235, 324-328; **12**, 187.
— spino-urceolata Crép. **21**, 145.
— spinulifolia Dematra. **14**, 328-345; **15**, 201, 561-563; **21**, 82-84; **25**, 215.
— — v. ambigua Déségl. **14**, 342; **15**, 563.
— — v. glabrata Déségl. **14**, 343; **15**, 563.
— — v. glabrescens Déségl. **14**, 340; **15**, 562.
— — v. grandifolia Déségl. **14**, 339; **15**, 562.
— — v. hispidella Déségl. **14**, 344; **15**, 563.
— — v. villosula Déségl. **14**, 341; **15**, 562; **20**, 130.
— spuria Pug. **8**, 238.
— stylosa Desv. **2**, 296; **3**, 307; **5**, 379; **6**, 62; **8**, 234, 260; **11**, 124; **15**, 192, 219; **18**, 336-343.
— subcristata Bak. **3**, 450; **4**, 385, 389; **7**, 252, 255, 256; **11**, 124; **15**, 195, 291, 306; **19**², 59; **21**, 55.
— subdola Déségl. **15**, 200, 520, 528; **20**, 129; **21**, 170.
— Suberti Rip. **8**, 239, 270; **15**, 197, 342, 352.
— subglobosa Sm. **1**, 59; **3**, 307; **7**, 108, 246, 259, 284; **8**, 247, 297, 303, 382; **12**, 390; **13**, 305; **15**, 201, 552, 572, 573 v. *macrocarpa* Déségl.; **16**, 113; **18**², 100; **19**², 63; **20**, 131; **21**, 89; **25**, 215.
— subintrans Gren. **8**, 244, 286, 288; **15**, 497.
— sylvularum Rip. **15**, 196, 325, 333.
— syntrichostyla Rip. **15**, 196, 334, 312; **19**², 60.
— systyla Bast. **2**, 32; **3**, 305, 455; **8**, 234, 260; **11**, 124; **15**, 192, 222; **18**², 82; **20**, 123; **25**, 213, 215.
— Takasimae Crép. **25**², 217.
— Thomasii Pug. **15**, 511; **21**, 61, 62.
— thuringiaca Crép. **8**, 319; **15**, 556; **21**, 88.
— Timbalii Crép. **21**, 154, 156.
— tomentella Lem. **1**, 59; **3**, 145, 400, 450; **4**, 385; **5**, 23-27 et v.; **6**, 54-55 et v., 321; **7**, 250, 258; **8**, 241; **15**, 198, 444, 492; **16**, 113; **19**², 61; **20**, 128; **25**, 214, 215.

Rosa tomentella v. corymbosa Crép. 6, 54; 7, 250; 19², 61.
— — v. decipiens Crép. 5, 27; 6, 55, 442; 11, 123.
— — v. eglandulosa Crép. 5, 27; 6, 55.
— — v. glabrata Crép. 5, 27; 6, 55.
— — v. glandulosa Crép 5, 26; 6, 55.
— — v. laevis Crép. 5, 26; 6, 54.
— — v. microphylla Crép. 6, 54.
— tomentelloidea Crép. 8, 241.
— tomentosa Sm. 1, 187, 204; 2, 101, 191, 297; 3, 145, 449; 4, 19 et v., 42, 384; 5, 136; 6, 48 v. *intricata* Crép., 107, 214, 293, 442 v.; 7, 246 et v., 247, 259; 8, 247, 297, 305, 312, 462; 10, 78, 390; 11, 96, 121; 13, 505 et v.; 14, 59, 252; 15, 201, 552, 570; 16, 115, 177; 19², 62; 20, 130; 21, 29, 46, 84-99; 24, 354; 24², 58, 130-134.
— — v. Andreovii Dmrt. 6, 49.
— — v. dimorpha Dmrt. 6, 49.
— — v. glandulosa Dmrt. 6, 49.
— — v. macrophylla Déségl. 19², 62.
— — v. mollissima Dmrt. 15, 577; 16, 112.
— — v. pilosa Wirtg. 6, 49; 22, 67.
— — v. Seringeana Dmrt. 6, 49; 15, 566.
— — v. Smithiana Ser. 6, 49; 7, 108, 184; 15, 566.
— — v. subglobosa Dmrt. 6, 49; 7, 108, 284.
— trachyphylla Rau. 6, 57; 8, 241; 15, 199, 507; 18, 372-375; 22², 56; 24², 144.
— — v. arvatica Dmrt. 6, 57; 15, 524.
— — v. Blondaeana Dmrt 6, 57.
— — v. campestris Dmrt. 6, 57; 15, 507.
— transmota Crép. 8, 239, 268; 15, 197, 341, 361.
— trichoidea Rip. 8, 241, 285; 15, 583, 586.
— trichoneura Rip 8, 240, 280; 15, 573; 19², 61; 20, 128; 25, 215.
— tunquinensis Crép. 25², 165, 192-195; 206, 207, 208, 209, 216.
— umbellata Leers. 1, 59; 6, 51; 8, 293; 15, 200, 533, 537; 20, 150; 21, 140.
— umbellata Lib. 6, 55.
— urbica Lem. 1, 59; 3, 507, 450; 4, 384, 389, 5, 22; 6, 56; 8, 240, 279, 280; 15, 198, 365, 571; 18², 100; 19², 61; 20, 128.
— uriensis Lagg. et Pug. 8, 246; 15, 559; 21, 61, 62.

Rosa vagiana Crép. 21, 57.
— Vaillantiana Bor. 15, 199, 519, 526; 21, 165, 173.
— vallesiaca Lagg. et Pug. 8, 241; 15, 199, 492, 496; 19², 61; 21, 169.
— Van Heurkiana Crép. 8, 319; 15, 200, 553; 21, 37-40.
— Verloti Crép. 8, 239, 274; 15, 197, 352.
— versicolor Timb.-Lagr. 15, 522; 21 187-189.
— vicina Crép. 8, 241, 289; 21, 70.
— villosa Auct. an L.? 4, 384; 5, 198 v. *glabrata;* 6, 46; 7, 333; 8, 303, 305; 11, 92-96; 14, 59, 75; 15, 188, 575.
— villosiuscula Rip. 8, 239, 266; 15, 196, 323, 335; 19², 60.
— vinetorum Rip. 15, 499.
— vinodora Kern. 8, 244, 336-337; 15, 199, 522.
— viridicata Pug. 8, 239, 266.
— viscida Pug. 8, 241; 15, 492, 497.
— Webbiana Wall. 15, 276 v. *genuina, latifolia* et *microphylla* Crép., 277 v. *glandulosa* Crép.
— Wichuraiana Crép. 15, 204; 25², 189-192, 205, 207-211.
— Wilfordii Crép. 14, 35.
— Winterbottonii Crép. 13, 278.
— Wolffii Delasoie. 15, 197, 343.
— Zabelii Crép. 21, 94.
ROSACEAE. 7, 137-144, 155-159 (anatomie); 9, 32, 40.
Rosellinia pulveracea Fckl. 25, 155.
— Schumacheri Sacc. 23², 59.
— thelena Fr. 25, 146.
— velutina Fckl. 25, 146.
Roucela Dmrt. 18, 40.
RUBIACEAE. 9, 34, 40.
Rubus L. 2, 220-237; 4, 69, 75, 127, 160, 322, 324; 5, 177; 6, 233, 348; 7, 139-144; 8, 163-170, 183, 189, 190; 9, 414; 10, 33, 46, 173; 11, 286; 12, 120; 13, 578; 25, 209-213.
— aculeatissimus Kalt. 2, 234.
— affinis W. et N. 2, 226.
— aggregatus Kalt. 2, 231.
— angustifolius Kalt. 2, 230.
— apiculatus W. et N. 2, 234.
— arduennensis Lib. 2, 228; 18², 81.
Rubus argentatus P.-J. Müll. 16, 112.
— argenteus W. et N. 2, 230.
— asper Lej. 2, 232.
— axillaris Lej. 2, 229.
— Bellardi W. et N. 1, 126; 10, 78; 20, 115; 25, 213.
— bracteosus Weihe. 2, 227.

Rubus caesio-idaeus Wirtg. 2, 237; 20, 116.
— caesius L. 1, 204; 2, 220, 223, 237, 296; 4, 20; 6, 269; 7, 142, 173, 284; 8, 462; 10, 78; 14, 75, 257 v.; 16, 111; 19, 14; 20, 116; 22, 67 et v. *aquaticus* W. et N. et *dumetorum* Bag., 127; 25, 213; 25², 53.
— callosus Dmrt. 2, 231.
— calyculatus Kalt. 2, 233.
— candicans Weihe. 6, 269; 20, 112; 25, 210, 212.
— carpinifolius W. et N. 2, 229; 18², 81; 19², 58; 25², 51.
— cinerascens Weihe. 2, 232; 14, 286.
— collinus DC. 2, 228.
— collinus Lej. 18², 81.
— concolor Ley. 2, 235.
— conspicuus P.-J. Müll. 16, 111; 20, 113.
— cordifolius W. et N. 2, 228.
— corilifolius Sm. 2, 236; 16, 111; 25², 53.
— costatus Dmrt. 2, 228.
— cryptadenes Dmrt. 2, 230.
— delectus P.-J. Müll. 4, 40; 12, 374.
— deltoideus P.-J. Müll. 4, 40; 12, 374.
— discolor W. et N. 2, 229; 16, 111; 19², 58; 22, 127.
— dumetorum W. et N. 2, 236; 10, 78; 16, 111 v. *vulgaris* L. et C.; 20, 117.
— echinophora P.-J. Mül. 16, 111
Rubus exaltatus Dmrt. 2, 227.
— excelsior P.-J. Müll. 9, 148.
— falcatus Kalt. 2, 227.
— fastigiatus W. et N. 2, 227; 14, 261.
— ferox W. et N. 2, 236; 25², 53.
— festivus Müll. et Wirtg. 18², 81; 19², 58; 25², 52.
— fissus Lindl. 2, 227.
— flexuosus Lej. 2, 235.
— floribundus Ley. 2, 233.
— foliosus W. et N. 2, 232; 19², 58.
— fruticosus L. 2, 220, 222-224, 296; 3, 234; 4, 20 et v., 75 v., 306, 308, 310; 6, 88, 153-156, 269; 7, 138 140, 173, 284; 8, 165; 10, 78; 13, 235; 14, 75.
— fusco-ater W. et N. 2, 233; 14, 261.
— fuscus W. et N. 2, 227; 18², 81; 19², 58; 25², 52.
— geniculatus Kalt. 2, 228; 25², 51.
— glandulosus Bell. 2, 35, 137, 185; 3, 35.
— Guentheri W. et N. 2, 234; 14, 286; 20, 115.
— hirtus W. et N. 2, 235.
— horridus Dmrt. 2, 233.
— horridus Schultz. 25², 53.
— horridus Spreng. 2, 236.
— humifusus W. et N. 2, 234.
— hybridus Kalt. 2, 234.
— hybridus Vill. 3, 35; 6, 269; 22, 127.
— hybridus Wallr. 14, 286.

Rubus hystrix W. et N. 2, 235.
— infestus Kalt. 2, 230.
— infestus W. et N. 2, 230.
— Idaeus L. 2, 136, 185, 220, 223, 225, 296, 347; 3, 252, 258, 400; 4, 20, 306, 308, 310; 6, 155-156, 269; 7, 138, 140, 173, 284; 8, 217; 10, 69, 78; 13, 504, 505 v. *subinermis*; 14; 75, 285; 17, 258, 265; 19, 13; 20, 110; 22, 127; 24, 355; 24², 43; 25, 209, 212.
— Kaltenbachii Metsch. 2, 236.
— Koehleri W. et N. 2, 233; 25², 52.
— Leesii Bab. 2, 220.
— Lejeunei Weihe. 2, 234; 18², 81; 19², 58.
— leucandrus Focke. 18², 81; 19², 58.
— leucostachys Sm. 2, 230; 25, 52.
— Leyi Focke. 19², 58.
— Libertianus Weihe. 2, 227.
— ligerinus Genev. 16, 111.
— Lingua W. et N. 2, 232.
— Lohrii Wirtg. 2, 235.
— macroacanthus W. et N. 2, 229.
— macrophyllus W. et N. 2, 229.
— montanus Lib. 18², 82.
— montanus Wirtg. 2, 220, 228.
— mucronulatus Bor. 14, 286.
— nemorosus Hayne. 2, 236; 25², 74.
— nemorosus Lej. 16, 111.
— nitidus W. et N. 2, 227; 3, 35; 18², 81; 19², 59.
Rubus obscurus Kalt. 2, 233; 25², 52.
— opacus Focke. 22, 67.
— pallidus W. et N. 2, 232.
— piletostachys G. et G. 2, 231.
— pilosus Dmrt. 2, 229.
— plicatus W. et N. 2, 223, 227; 19, 14; 20, 111; 25², 51.
— praetervisus Rip. 16, 112.
— pseudo-caesius Lej. 2, 237.
— pseudo-idaeus Lej. 2, 237.
— pubescens W. et N. 2, 230; 20, 113.
— pygmaeus W. et N. 2, 235.
— pyramidalis Kalt. 2, 231; 25², 52.
— Radula W. et N. 2, 231; 6, 269; 20, 114; 25, 211, 212.
— rhamnifolius W. et N. 2, 228.
— robustus P.-J. Müll 4, 40; 12, 374.
— rosaceus W. et N. 2, 235; 10, 78; 14, 257, 261 (roseus).
— rudis W. et N. 2, 232; 4, 40; 20, 114; 25, 212.
— rusticanus Merc. 23², 46; 25², 51.
— saxatilis L. 2, 220, 237; 3, 323, 329; 5, 185, 401; 6, 101, 269; 8, 390; 10, 218; 11, 303, 319; 14, 252, 258, 264; 20, 116; 21², 176, 187; 22², 149, 156; 24², 189; 25, 212.
— scaber W. et N. 2, 232.
— Schlechtendalii W. et N. 2, 229.
— Schleicheri W. et N. 2, 234; 14, 272, 286; 22, 32, 126.

Rubus Schlickumi Wirtg. 18², 81; 19², 58.
— serpens G. et G. 2, 237; 16, 111.
— serpens Weihe. 2, 235.
— Sprengelii Weihe. 2, 231; 19, 14; 22, 127; 25², 52.
— spinosissimus P.-J. Müll 16, 111.
— suberectus And. 2, 226; 3, 400; 11, 252; 14, 286; 20, 110; 25, 209, 212.
— sulcatus Vest. 20, 111.
— sylvaticus W. et N. 2, 230.
— sylvestris Kalt. 2, 223, 233.
— teretiusculus Kalt. 2, 230; 20, 114.
— thyrsiflorus W. et N. 2, 234; 25², 52.
— thyrsoideus Wimm. 2, 228; 6, 269, 321; 14, 257, 261; 20, 113; 22, 67; 24², 184.
Rubus tomentosus Borkh. 2, 228; 6, 269, 321; 14, 257, 261; 20, 113; 22, 67; 25, 212; 25², 73-76.
— tomentosus Lej. 16, 111.
— ulmifolius Schott. 18², 81; 19², 57; 20, 112; 24², 184; 25, 211, 277; 25², 51.
— vestitus W. et N. 2, 232; 4, 40; 16, 10; 20, 113; 21², 121; 24², 30; 25², 52.
— villicaulis Koehl. 2, 230; 16, 111; 22, 127; 25², 52.
— viridis Kalt. 2, 232.
— viscosus Weihe. 2, 232.
— vulgaris W. et N. 2, 229, 233; 19², 38; 20, 111.
— Wahlenbergii Arrh. 2, 236.
— Weihei Lej. 2, 223, 227.
— Wirtgeni Auersw. 2, 234.
Rudbeckia digitata L. 3, 397; 9, 21, 97; 10, 14; 16, 157; 20, 185; 21², 26; 22, 140.
Roubieva multifida Martr.-Don. 22, 144; 24², 143.
Rumex L. 4, 305, 307; 22, 186, 189; 23, 124.
— Acetosella L. 7, 299 v. *multifidus* Thuill.
— acutus L. 1, 126; 14, 59, 73; 20², 147.
— aquaticus L. 2, 34; 4, 349; 5, 186; 6, 221, 369-380; 14, 59, 73, 256; 22, 187.
— conglomeratus Murr. 5, 237; 7, 299; 10, 82; 13, 230, 238; 14, 66, 73, 315; 21, 224; 25, 251.
— Hydrolapathum Huds. 2, 252, 311; 4, 8, 149, 188; 5, 385, 386; 6, 314, 369-380; 7, 299; 12, 406; 13, 527; 14, 59, 315, 368; 19, 21; 21, 225; 21², 61; 22, 23, 144; 23², 169; 24, 37; 24², 64; 25, 278, 291, 309; 25², 142.
— maritimus L. 2, 141, 164, 270; 3, 147, 380, 391; 4, 8, 149, 176; 5, 270; 6, 117; 7, 85, 299; 8, 14, 128; 10, 222; 13, 335, 337; 14, 55, 73; 15, 136; 22, 84, 144; 23², 49; 24, 195, 359; 24², 50, 64.

Rumex maximus Schreb. 2, 34; 3, 300; 4, 349; 5, 256; 6, 100, 369-380 6, 443 v. *Sabis* Van Bastelaer; 7, 85; 14, 368.
— muricatus Dmrt. 4, 340-341.
— nemorosus Schrad. 2, 252; 4, 341; 21, 224; 25, 251, 281.
— Patientia L. 9, 106; 12, 406.
— pratensis M. et K. 3, 300; 10, 83; 13, 299.
— palustris L. 1, 114, 126; 4, 76; 18², 31; 22, 84, 113, 144; 24², 35, 143.
— pulcher L. 2, 34.
— sanguineus L. 4, 8, 133; 10, 82; 11, 286; 15, 136; 19, 21; 21, 224; 22, 145.
— scutatus L. 1, 52, 54, 62, 236; 2, 188, 311; 3, 261, 326, 380; 4, 309; 5, 123, 212; 6, 297, 311, 387; 7, 23, 378, 413; 10, 243; 12, 407; 13, 527; 14, 73, 260, 315; 20², 134; 21, 223; 22, 23; 25, 309.
Ruppia L. 7, 368-371; 8, 15; 13, 328.
— ligulata Dmrt. 7, 370, 371.
— maritima L. 2, 21; 7, 368-370; 22, 113, 188, 189.
— rostellata Koch. 2, 21; 5, 176, 379; 7, 368-370; 8, 8, 9; 12, 181; 13, 220, 340, 344, 345.
— spiralis Dmrt. 7, 369-371; 8, 9, 13; 22, 88.
Ruscus L. 15, 653.
— aculeatus L. 3, 406; 4, 118; 9, 114; 11, 187; 14, 211; 16, 64; 18², 78; 19, 90; 20², 116, 149; 21, 265; 22, 189, 190; 25, 260, 283; 25², 90.
Russula adusta Fr. 25², 22.
— alutacea Fr. 25², 22.
— emetica Fr. 25², 22.
— fragilis Fr. 25², 22.
— furcata Fr. 25², 22.
— integra Fr. 25², 22
— nigricans Fr. 25², 22.
— rosea Pers. 25², 22 et v. *exalbicans* Pers.
— rubra Fr. 24, 46.
— sanguinea Fr. 25², 22.
Ryparobius argenteus B. et Br. 23², 61.
— brunneus Boud. 25, 141.
Ryparobius Cookei Boud. 24, 71; 25, 141.
— dubius Boud. 23², 61.
— monoaseus V. Mout. 25, 141.
— myriosporus Boud. 25, 141, 168.
— Winteri E. March. 24, 71, 76; 25, 141.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae Meyen. 24², 177, 178.
Saccobolus Kerverni Crouan. 25, 141.
— neglectus Boud. 23², 163.
Saccogyna Dmrt. 13, 10, 117.

Saccogyna viticulosa Dmrt. 13, 117, 181; 20², 144.
Sagenaria Brongn. 14, 215.
Sagina apetala L. 2, 30, 191, 288; 3, 143 v. *depressa?* 241, 250; 4, 24, 187; 5, 210; 10, 77, 213; 12, 380; 13, 492; 14, 129 v. *glabrata* et *glandulosa* F. Sch. 20, 72; 21², 23; 22, 117, 183; 25, 201, 309.
— ciliata Fr. 3, 291, 366; 4, 72, 158, 159; 5, 230; 11, 276; 14, 129 v. *glabrata* et *glandulosa* F.-Sch.; 16, 46, 104; 18², 99; 19, 10; 20, 72; 21², 63, 222; 22, 52, 94, 117; 24², 25, 39, 62.
— depressa F. Sch. (*S. patula* Jord.) 1, 190; 2, 59, 138, 256; 3, 329, 366, 576; 4, 72 et v. *glabrata* et *glandulosa* F. Sch. 140, 159.
— maritima Don. 1, 118; 8, 494; 15, 121; 22, 52.
— muscosa Jord. 2, 51.
— nodosa L. 1, 111, 115, 124, 160-175; 3, 143, 403; 4, 24, 134, 187; 5, 185; 7, 277; 8, 9; 9, 123; 11, 277; 14, 53, 74; 16, 185; 18², 99; 20, 72 et v. *pubescens* Koch; 20², 148; 21², 63, 237; 22, 117; 22², 25.
— procumbens L. 2, 288, 346; 3, 403; 10, 213; 20, 71; 21², 142 et 212 v. *fl. plen.*; 22, 117.
— — v. intermedia Martinis. 2, 50; 3, 143; 7, 243; 17, 268; 22, 52.
— subulata Wimm. 2, 30; 5, 174.
Sagittaria L. 7, 206; 8, 173; 10, 239; 11, 335.
— sagittifolia L. 2, 65, 164, 192, 314, 351; 3, 45, 48, 83, 316; 4, 28, 174, 183; 7, 266, 302 et v. *minor* Lob.; 9, 129; 10, 225; 11, 334; 12, 21; 22, 408; 13, 230, 239, 529; 14, 82, 317; 15, 618; 17, 144; 19, 22; 21, 243; 22, 148; 22², 150; 23², 161, 176; 24², 61; 25, 256, 304.
— — v. angustifolia Auct. 4, 182; 12, 21; 22, 86.
Salicornia appressa Dmrt. 7, 333-334; 8, 176; 13, 335; 22, 84.
— Emerici Duv.-Jouve. 8, 175, 176.
— fruticosa L. 8, 177.
— herbacea L. 1, 118; 2, 269; 4, 122, 291-297; 5, 34, 269, 385; 6, 443; 7, 332, 334; 8, 9; 11, 175, 176; 10, 226; 13, 328, 335; 22, 113, 114, 144.
— patula Duv.-Jouve. 8, 175, 176; 11, 156.
— procumbens Sm. 1, 118; 7, 333 et v. *polystachya* Koch., 334; 8, 176; 11, 156; 13, 328, 335.
— prostrata Dmrt. 7, 333, 334; 8, 176; 13, 335.

Salicornia radicans Sm. 5, 175; 8, 176.
— sarmentosa Duv.-Jouve. 8, 176.
— stricta Dmrt. 7, 333-334; 8, 176; 11, 156.
SALICINEAE. 7, 163-170; 9, 34-39.
Salix Tourn. 4, 307; 6, 275; 7, 166, 167, 169; 8, 182; 10, 173, 220; 11. 286; 17, 144; 22, 189; 25², 92.
— sp. 7, 266.
— acuminata Hoffm. 1, 142.
— acuminata Sm. 1, 141, 181; 21², 63.
— acutifolia Willd. 1, 217.
— alba L. 1, 146; 2, 313; 3, 94, 114-115; 4, 5, 323; 7, 175, 301; 10, 83; 13, 238; 14, 82; 21, 238; 22, 147.
— alba × fragilis Wimm. (voir *S. Russeliana* Sm.).
— amygdalina L. 1, 146; 2, 313; 3, 94, 113; 4, 5, 149 v. *discolor*, 150 v. *concolor*; 7, 169, 175, 301; 13, 529; 14, 83; 22, 147.
— — v. androgyna Wesm. 1, 214-215.
— amygdalina × viminalis Wimm. 3, 112-113.
— angustifolia Wulf. 1, 141.
— arbuscula L. 1, 143.
— argentea Sm. (voir *S. repens* L. v. *argentea* Auct.)
— aurita L. 1, 142, 216-217; 2, 187, 313; 3, 94, 102-106, 235; 4, 5, 150, 175, 176; 6, 214; 7, 167, 175, 304; 10, 83; 12, 408 v. *microphylla* Ser.; 13, 239, 529; 14, 82, 316; 17, 269; 21, 241; 22, 35, 85 v. *microphylla*, 147; 25, 255.
— aurita × caprea Wimm. 3, 94, 102.
— aurita × cinerea Wimm. 3, 94, 103.
— babylonica L. 1, 146; 7, 168, 175, 301; 9, 110; 15, 426; 22, 147.
— bicolor Ehrh. 1, 217; 3, 390; 7, 169, 175.
— caprea L. 17, 163, 166 f. *monstre*.
— caprea × viminalis Wimm. (voir *S. Smithiana* Willd.)
— cinerea L. 1, 142, 216-217, 313; 3, 94, 102, 104, 107-109, 390; 4, 5; 5, 146, 147; 7, 301; 13, 239, 529; 14, 316; 21, 241 v.; 22, 147; 25, 255.
— cinerea × caprea Wimm. 3, 94, 101.
— cinerea × repens Wimm. 3, 94, 102; 6, 441.
— cinerea × viminalis Wimm. 3, 94, 107, 109.
— cochleata Dmrt. 1, 146.
— Croweana Sm. 1, 144.

Salix cuspidata Dmrt. 1, 144.
— cuspidata Schultz. 1, 147, 213-214; 2, 65; 4, 150.
— daphnoides Vill. 1, 143, 215-217; 4, 115, 122, 125; 7, 175; 21, 238; 23², 49; 25, 254, 285, 291.
— decipiens Hoffm. 1, 147.
— depressa Auct. belg. = S. repens L.
— depressa L. 1, 142.
— elaeagnos Scop. 1, 144.
— elongata Dmrt. 1, 144.
— fragilis L. 1, 147, 213; 2, 313; 3, 94, 114-115; 7, 175, 301; 10, 83; 13, 239, 299 v.; 14, 59, 82; 21, 238; 22, 147; 25, 281.
— helix L. 1, 145; 3, 390; 4, 150; 7, 301.
— hastata L. 5, 176.
— hippophaefolia Thuill. 1, 144; 2, 35; 3, 112-115; 4, 150; 8, 182, 392; 12, 187.
— holosericea Van de Bossche. 1, 142.
— incana Schrk. 1, 144; 3, 112; 4, 115, 122, 125; 7, 169, 175; 21, 240; 21², 178, 191.
— incubacea L. 1, 141; 4, 5-6.
— laurina Sm. 1, 217; 13, 299.
— mollissima Ehrh. 1, 144; 2, 26; 8, 182; 12, 187.
— nigra Möhl. 9, 110.
— nigricans Sm. 1, 142; 4, 115, 122, 125; 5, 176; 9, 110.
— olivacea Thuill. 1, 145
— pentandra L. 1, 147, 213; 2, 26; 5, 176; 7, 175; 9, 110; 14, 256; 21, 238; 25, 254, 309.
— pentandra × fragilis Wesm. 1, 215.
— praecox Willd. 1, 215, 217.
— purpurea L. 1, 145; 2, 200, 313, 340; 3, 94; 4, 5, 150; 5, 197; 7, 164, 175; 10, 83, 240; 11, 297; 14, 59, 82; 21, 239; 22, 147; 25, 255.
— repanda Dmrt. 1, 144
— repens L. 1, 112, 141; 3, 94, 106, 107 v. *dunarum* Wesm. et *vulgaris* Koch, 240, 259, 321; 4, 5-6, 133, 138, 150, 176, 182; 5, 195; 7, 301 et v. *incubacea* Lois.; 10, 62, 83, 234; 12, 14, 21 et v., 294; 13, 529; 14, 59, 82, 316; 15, 455; 16, 181; 17, 269; 19, 21; 21, 240; 22, 85, 147; 22², 92, 159; 23², 159, 161, 171; 25, 255.

Salix repens L. v. argentea Auct. (*S. argentea* Sm.). **1**, 117, 141; **4**, 6; 13, 231, 239, 529; **14**, 316; **21**, 240; **25**, 255.
— repenti × aurita Auersw. **3**, 94, 105.
— repenti × caprea Auersw. **3**, 94, 106.
— rosmarinifolia Lej. **1**, 144.
— rosmarinifolia L. **1**, 141; **5**, 176.
— rubra Huds. **1**, 57, 62, 66, 68, 145; **2**, 271; **7**, 266; **8**, 182, 292; 12, 187; **16**, 117; **18**², 101; **20**², 147; **21**, 239; **25**, 255, 305.
— Russeliana Sm. **1**, 147; **3**, 94, 113, 114; **21**, 238.
— Seringeana Gaud. **1**, 57, 62, 66, 68, 143, 216; **3**, 107, 109-112, 148, 390; **4**, 5; **5**, 395; **7**, 266, 301; **15**, 137, 443; **21**, 241; **22**, 85, 147.
— Smithiana Willd. **1**, 143; **3**, 107-112, 390; **8**, 221; **10**, 18; **12**, 200; **24**, 40.
— stipularis Sm. **1**, 143; **2**, 23.
— terminalis Blk. **1**, 215.
— triandra L. **1**, 146; **4**, 5; **7**, 168, 265; **8**, 182, 392; **21**, 238 et v. *discolor*; **25**, 254.
— tuberculata Dmrt. **1**, 146.
— undulata Ehrh. **1**, 146; **2**, 26; **3**, 113; **21**², 63.
— viminalis L. **1**, 144; **2**, 313; **3**, 94, 108-113, 390; **4**, 5; **5**, 147; **7**, 175, 301; **8**, 182, 221, 392; **10**, 83; **19**, 21 v. *tenuifolia*; **21**, 239; **22**, 147; **24**, 34, 39; **25**, 278, 291.
— viminali × amygdalina Wimm. **3**, 94, 113
— viminali × cinerea Wimm. **3**, 94, 108.
— vitellina L. **1**, 147; **4**, 5, 307; **7**, 301; **14**, 82; **21**, 238.
Salsola Kali L. **1**, 113; **4**, 122; **5**, 395 v. *tenuifolia* Moq.-Tand.; **7**, 330, 331; **8**, 9; **10**, 226; **18**², 77; **25**², 90.
— Tragus L. **7**, 330-331.
— turgida Dmrt. **7**, 331-332.
Salvia officinalis L. **9**, 17, 89; **21**, 200; **22**, 135; **25**², 91.
— pratensis L. **1**, 64, 234; **3**, 323; **5**, 125, 186, 228, 239, 243, 261; **6**, 205, 218, 318, 443; **7**, 227; **8**, 217, 384, 392, 494; **9**, 415; **10**, 233, 317; **11**, 300, 317, 322; **12**, 179; **14**, 68; **15**, 132; **16**, 116; **18**², 67, 101; **21**, 201 et v.; **21**², 75; **22**², 151; **23**², 47, 169; **24**², 65, 193; **25**², 124.
— Sclarea L. **3**, 75; **9**, 17, 88; **12**, 399; **14**, 65; **16**, 116; **21**, 201; **21**², 62; **22**, 110, 135; **24**², 193.

Salvia sylvestris L. 21², 28; 22, 43, 76.
— Verbenaca L. 3, 391; 5, 228, 231, 251-252; 9, 88; 10, 27, 317; 21², 28; 22, 98, 110, 185; 23², 47; 24², 33.
— verticillata L 3, 88; 4, 137, 146; 6, 278; 7, 262; 9, 88; 11, 165; 12, 225, 399; 13, 516; 14, 508; 15, 425; 16, 116; 18², 30, 101; 21, 200; 21², 40, 65, 124, 184, 234, 242; 22, 21, 34, 41, 76, 110, 135; 23², 47, 169; 24, 357; 24², 33, 46, 58; 25, 285, 307.
Salvinia natans L. 2, 38, 345, 353; 3, 385; 4, 36, 176, 334; 5, 183, 255; 7, 271; 12, 16, 24; 15, 428, 448, 449, 452; 20², 119.
SALVINIACEAE Dmrt. 16, 5.
Sambucus L. 6, 348, 350.
— Ebulus L. 3, 307; 4, 132; 5, 127, 219; 6, 301, 310; 7, 92, 93; 12, 401; 13, 519; 14, 72, 310; 15, 132; 18², 31; 20, 167; 22, 21, 138, 177; 23, 266; 23², 48; 24, 357.
— nigra L. 2, 137, 307; 4, 17, 42, 320; 6, 185, 186; 7, 294; 9, 93, 94, 411; 10, 79, 220; 11, 149, 164; 14, 72; 19, 18; 19², 33, 41, et v.; 20, 167; 22, 27, 138, 177; 24, 25, 28; 24², 48; 25, 223.
— racemosa L. 1, 53, 54, 61; 2, 186, 187, 307; 3, 52, 238, 252, 325; 4, 17; 5, 199, 252; 6, 292, 303, 315; 7, 263; 10, 60, 63, 73, 79; 12, 401; 13, 519; 14, 72, 310; 17, 259; 20, 167; 20², 132; 22, 21; 22², 92; 24², 59; 25, 223, 293.
Samolus Valerandi L. 1, 119; 3, 398; 5, 271; 6, 443; 8, 14; 13, 335, 346; 21, 218; 22, 131; 24², 32, 190; 25, 279.
Sanguisorba L. 17, 167.
— officinalis L. 1, 237; 2, 150, 151; 3, 35, 51; 5, 197, 198, 200, 250; 7, 227, 272, 285; 8, 207; 9, 125, 127, 375, 395, 397, 414; 10, 68, 82, 223; 11, 298, 318, 322; 12, 177, 390; 13, 506; 14, 70, 261, 287; 17, 271; 20, 153; 21², 25; 25, 216.
SANGUISORBEAE. 9, 32, 39; 17, 167;
Sanicula europaea L. 2, 61, 162, 298; 3, 399; 4, 17, 143; 6, 311; 7, 260; 8, 390; 10, 57, 73, 79; 11, 286, 320; 12, 392; 13, 235, 508; 14, 71, 252, 288; 15, 457; 16, 180; 20, 152; 21², 25; 22, 19, 129; 23², 46; 24², 44; 25, 220.
SANTALACEAE. 9, 37, 357.
Saponaria officinalis L. 2, 59, 137, 287; 3, 143, 321; 4, 24; 5, 249, 267; 6, 213, 290, 313, 448; 7, 243; 8, 416; 9, 24, 375, 386; 10, 19, 213, 238; 11, 276; 12, 379; 13, 491; 14, 74, 275; 15, 121; 19, 66 f. *monstr.*, 70 f. *monstr.*; 20, 68; 22, 15, 39, 52; 23², 143; 24, 29, 32, 352; 24², 61; 25, 201; 25², 91.

Saponaria Vaccaria L. **2**, 160, 287; **3**, 53, 286. 322, 366, 403; **4**, 347; **5**, 46, 47, 127, 134, 185, 239, 240, 270; **6**, 203, 293; **8**, 181, 403; **9**, 47, 123; **10**, 77; **11**, 276; **12**, 222; **13**, 491; **14**, 53, 74, 257, 276; **15**, 162; **16**, 107; **18²**, 99; **20**, 68; **21²**, 57, 120, 241; **22**, 15, 51; **23²**, 45; **24**, 352; **24²**, 38, 39, 60, 186; **25**, 280, 309; **25²**, 149.
Sarcoscyphus emarginatus Boul. **9**, 361; **10**, 34, 205, 288; **12**, 220; **13**, 126 et v. *emarginatus* et *julaceus* Dmrt. 182; **14**, 62, 85, 94; **18**, 13-14, 36, 40, 47, 49, 90, 92; **22**, 210; **22²**, 107; **23²**, 82 et v. *erythrorhizus* Limpr.
— Funckii Nees. **9**, 361; **10**, 205, 257, 288; **13**, 128 et v. *minor* Dmrt., **14**, 94; **21²**, 234; **22²**, 59; **23²**, 83; **24**, 350; **24²**, 70; **25²**, 45.
Sarothamnus scoparius Wimm. **3**, 35, 51; **4**, 20; **6**, 142-143; **7**, 129, 172; **12**, 11-13; **20**, 87; **21²**, 13; **22**, 114, 123; **25²**, 92.
Satureia hortensis L. **3**, 73; **7**, 293; **9**, 17, 90.
— montana L. **9**, 90; **18²**, 78.
Saxifraga L **11**, 136-140; **18²**, 40, 41; **25²**, 91.
— aggregata Lej. **11**, 140.
— caespitosa L. **4**, 163-164; **5**, 199 v. *aristata*, 395; **12**, 393; **14**, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 251, 290.
— condensata Gmel. **4**, 163; **10**, 23; **11**, 139; **14**, 251.
— confusa Lej. **11**, 140; **14**, 251.
— decipiens Ehrh. **4**, 163; **10**, 23; **11**, 138, 139 v. *quinquifida* Engl.; **14**, 111, 251, 258, **20²**, 131; **21²**, 65.
— granulata L **1**, 186, 232; **2**, 61, 192, 299, 348; **3**, 146, 258, 379; **4**, 18, 144, 164; **5**, 250; **10**, 79, 218, 225; **11**, 139, 140; **12**, 393; **13**, 509; **14**, 74, 290; **15**, 444; **16**, 180, 181; **19**, 15; **20**, 151; **22**, 95, 150; **24**, 355; **24²**, 45; **25**, 220.
— hypnoides L. **2**, 61, 187; **3**, 399; **4**, 118; **5**, 56, 401; **6**, 316-317; **7**, 260; **9**, 77, 78, 322, 323, 342; **10**, 23, 248; **11**, 139, 140; **14**, 111, 114, 116, 117, 120⁶; **21²**, 62.
— multifida Rosb. **14**, 111-120, 264.
— palmata Lej. **11**, 140; **14**, 74, 120
— rotundifolia L. **2**, 162, 199; **5**, 239; **6**, 445; **9**, 79, 334; **11**, 139, 140, 286; **18²**, 41; **20**, 151; **21²**, 176, 188, 228; **23²**, 165; **24²**, 65; **25**, 295.
— sponhemica Gmel. **4**, 76, 124, 163, 164; **5**, 199, 401; **10**, 23, 248; **11**, 139; **14**, 111, 114, 119, 120⁶.
— tridactylites L. **1**, 186; **2**, 299; **4**, 18; **6**, 290; **7**, 287; **9**, 77; **10**, 79,

225; 11, 159; 14, 74; 20, 151; 22, 71 v. *minuta* C. et G., 150, 176; 24, 555; 24², 44.
Saxifraga uniflora R. Br. 11, 138; 14, 251.
Scabiosa L. 20², 131 f.
— Columbaria L. 2, 163, 198, 268, 308; 3, 323; 5, 185; 6, 301, 310; 7, 265 v. *pumila* C. et G.; 10, 20, 79, 231, 253; 11, 326; 14, 69; 15, 442; 20, 179 et v.; 22, 78; 24², 58; 25, 226 et v.
— graminifolia L. 1, 64.
— pratensis Jord. 2, 267, 268; 5, 133, 135, 140; 6, 206, 207, 318; 8, 181, 392; 12, 187; 14, 311; 18², 31; 20², 108; 21², 225; 22, 21, 78 v. *integrata*, 139.
— Succisa L. 4, 16; 7, 295; 12, 21 et v.; 13, 237; 14, 243 v.; 19, 19; 22, 79 v. *albifl.*, 139; 24², 48.
Scandix Pecten-Veneris L. 2, 338; 3, 54; 7, 287; 9, 76; 13, 235; 19, 15; 20, 163; 22, 33, 130; 24², 44.
Scapania Dmrt. 13, 9, 23.
— aequiloba Dmrt. 9, 361; 10, 267; 12, 224, 232; 13, 35; 14, 94; 23², 83.
— curta Dmrt. 4, 331; 10, 204, 269; 12, 431, 432; 13, 39 et v. *procumbens* Dmrt; 14, 65; 22², 59, 97; 23², 83; 25², 46.
— compacta Dmrt. 9, 361; 10, 204, 267; 11, 140; 13, 34; 20², 143; 22, 171; 22², 97; 23², 83, 156; 24², 19; 25², 43.
— — v. gemmifera Nees. 22², 97; 23², 83.
— irrigua Dmrt. 9, 361; 10, 204, 256, 268; 12, 172, 221, 232; 13, 37; 22, 171; 23², 83, 156; 25², 46.
— isoloba Dmrt. 13, 35, 177; 20², 143.
— nemorosa Dmrt. 4, 331; 8, 143; 9, 361; 10, 34, 204, 257, 268; 13, 38, 39 v. *purpurascens* et *recurvifolia* Dmrt. 14, 85, 94; 20², 140; 22, 171; 22², 60, 97, 162; 23², 29, 83, 156; 24, 349; 24², 70.
— — v. communis gemmipara Nees. 9, 361; 10, 269; 22², 97; 23², 83, 156.
— — v. gemmifera Auct. 11, 140; 23², 83.
— uliginosa Dmrt. 12, 232; 13, 39; 23², 83; 25², 45.
— undulata Dmrt. 8, 145; 9, 361; 10, 34, 204, 267; 13, 6, 37; 14, 85; 20², 140, 141; 21², 235, 236; 22², 59, 96; 23², 83; 24, 349; 24², 70.
— — v. purpurascens Hübn. 10, 268; 13, 37; 14, 94; 22², 59; 23², 82; 24, 19.

Scapania undulata v. speciosa Nees. 10, 268; 12, 221; 14, 94; 23², 83.
Scenedesmus acutus Meyen. 24, 52; 24², 123 et v. *obliquus* Rabh.; 22², 115.
— — v. dimorphus Rabh. 24², 123; 25², 115.
— obtusus Meyen. 24, 52; 25², 115.
— quadricauda Bréb. 24, 52; 24², 123; 25², 115.
Schinzia Alni Woron. 18, 50-60; 18², 52; 19², 15-17.
— cellulicola Naeg. 18, 58, 60; 18², 52.
Schisma Dmrt. 13, 11, 123.
Schistostega Mohr. 9, 138; 10, 94.
— osmundacea Mohr. 10, 94; 11, 4, 10, 331; 12, 215, 250, 446; 16, 247; 20², 141; 21², 132; 23², 73.
SCHIZAEACEAE 16, 9.
Schizochlamys gelatinosa Br. 24², 122; 25², 114.
Schizogonium Kütz. 25, 7, 12-14, 17; 25², 62.
— murale Kütz. 24, 50; 25², 117.
Schizonema vulgare Thw. 24, 54.
Schizophyllum commune Fr. 24, 46.
Schoenus nigricans L. 1, 115, 123, 126, 195, 202; 5, 271, 401; 6, 107, 423; 7, 107; 8, 10, 372, 494; 12, 13, 24, 183; 13, 290; 21, 276; 22, 89; 23², 34; 25, 281.
Sciadium arbusculum Br. 24², 123; 25², 115.
Sciadophyllum Planchonianum E. March. 19², 92.
Scilla autumnalis L. 2, 23, 29.
— bifolia L. 2, 164, 271; 5, 186, 245, 253; 21, 267; 21², 61; 22², 25; 24², 59; 25, 260, 285.
Scirpus caespitosus L. 3, 38, 52, 258; 4, 35, 118; 5, 194, 225, 234; 6, 418 et v. *major* Lej.; 16, 181; 19, 23; 21, 278; 22, 96, 153; 23², 40; 24, 361; 24², 53, 197; 25, 290, 296.
— carinatus Sm. (*S. Duvalii* Hoppe) 1, 73-74; 2, 134; 4, 115. 118; 5, 386, 387; 6, 277, 420-422; 8, 494; 21, 279.
— comosus Dmrt. 6, 423.
— compressus Pers. 1, 55, 63, 66, 115, 160; 2, 37; 3, 316, 318, 327, 329, 411; 4, 152; 5, 197, 225; 6, 423, 444; 8, 390, 398; 10, 223; 11, 304; 13, 328; 14, 33, 54, 68; 16, 46; 21, 278; 21², 40; 22², 150, 156, 159; 24², 37.
— fluitans L. 2, 336; 3, 46, 48, 148; 4, 35, 134; 6, 107, 423; 7, 307; 11, 303, 304; 12, 15, 24; 14, 52, 54, 68; 19, 23; 22, 89, 153; 23², 171, 173; 24², 53; 25², 145, 147.

Scirpus Holoschoenus L. **4**, 118; 7, 107, 522, 557, 363, 378; **8**, 7, 10; **21**, 279; **23²**, 35; **24²**, 184; **25**, 303, 304.
— lacustris L. 1, 119, 195; 2, 66, 134, 317; 3, 46, 316; 4, 35, 134, 179, 183, 315, 318, 319; 5, 33, 133, 387; 6, 314, 418; 7, 307; 10, 84, 226; 11, 286, 314, 334, 335; 13, 230, 240, 535; 14, 68, 324; 15, 438; 21, 279; 21², 27; 22, 153, 187; 23, 315, 317; 24, 361; 24², 53, 64; 25, 262, 278
— — v. minor Döll. (v. *medius* Lej.) 6, 418.
— littoralis Schrad. 6, 232, 419-422.
— maritimus L 1, 119; 2, 185; 3, 148, 411; 4, 35; 5, 33, 42, 186; 6, 209, 423; 8, 394; 11, 286; 13, 327, 335, 343 et v. 536; 14, 68, 324; 15, 438, 618; 22, 111, 153; 23², 162, 169; 24², 53; 25, 278, 309.
— — v. compactus Koch. 1, 119; 13, 327, 487, 536; 21, 278; 22, 154.
— — v. monostachys Dmrt. 1, 119; 6, 423; 13, 327, 335; 22, 89, 154.
— mucronatus L. 6, 419-422.
— parvulus R. et S. 2, 37; 5, 176.
— pauciflorus Lightf. 1, 116, 207; 2, 141, 275; 3, 320, 328, 411; 5, 186, 187; 6, 277, 418; 7, 269; 8, 10, 494; 10, 222; 11, 281, 304; 12, 23, 24, 183, 227, 414; 13, 230, 240, 535; 14, 59, 68; 15, 446; 21, 278; 22, 89, 153; 23², 50; 24, 361; 24², 37; 25, 310.
— Pollichii G. et G. (*S. Lejeunei* Weihe). 1, 72-74; 5, 387, 396; 6, 232, 419-422; 20², 116; 21, 279; 22, 153; 25², 149.
— pungens Vahl (*S. Rothii* Hoppe). 1, 72; 2, 19, 21; 5, 176; 6, 420-422; 20², 116; 21, 279; 25, 300, 303, 309.
— rufus Schrad. 2, 37; 5, 176.
— Savii Seb. et Maur. 2, 37; 5, 379.
— setaceus L. 2, 37, 66, 134, 166, 188, 189, 317; 3, 240, 250, 411; 4, 35, 133, 152; 6, 423 et v. *major* Lej.; 7, 307; 9, 275; 10, 84; 11, 281, 303; 12, 414; 13, 535; 14, 68; 15, 140; 17, 270; 20², 138; 21, 280; 21², 64, 243; 22, 89 et v. *major* Lej., 153; 24², 53, 63; 25, 262, 292.
— supinus L. 2, 37; 4, 115, 120.
— sylvaticus L. 2, 317; 3, 322; 4, 35, 43, 179; 6, 314, 423; 7, 307; 9, 411; 10, 84; 11, 286; 12, 414; 13, 536; 14, 68, 324; 21, 278; 21², 221; 22, 154; 23², 172; 25, 262.
— Tabernaemontani Gmel. 1, 119, 127, 195, 202, 207; 3, 316; 4, 35, 76, 152; 6, 418; 7, 269, 307; 8, 10, 14; 10, 226; 12, 414; 13,

290, 328, 335; **14**, 324; **15**, 446; **21**, 279; **22**, 153; **25**, 278, 292, 308.
Scirpus trigonus Roth. **21**, 279; **25**, 278, 303.
— triqueter L. (voir aussi *S. Pollichii* G. et G.) 1, 73; **6**, 232, 418-422, 444; **8**, 494; **13**, 349; **18**², 80; **19**², 65.
Scleranthus biennis Reut. **4**, 161; **7**, 90; **13**, 487, 503; **15**, 444; **20**, 144; **20**², 148; **21**², 24; **22**, 66; **25**, 306.
— comosus Dmrt. **15**, 450; **22**, 66.
— divaricatus Dmrt. **4**, 178.
— intermedius Kittel. **11**, 304-405.
— intermedius Wirtg. **11**, 305.
— perennis L. **3**, 36, 316, 378; **4**, 8, 182; **5**, 185; **6**, 213; **7**, 283; **8**, 390; **12**, 11, 14, 18, 296, 421; **14**, 53, 74, 252; **15**, 452; **16**, 104, 111, 181; **17**, 262; **20**, 144; **22**, 32, 66, 126; **22**², 157, 158; **24**, 354; **25**, 284; **25**², 145.
— ramulosus Rchb. **11**, 304, 305, 311, 314; **12**, 228.
Scleroderma verrucosum Pers. **16**, 147; **24**, 36 et v. *spadiceum* Nees.
— vulgare Fr. **21**², 200; **23**², 28; **24**, 36.
Scleropodium Sch. **13**, 391.
Sclerotium Tode. **9**, 320, 321.
— Brassicae Pers. **24**, 56.
— clavus DC. **4**, 312; **24**, 23.
— compactum DC. **4**, 312 v. *Cardui* West.
— crustuliforme Rob. **2**, 246; v. *Iridis* West.; **4**, 312; **24**, 56 v. *Iridis*.
— durum Pers. **4**, 311; **24**, 47, 56 et v. *minus* West.
— leiodermum Rob. **24**, 56.
— lotorum Biv. **3**, 417.
— maculare Fr. **24**, 56 v. *innocuum* Rob.
Sclerotium medicagineum Biv. **3**, 417.
— muscorum Fr. **21**², 202.
— punctum Lib. **4**, 312; **22**, 27.
— pustula DC. **4**, 311; **24**, 56.
— pyrinum Nees. **24**, 56.
— rhizodes Auersw. **4**, 312.
— rhizogonum Pers. **3**, 417.
— sinapispermum West. **2**, 246.
— succineum Rob. **24**, 56.
— sphaeriaeforme Lib. **24**, 56.
— sulcatum Rob. **2**, 246; **4**, 312.
— umbilicatum Rob. **24**, 56.
Scolopendrium vulgare Sm. 1, 196, 240; **2**, 166, 184, 202, 276, 321, 343; **3**, 240, 246, 251, 287; **4**, 36, 154, 334; **5**, 136, 139, 255; **6**, 207, 301, 315, 317; **7**, 271, 310; **8**, 218; **9**, 130, 375, 382, 397, 415; **10**, 21; **11**, 282, 286; **12**, 24, 418; **13**, 540; **14**, 84, 264, 327; **15**, 142 et v. *dedaleum* C. et G.; **21**, 324; **21**², 27; **22**, 26, 97, 158,

177; 22², 26; 23², 50; 24, 362; 24², 54, 60, 199; 25², 90, 146.
Scopulina Dmrt. 13, 144.
Scorzonera glastifolia Willd. 21², 63.
— hispanica L. 9, 103; 20, 207; 22, 142.
Scorzonera humilis L. 1, 55, 61, 66; 2, 141, 164, 192, 196, 197, 270; 3, 50, 380, 396; 4, 15, 133, 149; 5, 129, 244, 253, 401; 6, 451 et v. *ramosa* Bréb. (S. lanuginosa Baumg.); 9, 128; 12, 21; 20, 207; 20², 138; 21², 221, 230; 24², 63; 25, 299.
— purpurea L. 18², 25.
Scrophularia alata Gilib. (*S. umbrosa* Dmrt.) 1, 57, 60, 65, 183; 2, 63, 185; 3, 146, 321, 322, 369, 379; 4, 10, 37, 132, 146; 5, 186, 243, 295; 6, 387, 443; 7, 36-38, 40-42; 9, 126; 11, 326; 13, 299, 325, 486, 514, 541; 14, 110; 15, 130; 16, 115; 17, 233; 20, 251; 21², 63, 233; 22, 20, 134; 23², 161, 164; 24², 61; 25, 278.
— aquatica L. 2, 63 v. *fl. lut.*, 185, 303; 3, 250, 434; 4, 10, 37, 184; 7, 36-41; 10, 81, 246; 13, 236, 514; 14, 77, 106, 107, 294; 17, 233; 20, 251; 21², 221; 22, 134; 23², 47; 25, 278.
— cinerea Dmrt. 7, 36⁴, 38, 40, 41.
— nodosa L. 17, 222 f. *monstr.*
— Tinantii Dmrt. (*S. betonicaefolia* Tin.). 14, 105-110.
— vernalis L. 2, 63, 163, 267, 3, 394; 5, 239; 9, 35; 17, 233; 20, 250; 21², 62, 228; 22, 110; 23², 47; 24², 33, 65; 25, 244.
Scutellaria Columnae All. 24², 143.
— galericulata L. 1, 182, 234; 2, 63, 305, 335, 340, 350; 4, 9; 5, 252; 6, 295, 387; 7, 294; 9, 127, 414, 416; 10, 69, 82; 14, 77, 309; 18², 101; 19, 18; 21, 209; 22, 77 v. *pubescens*, 137; 24², 61; 25, 281.
— hybrida Strail. 2, 305, 306.
— minor L. 2, 140, 163, 305, 306, 335, 340, 342, 350; 3, 37, 52, 328, 392, 434; 4, 9, 132, 179, 182, 187; 5, 183, 252; 6, 443; 7, 294 et v. *elatior* Crép.; 8, 14; 9, 127; 10, 59, 71, 82; 12, 14, 21, 295, 400; 13, 230, 257, 517; 14, 77, 309; 15, 450; 16, 116; 17, 260, 270; 19, 18; 20², 132; 22, 77, 95, 137; 22², 92; 24², 47, 64; 25², 145, 147.
Scytonema myochroum Ag. 25², 112.
— natans Bréb. 24², 117; 25², 112.
Secale L. 7, 66; 9, 122; 17, 79; 21, 314.
— Cereale L. 6, 404 v. *triflorum* Lej.; 22, 92 v. *trifidum* Bag. et *triflorum* Lej.

Sedum acre L. **4**, 18; **5**, 196, 202, 217; **7**, 283; **8**, 462; **10**, 79; **20**, 146; **22**, 126; **24**, 354; **24²**, 43; **25²**, 91.
— album L. **3**, 260; **4**, 18, 184; **5**, 217; **7**, 283; **8**, 462; **9**, 23, 24; **10**, 79; **11**, 296; **15**, 450; **17**, 48 v. o.; **20**, 146; **22**, 32, 40; **24**, 354; **24²**, 43.
— anopetalum DC. **20**, 147; **21²**, 65; **25**, 311.
— aureum Wirtg. **2**, 197, 280; **3**, 42, 43, 51, 318, 321, 378; **4**, 118, 162; **5**, 142, 239, 242; **6**, 210, 298, 308-310, 314, 316; **8**, 181, 350-352, 382, 383, 390; **11**, 298, 314; **12**, 187; **13**, 487, 503; **14**, 256, 260; **16**, 173; **17**, 262; **22**, 66; **22²**, 158.
— Cepaea L. **2**, 27, 29; **9**, 69; **11**, 198, 200, 221, 223; **15**, 436, 440-442; **25**, 304.
— dasyphyllum L. **2**, 205; **3**, 26; **4**, 118, 124; **9**, 69, 376; **10**, 248; **13**, 504; **20**, 146; **20²**, 57; **21²**, 174, 188; **25**, 310.
— — v. glanduliferum G. et G. (*S. corsicum* Duby). **3**, 91; **11**, 205.
— elegans Lej. **2**, 191; **3**, 36, 42, 43, 51, 399; **4**, 138, 143, 162; **5**, 250 v. *virescens*, 272; **8**, 352; **9**, 125, 388; **11**, 278; **12**, 224, 373, 389; **13**, 494, 503; **14**, 260; **22²**, 157; **24²**, 62.
— hispanicum L. **21²**, 38.
— hybridum L. **24²**, 143.
— maximum Pers. **2**, 296; **4**, 114, 161; **5**, 185; **10**, 248; **20**, 145; **25**, 306.
— purpurascens Koch (*S. Telephium* Auct.). **2**, 187 v. *denticulatum*, 189, 296; **3**, 238, 243 f; **4**, 18, 75, 131, 161, 184, 186; **5**, 138, 387-391; **6**, 315; **10**, 79, 225, 248 v.; **13**, 504; **14**, 131, 285; **15**, 126; **19**, 13; **20**, 145; **20²**, 58; **21²**, 24, 126; **24**, 137, 354; **24²**, 43; **25**, 284.
— — v. S. Fabaria Koch. **4**, 75, 162; **5**, 387, 389-390; **10**, 224; **12**, 390; **13**, 504; **14**, 130, 285; **15**, 124; **18²**, 80; **20**, 145.
— reflexum L. **3**, 243, 244, 399; **4**, 18, 162; **8**, 350, 352, 462; **10**, 79; **12**, 177; **13**, 313, 503; **17**, 261; **18²**, 50; **22**, 40, 66, 126; **24**, 354; **24²**, 43.
— — v. glaucum Koch (*S. rupestre* L.). **2**, 295; **3**, 42, 83; **4**, 162; **6**, 298; **10**, 19, 248; **13**, 503; **14**, 285; **15**, 126; **20**, 147; **22**, 66, 94; **25**, 219.
— rubens L. **4**, 118; **6**, 293, 297, 298, 302, 314, 316, 321; **9**, 322, 323, 341; **11**, 222; **12**, 131, 166-168, 281; **14**, 53, 54, 66, 72, 243, 264; **20**, 145; **25**, 299, 306.

Sedum sexangulare L. (*S. boloniense* Lois.). 1, 160; 2, 184, 185, 187, 295; 3, 26, 31, 83, 85-86, 286, 378, 399; 4, 18; 5, 142, 185, 261, 264; 6, 292, 299, 301, 502; 7, 246; 8, 181, 399, 401; 9, 125; 10, 225, 248; 12, 389; 13, 503; 14, 74; 15, 144; 16, 176; 18², 81; 20, 146; 22, 66; 23², 164; 25, 219, 280, 310.
— spurium M B. 23², 166.
— stoloniferum Gmel. 24², 143.
— Telephium L. (voir *S. maximum* L.)
— treviricum Rosb. 8, 350-52.
Selaginella helvetica Spring. 17, 255; 18², 80; 19², 65; 21, 320; 21², 155, 192; 25, 279.
— spinulosa Al. Br. 5, 176; 9, 331, 390; 10, 75; 12, 186; 13, 300.
SELAGINELLACEAE. 16, 6
Selenosporium asperifoliorum West. 2, 252; 4, 310.
— lateritium Sacc. 24, 40.
— pyrochroum Desm. 4, 310; 24, 40
Seligeria B. et S. 8, 112, 130; 9, 137
— calcarea B. et S. 9, 142.
— pusilla B. et S. 8, 130; 9, 131; 10, 197; 11, 7; 12, 189; 19², 31; 21², 84; 23², 69; 25², 42, 121.
— recurvata B. et S. 7, 108; 8, 130, 354; 9, 142; 10, 197; 12, 189, 446; 19², 32; 21², 84; 22², 34; 23², 69
Selinum carvifolia L. 2, 337, 342; 3, 399; 4, 17, 131, 144; 5, 129; 7, 287; 8, 393; 9, 125; 10, 79; 14, 71; 15, 127; 16, 46, 114, 193-195, 197; 18², 100.
Sempervivum Funkii Lej. (*S. Schnittspahni* Lagg.). 2, 296; 4, 65; 9, 70, 398, 399, 401; 10, 249; 13, 309; 14, 285.
— soboliferum Sims. 4, 126; 10, 249.
— tectorum L. 2, 296; 3, 13, 251; 4, 18, 61, 126; 5, 250; 6, 204, (*S. Lamottei* Bor.?) 206, 263, 303, 304, 306, 321; 7, 283; 9, 17, 18, 70; 10, 79, 249; 11, 278; 12, 390; 13, 504; 14, 75, 285; 20, 147; 21², 58; 22, 18, 126; 23, 117; 24, 37; 24², 61; 25, 288.
Senebiera Coronopus Pers. 1, 111, 117; 2, 7, 61, 258; 3, 145, 405; 4, 27, 142, 288, 289, 290; 5, 54, 183, 249; 6, 206, 302, 304; 8, 9, 461; 13, 234, 349; 14, 56, 77; 15, 174; 20, 57; 20², 136, 148; 21², 63, 64, 121; 22, 60, 94, 123; 22², 49; 23², 164; 24, 353; 24², 41, 61, 188; 25, 277, 305.

Senebiera didyma Pers. **2**, 258; **4**, 348; **5**, 54; **6**, 106; **9**, 18, 21, 60; **16**, 46, 104; **20**, 57; **21²**, 38, 64, 137.
Senecio aquaticus Huds. **1**, 55, 66, 185; **2**, 34, 164, 187, 269, 310, 339, 340, 343; **3**, 332, 380; **4**, 15, 133, 148; **5**, 33, 136, 238, 244; **6**, 290, 314, 316, 443; **7**, 297; **11**, 286; **12**, 405; **13**, 231; **15**, 135 v. *canescens*, **16**, 117, 183; **20**, 195; **21²**, 26, 61, 221, 228; **22**, 22, 42, 141; **24²**, 50, 63; **25**, 280.
— barbareaefolius Rchb. **7**, 108, 274, 275, 297; **20**, 195; **22**, 96.
— erraticus Bertol. **2**, 34, 187; **20²**, 146; **24²**, 35.
— erucaefolius L. **1**, 117; **2**, 164, 187, 197, 269; **3**, 254, 323; **4**, 288, 345; **8**, 9; **11**, 198, 199, 302; **12**, 405; **13**, 328, 335, 525; **14**, 80, 313; **15**, 135 et v. *canescens*, **144**; **19**, 20; **20**, 194; **21²**, 233; **22**, 22, 82 v. *latifolius* et *integratus* Bag., 96, 114, 141; **23²**, 48; **24**, 358; **24²**, 49, 63; **25**, 280.
— — v. S. tenuifolius Jacq. **15**, 135; **22**, 82.
— Fuchsii Gmel (voir aussi *S. saracenicus* Auct. an L.?) **4**, 42, 133; **5**, 231, 272; **6**, 443; **7**, 297; **8**, 464; **9**, 411; **10**, 80; **11**, 280, 302; **12**, 180, 225, 405; **13**, 525; **14**, 59, 80, 314; **15**, 135; **17**, 270; **20**, 195; **30²**, 115; **21²**, 26; **22**, 55, 82, 141; **24**, 358; **24²**, 50; **25**, 230
— sylvaticus L. **2**, 309, 339; **3**, 36, 52, 317, 397; **4**, 15, 133, 179, 186; **5**, 271; **6**, 212; **7**, 264, 297; **10**, 80; **11**, 286; **12**, 11, 404; **13**, 525; **14**, 80, 313; **16**, 181; **17**, 259; **19**, 20; **20**, 194; **21²**, 26; **22**, 141; **23**, 218; **23²**, 165; **24²**, 63; **25**, 229, 280; **25²**, 143.
— Jacobaea L. **7**, 297; **15**, 135 v. *discoidea*; **18²**, 44 v.; **20**, 194 et v.; **22**, 42 v. *disc.* 141.
— — v. dunensis Dmrt. **1**, 113; **7**, 351.
— Jacquinianus Rchb. **3**, 36, 50; **4**, 118, 124; **5**, 202, 219; **8**, 186; **17**, 269; **20**, 195; **20²**, 115; **21²**, 139.
— paludosus L. **1**, 185, 206; **2**, 135; **3**, 89; **4**, 15; **6**, 290, 314, 316, 443; **7**, 265; **10**, 222; **12**, 405; **13**, 525; **14**, 57, 80, 313; **18²**, 105 v *glabratus* Koch.; **20**, 195; **22**, 22, 82 v. *glabr.*, 141; **23²**, 169; **24²**, 194; **25**, 278, 309; **25²**, 149.
— — v. tomentosus Koch (*S. Sadleri* Lang) **18²**, 104-105; **22**, 82; **24²**, 34.
— salicetorum Godr. **2**, 34.
— sarracenicus Auct. an L.? (*S. Fuchsii* Gmel. p. m. p.) **2**, 64, 310; **3**, 36, 43, 147, 235, 323, 397; **4**, 15, 321; **5**, 185, 231; **20²**, 114-115, 146; **21²**, 61.

Senecio squalidus L. 11, 198, 200, 228, 229; 18², 78; 21², 65; 25, 226, 280.
— vernalis W. et K. 14, 251.
— viscosus L. 1, 206; 2, 309, 315; 4, 15; 5, 52; 6, 312, 387; 7, 264; 9, 576, 598; 10, 80, 236; 11, 315, 322; 12, 404; 13, 525; 14, 80, 252, 313; 17, 259; 20, 195; 22, 22; 23², 169; 24², 65; 25, 306.
Sepedonium albo-luteolum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 62, 77.
— mycophilum Link. 24, 48.
— thelosporum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 63, 76.
Septoria Aceris Lib. 4, 320.
— AEgopodii Desm. 4, 320; 16, 146; 24, 29.
— AEsculi West. 24, 29.
— aesculicola West. 4, 320.
— Agrimoniae-Eupatoriae Bom. et Rouss. 25, 182.
— anemones Desm. 4, 321.
— Ari Desm. 24, 29.
— Bellidis Rob. 24, 29.
— Betae West. 4, 320; 24, 29.
— Brassicae West. et Wall. 4, 320.
— Calamagrostidis West. 4, 320.
— Calystegiae West. 25, 183.
— Castaneae Desm. 24, 29.
— castaneaecola Desm. 16, 146.
— Cerastii Rob. 4, 321.
— Cheiranthi Desm. 4, 321.
— Chelidonii Desm. 4, 320; 16, 146; 24, 29.
— Chenopodii West. 4, 321.
— Circaeae Pâque. 24, 29.
— Clematidis Rob. 24, 29; 25, 183.
— Convolvuli Desm. 4, 320; 16, 146.
Septoria Corni Desm. 4, 321.
— cornicola Desm. 24, 29.
— Crataegi Desm. 24, 29.
— Cruciatae Rob. 4, 321.
— Dianthi Desm. 24, 29 v. *Saponariae* Desm.
— Digitalis Math. 4, 320.
— disseminata Desm. 5, 42.
— Dulcamarae Desm. 2, 245.
— Epilobii West. 4, 320; 21², 202.
— Fragariae Desm. 24, 29.
— Fraxini Desm. 4, 320; 25, 182.
— Galeopsidis West. 4, 320; 25, 182.
— Glechomae Math. 4, 320.
— Gei Rob. 4, 320; 24, 29.
— graminum Desm. 4, 320.
— Grossulariae Kx. 24, 29.
— Hederae Desm. 4, 321; 24, 30.
— Hepaticae Desm. 24, 30.
— Heraclei Lib. 4, 321.
— heterochroa Desm. 4, 320 v. *Plantaginis* Desm.; 24, 30 et v. *Malvae* Desm.
— Holci Pass. 25, 182.
— Humuli West. 4, 320.
— Hyperici Desm. 4, 320; 24, 30.
— Hydrocotylis Desm. 4, 320; 24, 30.

Septoria incondita Rob. 4, 322 v. *aesricola* Desm.
— Junci Desm. 5, 42.
— Junci West. 5, 42.
— Lamii West. 4, 320.
— leguminum Desm. 4, 321; 24, 30.
— Lepidii Desm. 4, 320; 24, 30.
— Lychnidis Desm. 4, 321.
— maculans West. 5, 42.
— Menthae Oud. 16, 145, 146.
— Menyanthis Desm. 2, 245; 24, 30; 25, 182.
— Mercurialis West. 25, 183.
— OEnotherae West. 4, 321.
— orchidearum West. 4, 320.
— Oxalidis Aubert. 4, 321.
— Oxyacanthae Kze. 4, 320.
— Paeoniae West. 4, 320; 16, 147.
— Polygonorum Desm. 4, 321; 16, 147; 24, 30.
— Populi Desm. 4, 321.
— Pseudo-Platani Rob. 4, 321; 24, 30.
— Pyrethri West. 24, 30.
— Pyri West. 4, 321; 24, 30.
— quercina Desm. 4, 321.
— Ranunculi West. 4, 321.
— Ribis Desm. 4, 321; 24, 30.
— Rosae Desm. 4, 321; 16, 147; 24, 30.
— Rubi West. 4, 322; 16, 147; 24, 30.
Septoria rubra Desm. 24, 30 v. *Amygdali* Desm.
— Salicis 4, 321; 16, 146.
— scabiosaecola Desm. 4, 322; 16, 147; 24, 30.
— Scopariae West. 24, 30.
— Scorodoniae Math. 4, 321.
— Scrophulariae West. 4, 321; 25, 182.
— Sedi West. 4, 321.
— Senecionis West. 4, 321.
— Silenes West. 24, 30.
— Soldanellae West. 5, 32.
— Spiraeae West. 4, 322.
— Stachydis Rob. et Desm. 24, 30; 25, 182.
— Stellariae Rob. 4, 321.
— stemmatea Berk. 25, 182.
— Tiliae West. 4, 321; 24, 30, 31 v. *sterilis* West.
— Tormentillae Rob. 4, 421 v. *Potentillae* West.
— Tussilaginis West. 4, 321.
— Ulmi Kze. 4, 321; 16, 146; 24, 31.
— Urticae Rob. 4, 321; 16, 146; 24, 31.
— Veronicae Rob. 4, 321.
— Viburni West. 4, 321; 24, 31.
— Viciae West. 4, 321; 24, 31.
— Virgaureae Desm. 4, 321.
— Vitis Lév. 24, 31.
Serratula tinctoria L. 1, 51, 53, 61, 236; 2, 340; 3, 397; 5, 395 f. *africa* Wirtg.; 6, 107; 7, 295, 378; 8, 393; 9, 416; 10, 86; 12, 402; 13, 237, 511 v. *alba*, 520 et v. *albifl.*; 14, 80, 263; 18², 31; 20, 202; 22, 34, 79, 140; 22², 25; 23², 48; 24, 458; 24², 48.

Seseli annuum L. 2, 19, 22, 28, 29; 4, 114; 8, 181, 382.
— montanum L. 2, 21; 3, 26; 8, 382; 14, 257.
Sesleria coerulea Ard. 1, 50, 52, 53, 63; 2, 166, 318; 3, 28, 75, 318; 5, 124, 180, 181, 187, 197, 272; 6, 299, 309. 310, 318, 401; 9, 376, 383; 13, 537; 14, 69, 325; 21, 298; 21², 223, 234; 22, 26, 27; 22², 157; 24², 59; 25, 348.
Setaria P. B. 7, 69.
— germanica R. et S. 6, 401; 22, 106, 111.
— glauca P. B. 2, 275, 318; 3, 38, 55, 410; 4, 32, 134, 152, 186; 5, 182, 183, 272, 401; 6, 401; 7, 269, 308; 8, 465; 9, 118; 10, 224; 13, 536; 14, 325; 15, 140; 16, 118; 21, 293; 21², 64; 22, 89, 154; 23², 163; 24, 361; 25², 142.
— italica P. B. 6, 401 et f. *nuda*, 408 f. *longiseta* et v. *maritima* R. et S.; 7, 308; 9, 118; 21, 295; 21², 42; 22, 36, 98, 154.
— macrostachya Spreng. 6, 408.
— verticillata P. B. 2, 66, 141; 4, 32; 5, 245; 6, 306, 401; 7, 269; 9, 118; 10, 21; 12, 211, 415; 13, 536; 14, 69; 15, 140 et v.; 21, 293; 22, 25; 23², 163; 24, 361; 25, 281, 308.
— viridis P. B. 2, 318; 3, 55, 57; 4, 31, 152; 6, 401 et v. *major* Lej.; 7, 308; 9, 118; 10, 85; 12, 415 v. *multiseta* Dmrt.; 13, 240, 536; 14, 69, 263; 21, 293 et v. *majus*; 22, 36, 154; 25, 281, 308.
— — v. S. nana Dmrt. 6, 408; 12, 184; 13, 487, 536.
— — v. S. rubicunda Dmrt. 2, 318; 7, 308; 14, 325.
Sherardia arvensis L. 3, 54, 56; 4, 16, 288; 7, 295; 9, 94; 10, 79; 13, 237, 325, 327; 15, 132 v. *hirsuta* Bag. et *Walraweni* Wirtg.; 22, 34, 138.
— — v. albiflora Auct. 2, 307; 22, 78.
Sicydium diffusum Cogn. 17, 298.
— gracile Cogn. 17, 298.
— monospermum Cogn. 17, 280, 298.
Sicyos fusiformis Cogn. 17, 297.
Sicyos Martii Cogn. 17, 297.
— polyacanthos Cogn. 17, 297.
— quinquelobatus Cogn. 17, 297.
— Warmingii Cogn. 17, 297.
Sigmatella Nitzschii Kütz. 24, 54.
Silaus pratensis Lam. 1, 205; 2, 196, 200, 265, 298; 3, 315, 332; 5, 127, 180, 185; 6, 321, 386; 11, 297; 14, 71; 20, 158; 22, 19, 69; 24², 65; 25, 277.
Silene L. (sp.) 25², 92.
— anglica L. 2, 287; 11, 163; 12, 222, 379; 14, 74; 16, 108; 18², 80, 99; 22, 117.

Silene Armeria L. **4**, 114, 120, 125, 126; **7**, 243; **8**, 484-486; **9**, 48; **10**, 77; **12**, 379; **13**, 312; **14**, 251; **18²**, 80; **19**, 9; **20**, 69; **21²**, 37; **22**, 52, 117; **24²**, 39, 109, 112, 115, 158, 185, 186.
— conica L. **1**, 113; **3**, 34, 331; **4**, 136, 140; **5**, 263; **6**, 277; **8**, 9, 381, 382; **14**, 255; **22**, 52, 116; **22²**, 25, 158.
— conoidea L. **9**, 48; **21²**, 62.
— dichotoma L. **18²**, 76, 99; **20**, 69; **21²**, 37, 136; **22**, 52; **24**, 352; **24²**, 186; **25**, 201.
— gallica L. **1**, 204 v. *divaricata* G. et G.; **2**, 339; **3**, 34, 53, 403; **5**, 400; **9**, 48; **12**, 222; **15**, 121 et f.; **16**, 46, 105, 108; **19**, 9; **20**, 69; **21²**, 13, 23; **22**, 39, 52, 94, 108; **24**, 352; **24²**, 186; **25²**, 144, 146.
— linicola L. **9**, 48.
— maritima With. **2**, 30; **5**, 174, 379; **6**, 69; **10**, 221.
— noctiflora L **3**, 25, 53, 365; **4**, 348; **5**, 47-48, 64, 185, 400; **6**, 294; **9**, 18, 48; **12**, 373, 379; **13**, 491; **15**, 121; **16**, 108; **18²**, 29, 99; **20**, 70; **21²**, 120, 136; **22**, 117; **24²**, 186.
— nutans L. **1**, 116, 126; **2**, 287; **3**, 244, 246, 258, 261, 318, 329, 366; **5**, 123, 130, 134, 136, 240; **6**, 206, 210, 214, 216, 291, 301, 309, 315; **7**, 243; **8**, 9, 383; **9**, 123, 378, 383, 389; **10**, 225, 233; **11**, 305; **12**, 379; **13**, 491; **14**, 74, 276; **15**, 443, 444; **16**, 180; **17**, 106; **20**, 70 et v. *purpurea*; **21²**, 221, 233; **22**, 15, 52 v. *viridiflora*; **22²**, 157; **24**, 352; **24²**, 58; **25**, 201.
— Otites L. **2**, 30; **4**, 114; **5**, 174; **10**, 221; **18²**, 25; **20**, 69; **25**, 282.
— paradoxa L. **9**, 48.
— venosa L. **1**, 116; **2**, 59; **3**, 60, 239; **4**, 24, 140; **5**, 28 v, 230, 267; **6**, 382; **8**, 216; **9**, 23; **10**, 77, 234 v.; **11**, 276; **13**, 491; **14**, 276; **15**, 121; **16**, 108 v., 174; **17**, 159; **20**, 69; **22**, 30, 52 et v. *ciliata* Bag. 116; **24**, 352; **24²**, 39.
— — v. glaberrima Wirtg. **4**, 40, 41; **9**, 408.
— — v. S. angustifolia DC. **6**, 311; **15**, 121.
— — v. S. brachiata Jord. **16**, 105, 108; **20**, 69.
— — v. S. oleracea Jord. **16**, 108; **20**, 69.
— — v. S. puberula Jord. **3**, 145; **6**, 383; **15**, 443; **16**, 108; **20**, 69; **22**, 52; **24²**, 186.
Silybum Marianum Gaertn. **2**, 202; **9**, 17, 96; **12**, 402; **14**, 80; **16**, 46; **20**, 199; **20²**, 149; **21²**, 40; **22**, 34, 177, 184, 185; **23²**, 48; **24**, 358; **24²**, 33, 48; **25²**, 90.

Sinapis alba L. 1, 56, 58, 66; 2, 60, 161, 293; 3, 53, 85, 144; 4, 27, 141; 5, 140, 266; 6, 316; 9, 57; 10, 76; 12, 385; 13, 312, 499; 14, 78, 257, 272; 15, 444; 20, 48; 21², 38; 22, 17, 58, 122; 22², 25, 147; 25², 92.
— arvensis L. 4, 157; 9, 58; 13, 312 v.; 19, 12; 20, 48; 22, 122.
— — v. hispida Koch (*S. orientalis* Murr.), 2, 292; 13, 312; 22, 56.
— Cheiranthus Vill. 7, 89; 9, 58; 14, 257, 261, 272, 280; 22, 58, 100, 107, 122.
— juncea L. 22, 56-58; 24², 188.
— Schkuhriana Rchb. 4, 157.
Sirogonium sticticum Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 54, 113.
Sisymbrium L. 12, 454.
— Alliaria Scop. 3, 258; 4, 27; 6, 271 f. *monstr.*; 7, 280; 9, 414; 13, 234; 20, 47; 22, 121; 24², 41; 25², 91.
— austriacum Jacq., 1, 230; 2, 292, 3, 443; 4, 50; 117, 124; 5, 401; 6, 297, 306, 313, 316, 317; 9, 522, 525, 534, 537, 414, 415; 12, 372, 385; 13, 498; 14, 281; 16, 109; 20, 47; 22, 17, 100, 107.
— — v. S. acutangulum DC. 9, 415.
— — v. S. derelictum Jord. 3, 443.
— — v. S. montivagum Jord. 6, 106.
— — v. S. taraxacifolium DC. 13, 487, 498; 14, 281.
— Columnae L. 18², 78; 20², 62; 22, 56; 24, 187; 25, 197.
— Irio L. 2, 21, 24; 9, 56; 22, 107.
— Loeselii L. 4, 114, 119, 16, 183; 18², 76; 23², 45.
— officinale Scop. 2, 7; 6, 383; 10, 76, 213; 19, (51, 53, 64, 68, 71, 78 f. *monstr.*).
— Sinapistrum Crantz. 3, 431; 9, 56; 12, 373, 385; 13, 498; 18², 29, 76; 20, 47; 20², 104; 21², 62, 136; 22, 56, 122; 25, 196.
— Sophia L. 1, 112, 191; 2, 258; 3, 144; 4, 27, 173; 5, 181, 233; 7, 280; 8, 403; 9, 56; 11, 323; 12, 373, 385; 13, 498; 14, 281; 15, 446; 18², 76; 20, 46; 22, 56, 100, 107, 121; 23², 45; 24², 187.
— strictissimum L. 9, 56; 16, 46, 104; 21², 37.
— Thalianum J. Gay. 7, 280; 19, 12; 20, 47; 22, 121.
Sium angustifolium L. 1, 114, 124; 2, 189; 3, 44; 4, 17, 143, 184, 188; 6, 294, 301, 314, 443; 10, 79; 12, 392; 14, 72, 289; 16, 174, 183; 20, 155; 22, 19, 129; 24², 65, 25, 221, 277.
— latifolium L. 2, 298, 335; 3, 83, 86, 146, 379, 399; 4, 17, 143; 5,

233; 6, 301, 314; 7, 260, 286; 10, 19, 225; 12, 19; 14, 289; 19, 15; 20, 155; 20², 58; 21², 61; 22, 19, 41, 69 et v. *latissimum* Crép. 94, 129, 187; 24, 43; 25, 221, 299; 25, 147.
SOLANACEAE. 9, 32, 39; 22, 99.
Solanum L. 25², 98.
— Dulcamara L. 2, 192, 245, 302; 4, 11, 132; 6, 179-180; 7, 299; 10, 81; 13, 226, 513; 14, 71, 293; 19, 16; 20, 246; 22, 133, 187; 23, 272; 25, 243; 25², 91.
— — v. velutinum Bag. (*S. littorale* Raab) 15, 129; 20, 246; 22, 73; 24², 32.
— Lycopersicum L. 18², 105; 21², 39; 22, 110.
— nigrum L. 4, 11, v. *fr. lut.*; 5, 272 v. *flava-viride* Mutel; 9, 82; 10, 81; 13, 513; 17, 218; 22, 73 v., 133; 25², 91.
— — v. S. chlorocarpum Spenn. 3, 294; 13, 487, 513; 16, 114.
— — v. S. humile Bernh. 1, 183; 3, 294, 379; 4, 76; 17, 218, 220; 20, 246; 22, 73.
— — v. S. villosum Lam. 16, 239; 20, 246; 21², 39; 22, 73, 110; 25, 278, 307.
— Sodomum L. 21², 59.
— tuberosum L. 1, 172-173; 3, 294; 9, 83; 11, 236, 237; 17, 263; 20, 247; 22, 153; 25², 92.
Solenia anomala Fr. 21², 200.
Solidago canadensis L. 9, 21, 100; 12, 373, 404; 13, 525; 16, 46; 20, 183; 21², 40, 65; 22, 81, 141; 23², 48; 24², 49, 66.
— Virga-aurea L. 4, 15; 7, 297; 13, 237; 19, 20; 20, 183; 22, 141.
Solorina saccata Ach. 4, 328; 22², 103.
Sonchus L. 22, 186.
— arvensis L. 3, 54, 57; 4, 289; 7, 298; 9, 103, 356; 15, 135 v. *paludosus* Bag.; 19, 20; 20, 210 et v.; 22, 83 v. *brevipes* Koch et *elatior* C. et G., 142; 25, 231 v.
— asper Vill. 3, 54, 57; 4, 289; 9, 103; 13, 238; 19, 20; 20, 210; 22, 142; 25², 90.
— oleraceus L. 3, 54; 9, 103; 20, 210 et v.
— palustris L. 2, 270, 340; 4, 118; 10, 223; 15, 135; 18², 51; 20, 210; 22, 113, 142; 24², 143; 25, 311.
Sorbus L. 5, 392-393; 13, 315; 15, 414.
— Aria Crantz. 1, 53, 54, 60; 3, 238, 323; 5, 201, 217, 392; 6, 230, 311, 386; 7, 174; 8, 395; 11, 299, 305, 315, 319, 326; 14, 75,

257, 263, 264; 17, 261; 18², 99; 20, 136; 21², 122, 242; 22, 68 v. *obtusifolia* DC ; 22, 149, 155; 24², 190; 25, 217.
Sorbus Aria × aucuparia Irm. 5, 392 et f.
— Aria × torminalis Irm. 5, 393 et f.
— Aucuparia L. 2, 297; 3, 238, 258; 4, 19, 306; 5, 392; 6, 159; 7, 154, 174; 10, 69, 73, 78, 220; 18, 391; 13, 235, 507; 14, 75, 288; 19, 14; 20, 135; 22, 128; 23, 272; 24, 37; 25, 217.
— domestica L. 4, 19; 7, 153, 154, 174; 9, 73.
— latifolia Pers. 5, 267, 393.
— torminalis Crantz. 1, 53, 54, 59, 68; 2, 162; 3, 234; 5, 132, 142, 217; 6, 160, 308, 311, 316; 7, 153, 154, 174, 178; 8, 390, 395, 398; 9, 389; 10, 78; 11, 326; 13, 507; 14, 56, 75, 257, 288; 20, 135; 21², 228; 23², 46; 24², 63; 25, 284.
Sordaria amphicornis Ellis. 25, 144.
— anserina Rabh. 25, 145.
— appendiculata Auersw. 23², 10; 25, 144 et f., 170.
— coprophila Ces. et De Not. 23², 13, 163.
— curvicola Wint. 23², 91.
— curvula De Bary. 23, 10, 12 v. *tetraspora* E. March.; 24, 58 v. *aloides* Wint.
— decipiens Wint. 23², 13; 25, 144.
— dubia Hans. 23², 91.
Sordaria fimiseda Ces. et De Not. 23², 163.
— hirta Hans. 23², 10; 25, 170.
— lanuginosa Fr. 25, 144.
— lignicola Fckl 25, 144.
— minuta Fckl. 23², 10, 12 v. *tetraspora*, 88, 90 v. *leptospora*, 91, 163.
— neglecta Hans. 23², 88, 90.
— pilosa v. Mout. 25, 144, 162.
— setosa Wint. 23², 13.
— tetraspora Wint. 23², 12.
— Winteri Karst. 22, 58.
Southbya hyalina Husn. 9, 361; 10, 255, 256, 274; 12, 219, 231; 13, 58; 14, 94; 21², 235; 22², 96; 23², 83; 24², 70.
— obovata Dmrt. 12, 231; 13, 133; 22², 96; 23², 83.
Sparganium L. 22, 187; 25², 90.
— erectum L. 2, 195, 197, 316, 352; 3, 46, 83, 235, 315; 4, 55, 43, 184; 6, 209, 214, 216, 314; 7, 304; 10, 70, 83, 225; 11, 286; 12, 412; 13, 230, 239, 533; 14, 81, 251, 321; 21, 248; 22, 151; 25, 257, 278, 336.
— minimum Fr. 2, 336; 3, 46, 332, 412; 4, 73 74, 134, 186; 5, 396; 7, 304; 10, 21; 12, 15; 13, 220; 15, 139 et v. *terrestre*; 21, 248; 22, 151; 22², 159; 23², 40, 172; 24, 360; 24², 52, 197; 25, 257.

Sparganium simplex L. 2, 165, 197, 316, 334, 352; 3, 46, 83, 238, 253, 257; 4, 35, 133, 179; 5, 255; 6, 314; 7, 304; 9, 409; 10, 64, 83; 11, 286, et v. *natans* Wight; 13, 230, 239, 533; 14, 81, 243 v., 321; 19, 23; 21, 248; 22, 151; 22², 26; 24², 63; 25, 257, 278.
— — v. fluitans Fr. 1, 207; 16, 118; 22, 151.
— natans L. 4, 73-74; 5, 186.
Spartina Schreb. 7, 66; 13, 346;
— stricta Roth. 1, 69, 74-75; 4, 291, 294; 5, 177, 235, 385, 401; 9, 354; 13, 333, 334; 22, 115; 24², 184.
Spathularia flavida Pers. 25, 138.
Specularia Heist. 9, 19; 17, 40.
— hybrida A. DC. 1, 56, 61, 66; 2, 141, 163, 191, 200, 267; 3, 54, 380, 396, 434; 4, 147; 5, 128, 185, 244, 252, 401; 6, 206, 321; 9, 95; 10, 20; 15, 132, 458; 16, 172; 17, 148; 21², 226, 227; 22, 42, 78, 137; 23², 161; 24², 60.
— Speculum A. DC. 2, 307; 350; 3, 54; 4, 13; 5, 133, 219; 6, 300 et v. *falcata* G et G.? 9, 93; 10, 81, 174; 11, 286; 12, 400; 13, 250, 257, 318; 14, 70, 310; 17, 148; 20, 226; 22, 21, 78 v. *albifl.*, 137; 24², 47; 25, 238, 280.
Spergula arvensis L. 9, 49.
— — v. S. maxima, Bönn. 1, 190; 4, 140; 5, 49; 6, 304; 9, 10, 49; 13, 232.
— — v. S. vulgaris Bönn. 20, 71.
— Morisonii Bor. (*S. vernalis* Willd.) 1, 190, 204; 2, 342, 346; 3, 286; 4, 24; 7, 277; 9, 49; 12, 14-16; 14, 52, 74; 19, 10; 22, 117; 24, 352; 24², 59.
— pentandra L. 2, 30; 4, 114, 9, 148; 10, 77.
Spergularia Pers. 5, 159-162; 8, 221-224.
— marginata Bor. 1, 113; 2, 75, 122, 291, 295-298; 5, 34, 162, 384, 385; 8, 9, 222, 224; 10, 226; 13, 327, 335, 343; 22, 113, 117.
— salina Presl. 1, 113; 3, 297; 4, 291-297; 5, 160, 161, 269, 384, 385; 8, 9, 11, 221, 224; 10, 226; 13, 327, 335, 343; 22, 115, 114, 117.
— segetalis Fenzl. 1, 56, 58, 66, 190; 2, 138, 140, 160, 256, 288; 3, 54, 143; 4, 24, 140; 5, 266; 8, 216; 9, 49; 11, 276; 12, 379; 13, 491; 15, 121; 21², 63; 22, 52; 24², 64.
— rubra Pers. 1, 190; 2, 288; 3, 34, 51, 258, 297; 4, 24, 182; 5, 159, 161 et v.; 6, 218; 7, 277; 8, 222, 223; 10, 77; 12, 11, 379; 13

230, 232, 492; 14, 74, 276; 16, 181; 17, 271; 20, 71; 21², 23; 22, 117; 25, 304.
Sphaecelia segetum Lév. 24, 23.
Sphaerangium Sch. 8, 111, 116.
— muticum Sch. 5, 240; 8, 116, 138; 13, 296; 14, 84; 21², 81; 22², 113; 23², 67; 24, 17, 350.
Sphaerella Armoraciae Oud. 16, 147.
— Asteroma Karst. 25, 148, 174.
— corylaria Fckl. 25, 174.
— Crataegi Fckl. 25, 148.
— Fraxini Niessl. 25, 148.
— latebrosa Cke. 25, 148.
— Mariae Sacc. et Bomm. 25, 173.
— oblivia Cke. 25, 148.
— pardalota Cke et Ellis. 25, 174.
— Pyris Auersw. 25, 148.
— Tassiana De Not. 25, 148.
— Schumacheri Hans. 23², 59.
— Vaccinii Cke. 25, 148.
— Vincetoxici Sacc. 25, 174.
Sphaeria Aceris West. 4, 324.
— acuta Hoffm. 4. 325; 24, 31.
— agnita Desm. 4, 325.
— albo-punctata West 4, 323.
— Alliaria Fr. 4, 324.
— ambrina Fr. 4, 324.
— aquila Fr. 4, 324; 24, 31.
— argillacea Fr. 4, 323.
— artocreas Tode. 4, 325 v. *faginea* et *quercina* Aubert.
— aspidiorum Lib 24, 31.
— Atomus Desm. 24, 31.
— Aubertii West. 4, 324.
— Aucubae West. 24, 31.
— aurantium Wallr. 4, 324.
Sphaeria Bellynckii West. 4, 325.
— Berberidis Pers. 4, 323.
— Berkeleyi Desm. 24, 31.
— bifrons Schm. et Kze. 4, 324.
— brunneola Fr. 4, 325; 24, 31.
— bullata Pers. 4, 323.
— Buxi Desm. 24, 31.
— byssinum Tode, 4, 324.
— callimorpha Mont. 4, 324.
— Carduorum Wallr. 4, 325; 5, 37.
— carpinea Fr. 4, 325; 24, 31.
— caulincola Wallr. 24, 31.
— ceratosperma Tode. 4, 323.
— ceuthospora Tode. 4, 323.
— ceuthosporioides Berk. 4, 325 et v. *Ilicis* West; 24, 31.
— cinnabarina Tode. 4, 323
— clypeiformis De Not. v. *Epilobii* West. 5, 38, 45.
— coccinea Pers. 4, 323.
— comata Fr. 4, 325.
— complanata Tode. 16, 147; 24, 31.
— concentrica Bolt. 4, 323.
— conglomerata Wallr. 24, 31 v. *Siliquastri* Desm.
— coniformis Fr. 4, 325; 24, 31.
— conjuncta Nees. 4, 323.
— conorum Desm. 4, 324.
— Corni Mont. 2, 243.
— Corni Sow. 2, 243, 254.

Sphaeria cornuta Hoffm. 4, 322.
— corticis Fr. 4, 324; 24, 31.
— crispata Fckl. 23², 89.
— culmifraga Fr. 21², 130.
— cupularia Pers. 4, 325; 24, 31.
— cyanogena Desm. 4, 325.
— decipiens DC. 4, 323.
— destruens Fr. 2, 243.
— disciformis Hoffm. 4, 323 et v. *grisea* Fr.
— ditopa Fr. 4, 324; 5, 35.
— Doliolum Pers. 4, 325; 24, 32.
— Dothidea Moug. 4, 324 et v. *Rosae* Fr.
— elongata Fr. 4, 324; 24, 25, 32.
— enteroleuca Fr. 4, 323.
— epidermidis Fr. v. microscopica Desm. 4, 324; 24, 32.
— epiphylla Lév. 24, 32.
— episphaeria Tode. 4, 324.
— excipuliformis Fr. 4, 324.
— fenestrans Rabh. 4, 325.
— ferruginea Pers. 4, 323.
— filicina Fr. 4, 324.
— flavo-virens Fr. 4, 323.
— Fragariae Dmrt. 22, 27.
— fragiformis Wallr. 4, 323.
— fuliginosa Pers. 2, 243.
— fusca Pers. 4, 323.
— galiorum Rob. 4, 324.
— gigaspora Fr. 4, 324.
— graminis Fr. 4, 324; 21², 27.
— Guepini Moug. 2, 242.
— haematilis Rob. 4, 325.
— Hederae Desm. 24, 32.
Sphaeria hederaecola Pers. 2, 251 v. *tectum* Fr.; 4, 325 et v. *Dianthi* West.; 24, 23, 32 et v. *Convolvuli* Pâque, 47.
— Ilicis Fr. 4, 324.
— isariphora Desm. 4, 325; 24, 32.
— Juglandis DC. 2, 243.
— Junci Fr. 4, 324.
— Laburni Pers. 4, 323.
— Landeghemiae West. 24, 25, 32
— Leguminis-Cytisi Lév. 4, 324; 24, 32.
— Lenarsi West. 5, 36, 44.
— leptostyla Fr. 2, 243.
— leucostoma Pers. 4, 323.
— Levistici Willd. 22, 27.
— Lonicerae Sow. 4, 324.
— Luzulae Desm. 5. 32.
— macrostoma Tode. 4, 324.
— maculaeformis Pers. 4, 325 et v. *alnea*; 24, 32.
— maculans Dmrt. 4, 325.
— macularis Fr. 4, 325.
— mamillana Fr. 4, 324.
— mammaeformis Pers. 4, 324.
— mastoidea Fr. 4, 324.
— melasperma Fr. 4, 323.
— melogramma Pers. 4, 323.
— modesta Dmrt. 5, 39.
— moriformis Tode. 4, 324.
— multiformis Fr. 4, 323.
— myriadea DC. 4, 325; 24, 32 v. *Fagi* Desm.
— Napi Fckl. 5, 37.
— Nardi Fr. 4, 325.
— Oleandri Durieu et Mont. 24, 32.

Sphaeria Ostruthii Fr. 4, 325; 5, 34 v. *dispersa* Desm.
— pellita Kl. et Rabh. 24, 23, 32.
— perforans Desm. 5, 32.
— perpusilla Desm. 24, 32.
— Peziza Tode. 4, 324.
— picea Pers. 24, 32.
— Pinastri Nees. 4, 324; 24, 32.
— Pini Alb. et Schw. 24, 32.
— Pirei West. 5, 35, 37, 45.
— polymorpha Pers. 4, 322.
— Poronia Pers. 24, 33.
— pulchella Fr. 4. 323 et v. *minor* Fr.
— pulvis-pyrius Pers. 4, 324; 5, 36; 24, 33.
— punctiformis Pers. 4, 325.
— punicea Fr. 4, 323.
— pustula Pers. 4, 328.
— pustulata Desm. 4, 324.
— quaternata Pers. 4, 323.
— Ribis Tode. 4, 323; 24, 33.
— rubella Pers. 4, 325; 5, 38; 24, 33.
— salicella Fr. 4, 323; 24, 33.
— salicina Pers. 4, 323; 24, 38.
— scabiosa Fr. 2, 244.
— scirpicola DC. 24, 33 v. *Typhae* Desm.
— Scrophulariae West. 5, 38, 45.
— sentina Fr. 24, 33.
— sepincola Fr. 4, 324 v. *ruborum* Fr.
— septorioides Desm. 24, 33.
— setacea Pers. 4, 325.
— Spartii Nees. 4, 324; 24, 33.
— spermoides Hoffm. 4, 324.
Sphaeria stereorea DC. 25², 18.
— stigma Hoffm. 4, 323 et v. *decorticans* Fr.
— stilbostoma Fr. 4, 323.
— strumella Fr. 2, 242; 4, 323.
— Syringae Fr. 2, 243.
— tessellata Pers. 4, 323.
— Thielensi West. 5, 37, 44.
— Tiliae Pers. 24, 33.
— trichostoma Fr. 4, 325.
— Trifolii Pers. 4, 324; 24, 33.
— turgida Pers. 4, 323.
— Ulmariae West. 4, 325.
— undulata Pers. 4, 323.
— vervecina Desm. 25², 70, 72.
— Xylostei Fr. 4, 324.
Sphaeridium albellum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 68, 77.
— vitellinum Fres. 24, 68 f. *fimicola* E. March.
Sphaerobolus stellatus Tode 23², 11.
Sphaerocarpus terrestris Sm. 10, 300; 13, 164 et v.? *utriculosus* Dmrt.; 14, 63; 22, 173; 22², 66, 101; 23², 86, 158; 24, 19, 350.
Sphaeroderma aculeatum Sacc. 24, 57.
— episphaerium Sacc. 24, 57.
— nectrioides E. March. 24, 57.
Sphaeronema anemones Lib. 4, 318.
— Rhinanthii Lib. 4, 318.
Sphaerophoron coralloides Pers. 3, 251; 4, 326; 10, 208; 14, 85.
— fragile L. 11, 10; 24², 138.

Sphaeropsis Candollei Berk. et Broome. **4**, 322.
— nebulosa Fr. **24**, 33.
— Saccardiana Sacc. **25**, 179.
Sphaeropsis Vincae Curr. **24**, 33.
Sphaerosicyos sphaericus Cogn. **17**, 288.
Sphaerotheca Castagnei Lév. **16**, 146; **24**, 33 et v. *Humuli* Lév.
Sphaerozoma excavatum Ralfs. **24**², 120; **25**², 156.
Sphaerozyga tenerrima Rabh. **24**, 51.
Sphaerulina intermixta B. et Br. **25**, 157.
SPHAGNACEAE. **16**, 12.
Sphagnocetis communis Nees. **10**, 282-284; **11**, 141; **13**, 108, 180; **14**, 62, 85; **22**², 62, 98; **23**², 84, 156; **24**, 19, 348.
Sphagnum L. **3**, 257; **6**, 325-339; **10**, 234; **11**, 15; **14**, 61; **23**², 81-82; **24**, 344-347; **25**, 19-136; **25**², 45, 143.
— acutifolium Ehrh. **3**, 233; **4**, 331; **6**, 330, 333, 335, 338; **7**, 109, 377; **10**, 203; **15**, 451; **20**², 141 et f.; **21**², 57; **22**, 169; **22**², 67, 88; **23**², 27, 81, 152; **24**, 17; **25**, 80-90, 104, 105 v., 107, 114 et v., 121, 129, 132.
— — v. alpinum Milde et f. arctum Braithw. **25**, 86, 115, 130.
— — v. auriculatum Warnst. **23**², 81; **25**, 87, 117, 132.
— — v. capitatum Angstr. **25**, 86, 115, 136.
— — v. Cardotii Warnst. **24**, 326; **25**, 85.
— — v. congestum Grav. **25**, 87, 88, 117, 131.
— — v. deflexum Sch. **21**², 57; **23**², 81; **25**, 85, 115, 130.
— — v. elegans Braithw. **23**², 81; **25**, 86, 115, 130.
— — v. fallax Warnst. **23**², 81.
— — v. flavicaule Warnst. **22**², 67; **23**², 81; **24**, 346; **25**, 85.
— — v. flavicomans Card. **25**, 84 et f. *minus* Card.
— — v. fuscum Sch. **25**, 88, 117, 131.
— — v. Gerstenbergii Warnst. **24**, 346; **25**, 85.
— — v. gracile Russ. **25**, 85, 115, 130; **25**², 45.
— — v. immersum Schlieph. **25**, 89.
— — v. laxum Warnst. **22**², 67; **23**², 81; **24**, 347 f.; **25**, 84, 85.
— — v. luridum Hübn. **23**², 81, 152; **24**, 346; **25**, 81, 85, 114, 119; **25**², 45.
— — — f. fibrosum Card. **25**, 83, 87, 114, 130.
— — — f. plumosum Milde. **22**², 67; **23**², 81; **25**, 83, 114, 129; **25**², 45.
— — — f. squarrosulum Warnst. **22**, 169; **23**², 81; **25**, 83, 114, 129; **25**², 45.

Sphagnum acutifolium v. luridum f. strictum Warnst. 25, 83, 114, 130.
— — v. patulum Sch. 23², 81; 24, 346; 25, 84, 114, 130.
— — v. polycladum Card. 25, 87, 116, 131.
— — v. pseudo-Schimperi Warnst. 25, 87, 116, 131.
— — — f. congestum Warnst. 23², 81; 25, 87, 116, 131.
— — v. purpurascens Sch. 23², 81.
— — v. purpureum Sch. 7, 109; 9, 144; 10, 203; 21², 57; 22², 89; 23², 27, 81, 152; 24, 346; 25, 87, 88, 116, 131; 25², 45.
— — v. quinquefarium Lindb. 25, 84, 114, 130.
— — v. robustum Russ. 24, 346; 25, 87, 89, 117, 131.
— — v. roseum Limpr. 23², 81.
— — v. rubellum Russ. (*S. rubellum* Wils.) 23², 152; 24, 346, 25, 81, 87, 88, 116, 121.
— — v. Schimperi Warnst. 22, 169; 23², 81; 25; 87, 116, 131.
— — v. Schliephackeanum Warnst. 23², 81; 25, 89.
— — v. speciosum Warnst. 25, 85, 115, 130.
— — v. tenellum Sch. 23², 81, 152; 25, 87, 88, 116, 131; 25², 45.
— affine Ren. et Card. 25, 51.
— Austini Sull. 22², 91-96, 127; 23², 82; 24, 344; 25, 50-55, 103, 107, 109, 123.
— — v. congestum Warnst. 22², 95; 24, 345; 25, 55, 109, 123.
— — v. imbricatum Lindb. 24, 345; 25, 55, 109, 123.
— — v. Roemeri Warnst. 22², 95; 23², 82; 24, 345; 25, 54, 109, 123.
— bicolor Besch. 25, 46-47.
— cuspidatum Ehrh. 6, 329, 334, 335; 7, 109, 377; 10, 203; 12, 249; 15, 608; 21², 57; 22, 169; 22², 67, 89; 23², 27, 81, 153; 24, 17; 25, 98-102, 104, 107, 119 et v. 133.
— — v. falcatum Russ. 22, 169; 23², 81, 153; 25, 100, 119, 134.
— — — f. polyphyllum Schlieph. 25, 100, 119, 134.
— — v. fallax Warnst. 22², 67; 23², 82.
— — v. majus Russ. 25, 101, 119, 134.
— — v. plumosum Sch. (*S. laxifolium* C. Muell.) 7, 109; 9, 142; 10, 203; 12, 249, 250; 22, 169; 22², 67, 89; 23², 81; 24, 17; 25, 101, 119, 134.
— — — f. plumulosum Sch. 6, 334; 15, 608; 23², 81; 25, 101, 119, 134.
— — v. submersum Sch. 7, 109; 9, 142; 15, 608; 22², 89; 23², 81; 25, 100, 119, 153.
— — v. truncatum Schlieph. 25, 101, 119, 134.

Sphagnum cymbifolium Ehrh. (*S. latifolium* Hedw.; *S. obtusifolium* Ehrh.) **4**, 331; **6**, 329, 331, 338; **7**, 110, 377; **10**, 203; **11**, 157; **14**, 54; **15**, 453; **21**², 57; **22**, 170; **22**², 66, 88, 162; **23**², 27. 82, 155; **24**, 17, 344; **24**², 69; **25**, 39-43, 103, 107, 108 v., 121.
— — v. brachycladum Warnst. **23**², 82, 155; **24**, 344; **25**, 43, 108, 122.
— — v. compactum Schlieph. et Warnst. **6**, 331, 338; **9**, 141; **23**², 82; **24**, 17, 344, **25**, 43, 108, 122.
— — — f. deflexum Schlieph. **25**, 43, 108, 122.
— — v. congestum Sch. **23**², 82.
— — v. flaccidum Warnst. **23**², 82.
— — v. fuscescens Warnst. **23**², 82; **25**, 43, 108, 122.
— — v. Hampeanum Warnst. **23**², 155; **24**, 344; **25**, 42, 108, 121.
— — v. laxum Warnst. **23**², 82, 155; **25**, 41, 108, 121.
— — — f. pycnocladum Mart. **25**, 41, 108, 121.
— — v. purpurascens Warnst. **11**, 331; **22**, 170; **22**², 88; **23**², 82, 155; **25**, 43, 108, 122.
— — v. squarrosulum N. et H. **22**, 170; **23**², 82, 155; **24**, 344; **25**, 41, 42 f. *deflexum*, *globiceps* et *pycnocladum* Grav., 108, 121.
— fimbriatum Wils. **6**, 329, 333, 336, 338; **7**, 109, 377; **11**, 15; **15**, 607; **21**², 57; **22**, 169; **22**², 66, 88; **23**², 82, 152; **24**, 346; **25**, 78-80, 105, 107, 113 et v., 129.
— — v. flagellaceum Schlieph. **23**², 152; **25**, 80, 113, 129.
— — v. squarrosulum H. Muell. **23**², 182; **25**, 80, 113, 129.
— — v. strictum Grav. **25**, 80.
— — v. validius Card. **23**², 152; **25**, 80, 129.
— Girgensohnii Russ. (*S. strictum* Braithw.). **6**, 329, 333, 336, 338; **7**, 399; **8**, 354; **12**, 249, 250; **15**, 606; **22**², 66; **23**², 81; **25**, 91-93, 105, 107, 117 et v., 132.
— — v. deflexum Schlieph. **23**², 81; **25**, 91, 117, 132.
— — v. densum Grav. **23**², 81.
— — v. fibrosum Warnst. **23**², 81
— — v. gracilescens Grav. **23**², 81; **25**, 91, 117, 132,
— — v. laxifolium Warnst. **25**, 91, 117, 132.
— — v. pumilum Angstr. **15**, 607; **23**², 81.
— — v. squarrosulum Russ. **15**, 607, **23**², 81; **25**, 91, 117, 132.
— — v. strictum Russ. **11**, 331; **15**, 607; **22**², 66; **23**², 81; **25**, 91, 117, 132.

Sphagnum laricinum Spruce (*S. neglectum* Angstr.). **9**, 153; **15**, 609; **22**, 170 et v.; **22²**, 162; **23²**, 82, 154; **24**, 346; **24²**, 69; **25**, 71-72, 104, 105, 107, 112 et v., 127; **25²**, 45.
— — v. fluitans Jens. **25²**, 72, 113, 127.
— — v. gracile Warnst. **23²**, 82; **25**, 72, 112, 127.
— — v. robustum Warnst. **25**, 72.
— — v. submersum Card. **23²**, 154; **25**, 72, 113, 127.
— — v. teretiusculum Lindb. **25**, 72, 113.
— medium Limpr. **24**, 344; **25**, 40, 44, 47, 103, 107, 108 v.
— — v. brachycladum Card. **25**, 46, 108, 122.
— — v. congestum Schlieph. **25** (46, 109 et f. *fuscescens* Card.).
— — — f. purpureum Warnst. **23²**, 155; **25**, 46.
— — v. purpurascens Warnst. **23²**, 155; **25**, 46, 108, 122.
— molle Sull. (*S. Muelleri* Sch.). **6**, 330, 337; **7**, 110; **8**, 188; **15**, 608; **22**, 169; **22²**, 66, 88; **23²**, 27, 82, 153; **24**, 345; **25**, 59-61, 104, 107, 110 et v., 124.
— — f. pulchellum Limpr. **23²**, 154; **25**, 60, 110, 124.
— — f. squarrosulum Grav. **23²**, 82; **25**, 60, 110, 124.
— — v. tenerum Braithw. **23²**, 82; **25**, 60, 110, 124.
— — — f. compactum Grav. **22**, 170; **23²**, 82, 154; **25**, 60.
— palustre L. **3**, 586.
— papillosum Lindb. **22**, 170; **22²**, 93-95, 127; **23²**, 82, 155; **24**, 344; **25**, 47-50, 103, 107, 109 et v, 123; **25²**, 45.
— — v. abbreviatum Grav. **23²**, 82, 155; **24**, 344; **25**, 49, 109, 123.
— — v. brachycladum Card. **22**, 170; **23²**, 82, 155; **24**, 344; **25**, 49, 109, 123.
— — v. confertum Lindb. **22**, 170; **22²**, 95; **23²**, 82, 155; **24**, 344; **25**, 49, 109, 123; **25²**, 45.
— — v. densissimum Warnst. **23²**, 82.
— — v. flaccidum Schlieph. **23²**, 82, 155 f. *riparium* Card.; **25**, 47, 49, 109, 123.
— — v. riparium Grav. **23²**, 155.
— — v. submersum Grav. **23²**, 82; **25**, 49, 109, 123.
— — v. Warnstorffii Schlieph. **23²**, 82.
— recurvum P. B. (*S. intermedium* Hoffm.). **9**, 153; **14**, 84; **15**, 607; **22**, 169; **22²**, 67, 89, 92; **23²**, 81; **24**, 347; **25**, 94-97, 104, 118 et v., 121, 133.
— — v. Broeckii Card. **23²**, 153; **25**, 96.

Sphagnum recurvum P. B. v. deflexum Grav. 23², 81; 25, 97, 118, 133.
— — v. gracile Grav. 15, 608; 23², 81; 24, 347; 25, 96; 25², 45.
— — v. falcatum Schlieph. 23², 81.
— — v. immersum Schlieph. et Warnst. 25, 96, 118, 133.
— — v. Limprichtii Schlieph. 23², 81; 25, 118, 133.
— — v. majus Angstr. 15, 608; 23², 81; 25, 95, 118, 133.
— — — f. viride Schlieph. 25, 95, 118, 133.
— — v. molluscum Roll. 25, 97, 119, 133.
— — v. obtusum Warnst. 23², 153.
— — v. oxycladum Card. 25, 97, 118, 133.
— — v. patens Angstr. 15, 608; 23², 81; 24, 347; 25, 96, 118, 133.
— — v. rubricaule Card. 22², 67; 23², 81; 25, 118, 133; 25², 45.
— — v. squamosum Angstr. 15, 608; 22², 89; 23², 81; 25, 97, 118, 133.
— — v. strictum Angstr. 23², 81.
— — v. tenue Kling. 15, 608; 22, 169; 23², 81; 24, 347; 25, 97, 118, 133.
— — v. Warnstorffii Jens. 25, 97, 118, 133.
— rigidum (Nees) Sch. 6, 330, 332, 338; 7, 109, 377; 9, 143; 15, 453, 608; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 82, 153; 25, 57-59, 104, 107, 109, et v., 124.
— — v. compactum Sch. 3, 233; 4, 331; 6, 372; 9, 142; 12, 192; 15, 605; 22, 169 et f.; 22², 66; 23², 82, 153; 24, 345; 25, 58, 109, 124.
— — — f. purpurascens Warnst. 25, 58, 109, 124.
— — v. squarrosum Russ. 15, 608; 22, 169; 23², 82, 153; 25, 58, 110, 124.
— — — f. densum Card. 23², 153; 25, 58. 110, 124.
— — — f. laxum Card. 23², 153; 25, 58, 110, 124.
— squarrosum Pers. 3, 233; 6, 329, 332; 7, 109, 377; 10, 203; 15, 608; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 27, 82, 153; 24, 17; 25, 76-78, 105, 107, 113 et v., 128.
— — v. imbricatum Sch. 22, 169; 23², 82; 25, 78, 113, 129.
— subsecundum Nees. 6, 330, 336; 7, 110, 377; 9, 133, 143, 403; 10, 203; 12, 302; 20², 142; 22, 170; 22², 66, 88, 92; 23², 27, 82, 154; 24, 345; 25, 63-72, 104, 107, 110 et v., 121, 125.
— — v. algerianum Card. 25, 69.
— — v. Berneti Card. 25, 69, 111, 125.

Sphagnum subsecundum Nees v. Berneti Card. f. immersum Card. **25**, 111, 125.
— — v. Camusii Card. **25**, 69, 111, 125.
— — v. contortum Sch. **7**, 110; **22**, 170; **22²**, 88; **23²**, 154; **24**, 345; **25**, 65, 66, 68, 70, 111, 126; **25²**, 45.
— — — f. albescens Warnst. **23²**, 154; **25**, 66, 111, 126.
— — — f. compactum Warnst. **25**, 66, 111, 126.
— — — f. dimorphum Grav. **25**, 69.
— — — f. falcatum Card. **25**, 66, 112, 126.
— — — f. rufescens Warnst. **24**, 345; **25**, 66, 111, 126.
— — — f. strictum Grav. **23²**, 82; **25**, 66, 112, 126.
— — v. fluitans Grav. **22**, 170; **23²**, 82, 154; **24**, 345; **25**, 68, 70, 112, 127.
— — v. insolitum Card. **25**, 69, 112, 127.
— — v. intermedium Warnst. **22⁹**, 66; **23²**, 82; **25**, 69, 111, 126.
— — v. Jensenii Warnst. **25**, 69, 111, 125.
— — v. molle Warnst. **25**, 65, 110, 125.
— — v. obesum Wils. **22**, 170; **23²**, 82, 154; **25**, 64, 68, 70, 112, 127.
— — v. simplicissimum Milde. **22**, 170; **23²**, 82, 154.
— — v. tenellum Warnst. **23²**, 82; **25**, 64, 68, 111, 125.
— — v. viride Boul. **24**, 345; **25**, 66-68, 70, 112, 126; **25²**, 45.
— — — f. auriculatum Sch. **22**, 170; **23²**, 82, 154; **24**, 345; **25**, 67, 112, 126.
— — — f. deflexum Grav. **25**, 112, 126.
— — — f. squarrosulum Grav. **11**, 331; **22**, 170; **23²**, 83; **25**, 67, 112, 126.
— — — f. turgidum C. Muell. **25**, 67, 112, 126.
— tenellum Ehrh. (*S. molluscum* Bruch). **6**, 330, 334, 337, 338; **7**, 109, 377; **9**, 143; **12**, 302, 431; **15**, 609; **22**, 170 et f.; **22²**, 66; **23²**, 82, 154; **24**, 345; **25**, 61-62, 104, 110 et v., 125.
— — v. compactum Warnst. **25**, 62, 110, 125.
— — v. confertulum Card. **25**, 62, 110, 125.
— — v. gracile Warnst. **23²**, 82; **25**, 62, 110, 185.
— — v. immersum Sch. **22**, 170; **23²**, 154; **25**, 62, 110, 125.
— — v. longifolium Lindb. **23²**, 82.
— — v. robustum Warnst. **23²**, 155; **25**, 62, 110, 125.
— teres Angstr. **6**, 332; **7**, 399; **8**, 354; **12**, 249, 250; **15**, 608; **22²**, 66; **23²**, 82, 153; **24**, 346; **25**, 74-76, 105, 107, 113 et v., 128, 132; **25²**, 45.

Sphagnum teres Angstr. v. squarrosum Warnst. (*S. squarrosum* Lesq.). 6, 332; 9, 142, 403; 15, 608; 22, 169; 22², 66, 88; 23², 82; 25, 75, 113, 128.
— — — f. limbatum Card. 23², 153; 25, 75, 113, 128.
— — v. strictum Card. 25, 75, 113, 128.
Sphenella vulgaris Kütz. 24, 54.
Sphenophyllum angustifolium Ung. 19², 28-29.
— gracile Crép. 19², 28-29.
— myriophyllum Crép. 19², 25-28.
Sphenopteris Brongn. 14, 226.
— acutiloba Sternb. 19², 52-53.
— alciphylla Phill. 20², 44.
— artemisiaefolia Brongn. 20², 44.
— artemisiaefolioides Crép. 20², 44.
— Coemansii Andrä. 19, 53.
— convexiloba Sch. 20², 50.
— elegans Brongn. 19², 54.
— elegans Sauv. 20², 48.
— flexuosa Gutt. 19², 52.
— furcata Brongn. 19², 50, 51.
— Gutbieri Etting. 19², 53.
— irregularis Andrä. 20², 44, 48-50.
— irregularis Sternb. 19², 54; 20², 49.
— latifolia Brongn. 20², 43, 44.
Sphenopteris macilenta Lindl. et Hutt. 20², 43 v.
— membranacea Gutb. 19, 51, 52, 54.
— nummularia Andrä. 20², 50.
— obtusiloba Andrä. 19², 53, 54; 20², 24, 45, 47, 48.
— obtusiloba Brongn. 19², 54; 20², 45, 48, 49.
— palmata Sch. 19², 50.
— quinqueloba Phill. 20², 44 v. *arbuscula*.
— Sauveurii Crép. 19², 54; 20², 45.
— Schlotheimii Brongn. 19², 53; 20², 44-48.
— Schlotheimii Sternb. 20², 46-48.
— spinosa Goepp. 20², 44.
— spinulosa Goepp. 19², 49-51.
— stipulata Gutb. 20², 44.
— tenuissima Etting. 19², 53.
— trifoliolata Brongn. 20², 49.
Sphyridium byssoides L. 22², 105.
Spiraea L. 6, 348, 349; 7, 126, 145-148 (anatomie); 10, 15.
Spiraea belgica Dmrt. 6, 157-158; 7, 173; 10, 57.
— Filipendula L. 2, 140; 3, 25, 30-32, 74, 368; 4, 135, 143; 5, 179. 180, 227; 6, 443; 10, 223; 14, 263; 18², 80; 20, 108; 21², 61; 24², 108; 25, 209, 277, 306; 25², 91.
— hypericifolia L. 7, 173; 9, 71; 13, 504.
— opulifolia L. 18², 102.
— salicifolia L. 3, 84, 328, 400; 7, 173, 284; 9, 71, 375; 10, 15, 57,

214; 12, 590; 14, 53, 54, 66, 75, 285; 19, 13; 19², 68-70; 20², 31-32, 34; 21², 39; 22, 19; 24², 66, 189.
Spiraea sorbifolia L. 19², 69; 20², 31-35.
— tomentosa, L. 10, 14, 15; 19, 13.
— Ulmaria L. v. S. denudata Presl. 2, 340; 3, 400; 4, 42, 136, 143; 7, 284; 9, 409; 12, 590; 13, 504; 14, 285; 15, 126, 446; 17, 262; 20, 108; 22, 66, 127.
— ulmifolia Scop. 21², 39.
Spiranthes Rich. 12, 30, 32, 34.
— aestivalis Rich. 2, 37; 4, 115; 5, 234; 9, 129; 10, 13, 184; 12, 16, 22, 35, 200; 18, 219; 14, 52, 53, 81; 15, 437; 21, 257; 24², 184; 25, 281.
— spiralis C. Koch. 1, 239; 2, 316; 4, 29; 5, 96; 7, 267; 10, 13, 84; 11, 199; 12, 22, 36, 412; 13, 335, 336, 532; 15, 437, 443; 16, 58; 19², 65; 21, 259; 21², 64; 22, 86; 24², 36, 196.
Spirogyra Fuck. 6, 452; 12, 347; 25², 125, 126.
— catenaeformis Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 113, 127.
— condensata Vauch. 24², 119.
— crassa Kütz. 24², 21; 25², 113, 127.
— decimina Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 118.
— dubia Kütz. 24², 119 et v. *longiarticulata* Kütz.
— elongata Kütz. 24², 21; 25², 125.
— gallica Petit. 24², 119.
— gracilis Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 113.
— Grevilleana Kütz. 24², 21, 80, 119; 25² 113, 127, 131.
— inflata Rabh. 24², 80, 119; 25², 112.
— insignis Kütz. 24², 119; 25², 113 v. *Hantchii* Rabh.
— jugalis Kutz. 24, 50; 24², 81, 118; 25², 113.
— majuscula Kütz. 24, 50.
— neglecta Kütz. 24², 119.
— nitida Link. 24, 50; 24², 80, 118; 25², 113, 127, 131.
— pluviatilis Hilse. 25², 113.
— polymorpha Kirchn. 25², 113.
— porticalis Cleve. 24², 80, 118 et 119 v. *decimina* Cke. 25², 113 et v. *decimina* et *quinina* Cke, 127, 132.
— quinina Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 80.
— rivularis Kütz. 24, 50.
— setiformis Kütz. 24², 81, 118; 25², 116, 131, 132.

Spirogyra tenuissima Kütz. **24²**, 119; **25²**, 112 v. *Naegelii* Petil.
— varians Kütz. **24²**, 21, 80, 118; **25²**, 113, 127, 132.
— ventricosa Kütz. **24**, 50.
Spiropteris Sch. **20²**, **44**.
Spirotaenia Condensata Bréb. **25²**, 159.
— obscura Ralfs. **25²**, 139.
Spirulina oscillarioides Turp. **24²**, 117.
Splachnum L. **8**, 112, 428; **9**, 137.
— ampullaceum L. **4**, 332; **8**, 140, 428; **10**, 322; **11**, 11; **12**, 445; **14**, 52, 59, 61, 84; **15**, 453; **21²**, 90; **22**, 163; **23²**, 54, 55, 73, 147.
— sphaericum L. f. 11, 4, 10, 365; **12**, 230; **23²**, 54-56, 65, 75; **24**, 17.
Sporendonema Casei Desm. **4**, 303; **24**, 48.
Sporidesmium bulbophilum West. **2**, 248.
— myrianum Desm. **5**, 32.
Sporledera palustris Hampe. **12**, 445; **21²**, 82; **23²**, 67; **24**, 327.
Sporocarpus Fiedleri Kl. **2**, 244.
Sporomega cladophila Lév. **4**, 319.
Sporonema phacidioides Desm. **4**, 318.
Spororm ia affinis Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. **25**, 171.
— ambigua Niessl. **24**, 58; **25**, 155, 171.
— fimetaria De Not. **23²**, 11.
— gigantea Hans. **23²**, 11, 91; **25**, 155, 171.
— insignis Niessl. **25**, 155.
— intermedia Awd **23²**, 11.
— lageniformis Fckl. **25²**, 92.
— leporina Niessl. **25**, 155.
— leptospherioides Speg. **23²**, 92.
— Marchaliana V. Mout. **25**, 155.
— megalospora Auersw. **23²**, 92; **25**, 155, 171.
— minima Auersw. **23²**, 10, 12, 17; **25**, 155, 171.
— octoloculata Fabre. **23²**, 60; **25**, 155.
Spororm ia octomera Auersw. **23²**, 92; **25**, 155, 171.
— pulchella Hans. **23²**, 16; **25**, 155, 171.
— pulchra Hans. **23²**, 92; **24**, 58 v. *macrospora*.
— ulmicola Pass. et Wint. **25**, 155.
— variabilis Wint. **25**, 155, 171.
Sporotrichum Link. 11, 348.
— aurantiacum Fr. **23²**, 91.
— byssinum Link. **4**, 304.
— candidum Link. **4**, 303.
— densum Link. **25²**, 23.
— fenestrale Link. **24**, 48.
— mycophilum Link. **24**, 48.
— sulfureum Grev. **4**. 304.
— virescens Fr. **24**, 48.
Spumaria Mucilago Pers. **25²**, 19.
Squamaria crassa DC. **24²**, 70.
— Dufourei Kx. **4**, 329.
— lentigera DC. **24²**, 70.

Stachys L. 15, 147.
— ambigua Sm 1, 61; 2, 202; 3, 300; 21, 207; 22, 156.
— annua L. 1, 56, 61, 66; 2, 165, 305; 3, 27, 54, 57, 324; 5, 112, 128, 180, 266; 6, 302, 304, 310, 314; 8, 463; 9, 91; 12, 179, 399; 14, 77; 16, 116; 18², 30; 21, 207; 21², 226; 22, 77, 156; 24², 60, 193; 25, 281, 310.
— arvensis L. 2, 305; 3, 37, 54, 237, 253, 257; 4, 9; 7, 293; 10, 82; 11, 287; 14, 77; 19, 18; 21, 207; 22, 156; 25, 281, 310.
— alpina L. 1, 52, 53, 54, 61; 2, 141, 165, 305; 3, 27, 30, 32, 323; 5, 128, 138, 141. 243, 252, 256; 6, 214, 295, 300, 303, 311, 316, 443; 12, 399; 13, 517; 14, 77, 309; 18², 101; 20², 131; 21, 206; 21², 230, 233; 22, 21, 110; 22², 146, 149, 157; 23², 47; 24², 59; 25, 248.
— germanica L. 1, 55, 61, 66; 2, 150, 151, 165, 200, 201; 3, 27; 5, 128; 129, 152, 153, 186, 243, 252; 6, 205; 9, 127; 21, 206; 21², 63, 223; 22², 49; 24², 58; 25, 248, 300, 307.
— palustris L. 20², 70, v. *cinerea* Th. Dur.
— — v. petiolulata Th. Dur. 18², 101; 19², 64; 21, 207; 22, 77.
— recta L. 1, 51, 52, 61; 2, 165; 3, 324; 5, 186, 266; 8, 381, 384, 394, 400; 9, 336; 11, 302, 322; 16, 183; 21, 207; 21², 239, 243; 22, 77; 24², 63; 25, 310.
— sylvatica L. 6, 85, 450 f *monstr.*; 7, 293 et v. *hybrida* Kx; 13, 237; 19, 18: 21, 207; 22, 136.
Stagonospora Sacc. 25, 181.
— Lambottiana Sacc. 25, 181.
— turgida Sacc. 25, 181.
Statice Willd. 7, 319; 8, 12; 13, 346; 25², 90.
— bahusiensis Fr. 2, 53.
— Limonium L. 1, 118; 2, 53; 4, 123, 295; 6, 443; 8, 9; 13, 535; 22, 131.
— occidentalis Lloyd. 2, 53.
Staurastrum alternans Bréb. 25², 154.
— aristiferum Ralfs. 25², 160.
— asperum Bréb. 25², 161.
— controversum Bréb. 25², 160.
Staurastrum cuspidatum Bréb. 25², 154.
— cyrtocerum Bréb. 25², 161 v. *pentacladum* Wallr.
— dejectum Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 161.
— furcigerum Bréb. 24², 121; 25², 154.
— hirsutum Ehrbg. 25², 161.
— margaritaceum Meneg. 24², 121.
— monticulosum Bréb. 25², 161.
— muticum Bréb. 25², 161.
— orbiculare Ehrbg. 25², 161.

Staurastrum paradoxum Meyen. **25²**, 153.
— polymorphum Bréb. **25²**, 161.
— punctulatum Bréb. **24²**, 121; **25²**, 161.
— pygmaeum Bréb. **25²**, 161.
— teliferum Ralfs. **24²**, 121; **25²**, 161.
— tetracerum Ralfs. **25²**, 161.
— tricorne Meneg. **24²**, 121; **25²**, 161.
Staurastrum vestitum Ralfs. **25²**, 161.
Stauroneis Phoenicenteron Ehrbg. **20²**, 17; **24**, 54.
Staurospermum capucinum Kütz. **25²**, 114.
— quadratum De Bary. **25²**, 114.
— viride Kütz. **24²**, 120; **25²**, 34.
Steganosporium pyriforme Cda. **4**, 311.
Stegia Ilicis Chev. **16**, 147.
Stellaria adulterina Buch. (*S. graminea* × *uliginosa* Auct.). **5**, 385; **6**, 255-256.
— crassifolia Ehrh. **2**, 30; **5**, 174.
— glauca L. **1**, 190; **2**, 48, 135, 138, 288; **3**, 144, 376; **4**, 24, 134, 140; **5**, 210, 400; **6**, 383; **7**, 277; **11**, 277, 287; **14**, 59, 66, 74; **15**, 122; **19**, 10; **20²**, 58; **22**, 53, 117; **22²**, 159; **24**, 352; **24²**, 39.
— — v. S. Dilleniana Mönch. **15**, 122; **19**, 10; **20²**, 148; **22**, 53.
— graminea L. **4**, 130; **10**, 221; **17**, 154; **22**, 117.
— media L. **2**, 256 v. *latifolia*; **15**, 121 v. *triandra* Bag.
— — v. S. neglecta Weihe, *Alsine* Dmrt. **2**, 44, 48; **3**, 376; **4**, 140; **12**, 373, 380; **13**, 492; **15**, 121, 122; **22**, 39, 53, 117.
— — v. S. pallida Dmrt. **2**, 43-49; **3**, 376; **4**, 159; **7**, 278; **8**, 2, 135, 136; **10**, 335; **12**, 176; **15**, 122, 422; **20**, 75.
— nemorum L. **1**, 53, 58, 66, 68, 229; **2**, 44, 47, 48, 160, 256, 288; **3**, 242, 245, 256, 329, 376; **4**, 24, 320; **5**, 197, 199, 249, 256; **6**, 383, 443; **7**, 243, 277; **9**, 123, 414; **10**, 77, 221, 241; **11**, 277, 319; **12**, 222, 380; **13**, 492; **14**, 74, 276; **15**, 121; **16**, 177; **20**, 175; **20²**, 132, 136, 137, 139; **22**, 15; **22²**, 25; **23**, 313; **23²**, 45, 160; **24²**, 62; **25**, 284, 309.
— uliginosa Murr. **1**, 190, 229; **2**, 30, 48, 49. 51, 52, 192, 288; **3**, 144, 256; **4**, 24, 74; **6**, 256, 295; **7**, 243, 278; **8**, 461; **9**, 416; **10**, 68, 77; **11**, 287, 12, 380; **13**, 230, 232, 492; **14**, 74, 276; **15**, 450; **17**, 262, 270; **20**, 75; **20²**, 136; **22**, 15, 39, 117; **25**, 202, 284.
— — v. Reusensii Van Heurck. **2**, 52.
Stemonites fusca Rolh. **24**, 37.
— typhina Pers. **4**, 314.

Stenactis annua Nees. **3**, 147, 397; **4**, 125, 126; **6**, 443; **9**, 21, 101; **15**, 135; **16**, 105, 117, 238; **20**, 182; **21**², 63, 125, 164; **22**, 81, 105, 109, 141; **23**², 48; **24**², 34; **25**², 226.
Sterbeckia Dmrt. **18**, 40.
Stereocaulon alpinum Lour. **10**, 206.
— cereolinum Ach. **11**, 131.
Stereocaulon condensatum Ach. **11**, 131.
— nanum Ach. **4**, 326.
Stereum hirsutum Fr. **21**², 200; **23**², 28; **24**, 46 et v. *decipiens* Fr. et *discoideum* Wallr.; **25**², 22 v. *cyathiforme* Pers.
— giganteum Fr. **25**², 22.
— purpureum Pers. **21**², 130, 200; **24**, 46; **25**², 22 v. *lilacinum* Fr.
— rugosum Fr. **24**, 46 et v. *orbiculare* Fr.
— sanguinolentum Fr. **24**, 46.
— spadiceum Fr. **21**², 200; **24**, 46 et v. *lacerum* Kx.
— tabacinum Fr. **25**², 22.
Sticta fuliginosa Dicks. **22**, 127.
— herbacea Del **11**, 170; **20**², 36; **22**², 102.
— pulmonacea Ach. **3**, 251, 259; **4**, 328; **10**, 209; **20**², 145; **24**², 138.
— scrobiculata Ach. **3**, 250; **4**, 328; 10, 209; **22**², 102; **24**², 138.
Stictina limbata Nyl. **12**, 169.
— sylvatica Nyl. **4**, 328; **14**, 86; **24**², 138.
Stictis lichenicola Mont. et Fr. **2**, 249.
— petiolaris Desm. **24**, 36.
— radicata Pers. **25**, 142.
— Rosae Fckl. **25**, 142.
— valvata Desm. **5**, 32.
Stigeoclonium insigne **12**, 347.
— longipilum Kütz. **24**², 82, 126.
Stigeoclonium lubricum Kütz. **24**², 82.
— tenue Ag. **24**², 126; **25**², 117.
Stigmatea conferta Fr. **25**, 173.
— Fragariae Tul. **24**, 25, 29.
— Potentillae Fr. **24**, 33.
— Robertiani Fr. **16**, 147.
Stilbospora angustata Pers. **4**, 311.
— asterosperma Hoffm. **4**, 311.
— Kickxii West. **4**, 311.
Stilbum erythrocephalum Ditm. **21**², 201; **23**², 163; **24**, 33.
— villosum Mérat. **23**², 93.
Stipa capillata L. **4**, 116, 120; **9**, 119; **18**², 25; 21, 296.
— pennata L. **4**. 116, 120; **6**, 408; **9**, 119, 148; **18**², 25; 21, 296; **25**, 287.
— tortilis Desf. **24**², 37.
Stratiotes aloides L. 1, 192; 2, 135, 272; 3, 381; **4**, 118; **6**, 444; **10**, 225; **11**, 368, 369; **12**, 15, 120; **13**, 218, 324, 328; **22**, 150; **23**², 142, **25**², 149.

Strephium strictiflorum Fourn. **15**, 465.
Stropharia Fr. (voir *Agaricus*).
Struthiopteris Willd. **19²**, **22**.
— germanica Willd. **2**, 321; **3**, 39; **4**, 118; **9**; 395; **10**, 226; **21²**, 171, 192; **23²**, 55; **24²**, 198.
Stysanus Cda. **11**, 350.
— stemonites Cda. **25²**, 23.
Suaeda Forsk. **7**, 319, 325; **13**, 346.
— aestuaria Dmrt. **7**, 328, 329; **13**, 328, 335.
— altissima L. **22**, 84.
— bacciformis Dmrt. **7**, 328.
— filiformis Dmrt. **7**, 328-330; **15**, 343.
— Jacquini Dmrt. **7**, 329.
— maritima Dmrt. **1**, 118; **4**, 123, 291-97; **5**, 34, 385; **6**, 107; **7**, 327, 328; **8**, 9; **13**, 328, 335, 343; **16**, 242; **22**, 98, 105, 113, 144.
Subularia aquatica L. **2**, 345, **4**, 27, 117, 174, 183; **5**, 401; **6**, 106, 452, 453; **10**, 48, 172; **12**, 10, 13, 15, 17, 298, 299; **13**, 227; **14**, 52, 53, 64, 77; **15**, 453; **17**, 99; **23²**, 175; **24²**, 188
Surirella biseriata Bréb. **24**, 54.
— crumea Bréb. **20²**, 17.
— gemma Bréb. **20²**, 17.
— ovalis Bréb. **20²**, 17; **24**, 54.
Surirella spiralis Kütz. **20²**, 17
— splendida Kütz. **24**, 54.
— striatula Turp. **24**, 54.
Symphytum Tourn. **4**, 312.
— asperrimum Sims. **22**, 73.
— officinale L. **2**, 39-43 f. *monstr.*; **10**, 81, 214; **12**, 395; **13**, 512; **14**, 292; **18²**, 100; **20**, 244 et v. *patens*; **22**, 133; **25²**, 96.
Symphoricarpus racemosus Mchx. **9**, 6, 21, 94; **12**, 401; **21²**, 40.
Symploca minuta Rabh. **24²**, 117.
Synchytrium mercurialis Fckl. **25**, 174.
— Taraxaci De Bary et Woron. **16**, 146.
Synechoblastus flaccidus Ach. **22²**, 105.
Synechococcus bruneolus Rabh. **24**, 51.
Synechococcus parvulus Naeg. **24**, 51.
Synedra biceps Kütz. **24**, 54.
— capita Ehrbg **20²**; 17.
— lunaris Ehrbg. **24**, 54.
— pulchella Kütz. **24**, 54.
— tenuissima Kütz. **24**, 54.
Syntrichia Brid. **22²**, 108.
— canescens Del. **12**, 193, 246; **23²**, 71; **24²**, 269.

Syntrichia cuneifolia Del. 13, 546; 22², 112, 116; 23², 71; 24², 67.
— intermedia Brid. 12, 425, 446; 21², 87, 236; 22, 162; 22², 35, 39, 117; 23², 71; 24², 67; 25², 43.
— — v. calva Dur. et Sag. 12, 425, 446; 19², 31; 23², 71; 24², 67.
— latifolia Bruch. 9, 141; 21², 236; 22, 162; 23², 71; 25², 43.
— laevipila Brid. 4, 332; 8, 406, 412; 9, 141, 142; 10, 198; 11, 9; 13, 341; 21², 76, 87; 22, 161; 23², 71; 24, 330; 24², 67; 25², 43.
— — v. meridionalis Sch. 22, 162; 23², 71.
— laevipilaeformis De Not. 22, 162.
— papillosa Jur. 8, 186; 9, 141; 12, 190, 195, 249; 21², 87, 128; 22², 117; 23², 71; 24, 330; 24², 67; 25², 43.
— princeps Milt. 9, 142, 153; 10, 92; 11, 330; 12, 191, 246; 23², 65, 71.
— pulvinata Jur. 8, 186, 406, 413; 9, 141; 12, 190; 19², 32; 21², 87; 22², 39; 23², 71; 25², 43.
— ruralis Brid. 3, 256; 4, 332; 5, 35; 8, 139, 406, 412; 9, 142; 10, 95, 198; 11, 9; 12, 445; 14, 84; 21², 87, 236; 22, 162; 22², 39, 117, 161; 23², 27, 71, 147; 24, 14, 330; 24², 67.
— — v. ruraliformis Husn. 10, 92; 12, 215, 447; 13, 297; 22, 162; 22², 161; 23², 71, 147.
— subulata Web. et Mohr. 8, 139, 407, 412; 9, 142; 10, 198; 13, 297; 14, 84, 97; 21², 53, 76, 87, 235 f. et 236 f. *saxciola*; 22, 161; 22², 39, 116; 23², 27, 71, 147; 24, 14, 230; 24², 67.
— — v. augusta Sch. 21², 87; 23², 71.
Syringa L. 12, 364.
— vulgaris L. 5, 55; 6, 177, 292; 7, 288; 9, 79; 10, 148-151; 17, 149; 152; 18², 103; 22, 33; 23², 165; 25², 91.
Syrosiphon alpinus Kütz. 24², 80.
Systegium Sch. 8, 111, 118; 9, 139.
— crispum Sch. 8, 118; 11, 5; 12, 246; 22², 114; 23², 67.
Syzygetes megalocarpus Ehrbg. 11, 350.
Tabellaria fenestrata Kütz. 24, 54.
— flosculosa Kütz. 20², 17.
Tamus communis L. 1, 64, 193; 2, 141, 165, 198, 201, 272; 4, 118; 5, 136, 220, 245, 254, 268; 6, 107, 313; 7, 378; 9, 129; 11, 280; 15, 140; 16, 178, 180; 21, 265; 21², 125, 223, 240; 22, 24, 86, 177; 22², 149; 23², 35, 50; 24² 36, 65, 196; 25, 260, 281, 310.
Tanacetum L. 7, 211.

Tanacetum vulgare L. **4**, 14; **10**, 80; **11**, 172; **13**, 237, 335; **19**, 19; **20**, 190; **22**, 80 v. *angustifolium* Bag. 141.
Taphrina aurea Fr. **16**, 147.
Taraxacum Juss. **7**, 52.
— vulgare Schrk. **3**, 293 v.; **14**, 66 v.; **15**, 135 f. *monstr.*; **22**, 82 v. *canescens* Bag.
— v. T. erythrospermum Andrz. **7**, 204, 298; **10**, 169; **12**, 209; **15**, 135; **20**, 208; **22**, 83.
— v. T. glaucescens Fr. Sch. **4**, 75; **20**, 208.
— v. T. laevigatum DC. **2**, 164; **3**, 147, 396; **4**, 149; **5**, 125; **6**, 513; **7**, 204; **12**, 405, 421; **14**, 131, 314; **15**, 135; **20**, 208; **24**², 64; **25**, 306.
— v. T. palustre DC. **1**, 206; **2**, 270; **3**, 293, 370, 396; **4**, 16, 76; **5**, 139; **6**, 443; **10**, 223; **14**, 131; **16**, 117, 154; **20**, 208; **20**², 146; **22**, 142; **24**, 194; **25**, 278, 291.
— v. T. udum Jord. **3**, 293; **6**, 387; **14**, 131; **15**, 450; **20**, 208.
Targionia hypophylla L. **4**, 331; **10**, 299; **11**, 141; **13**, 162; **14**, 62; **21**², 77; **22**², 66, 101; **23**², 85; **24**, 18.
— — v. obovata Nees. **10**, 299; **22**², 66; **23**², 85.
TARGIONIACEAE Dmrt. **16**, 13.
TAXACEAE. **8**, 156.
Taxus Tourn. **6**, 103.
— baccata L. **2**, 65; **4**, 118; **5**, 253; **6**, 307, 317; **7**, 302; **9**, 17; **10**, 184, 217, 219; **12**, 258; **14**, 83; **15**, 459; **19**, 86; **21**, 317; **22**, 148; **24**², 195; **25**, 308; **25**², 92, 94.
Teesdalia nudicaulis R. Br. **2**, 335, 340, 347; **3**, 30, 34, 51, 85, **144**, 238 247, 250; **4**, 27, 142, 174; **7**, 281; **9**, 339; **11**, 287, 318; **12**, 11 17, 386; **13**, 230, 234, 499; **14**, 56, 78, 257, 282; **15**, 450; **16**, 181; **19**, 12; **22**, 122; **24**², 62.
Teichospora obducens Fr. **25**, 158.
Tessellina Dmrt. **13**, 12, 164.
Tetmemorus granulatus Ralfs. **24**², 121; **25**², 159.
— laevis Kütz. **25**², 159.
Tetracolium tubercularia Link. **24**, 48.
Tetracyclus Braunii Grun. **20**², 17.
Tetragonolobus siliquosus L. **4**, 114, 120; **6**, 348; **18**², 25; **20**, 96; **22**, 183, 197; **25**, 207.
Tetraphis Hedw. **8**, 112, 427; **9**, 138; **11**, 353.

Tetraphis pellucida Hedw. 8, 427, 469; 9, 142; 10, 199; 12, 246; 14, 61, 84; 21², 54, 90; 22, 163; 22², 80, 120; 23², 27, 75, 147; 24, 333.
Tetraspora bullosa Ag. 24², 122; 25², 114.
— cylindrica Hilse. 24², 80.
— gelatinosa Desv. 24, 51; 24², 80, 123; 25², 114.
— lubrica Roth. 24², 123.
Tetrodontium Brownianum Schw. 9. 153.
Teucrium L. 17, 40.
— Botrys L. 2, 63, 163, 200, 201, 306; 3, 27, 29, 54; 57, 58, 325; 5, 123, 128, 228, 266; 6, 205, 299, 310, 318; 9, 376, 378, 383, 386, 397, 398; 10, 60, 233; 11, 296; 12, 400; 13, 517; 14, 76, 254, 263, 309; 16, 184; 21, 211; 21², 223, 233; 23², 47; 24², 58; 25, 249.
— Chamaedrys L. 2, 163, 201-203; 3, 27, 75, 89; 5, 123, 128, 180, 186, 252, 261; 6, 206, 209, 299. 311, 318, 443; 8, 181; 9, 336, 386; 12, 400; 13, 517; 14, 76, 254; 15, 444; 16, 116; 21, 211; 21², 223, 233, 239; 24², 33, 58; 25, 293, 310; 25², 34.
— montanum L. 3, 27; 6, 321; 9, 322, 325, 334, 336, 343, 415; 10, 60; 14, 257; 20², 37; 21, 20; 21², 64, 124, 154, 190, 259; 22², 150; 24², 58; 25, 269, 307.
— Scordium L. 2, 132, 163; 3, 386; 8, 182; 21, 211; 21², 138; 24², 33, 66, 193; 25, 249.
— Scorodonia L. 7, 294; 13, 237; 17, 126, 127, 162, 262; 18², 40; 19, 18; 21, 211; 22, 114, 137; 25², 91.
Thalictrum L. 4, 72, 196-203; 7, 355-357; 12, 259; 13, 375; 14, 169-200, 354-356; 15, 112-117; 16, 198-235; 24, 78-324.
— sp. 8, 392, 494.
— angustifolium L. 2, 27; 8, 459; 14, 181, 182, 197; 24, 113, 117.
— aquilegifolium L. 3, 386, 433; 14, 170, 181, 186; 20, 22; 21², 37; 24, 79, 100, 112, 116, 150-152, 252.
— belgicum Jord. 3, 443; 6, 314-315; 14, 177, 198; 22, 50; 24, 255, 257, 273.
— depauperatum Dmrt. 6, 278; 7, 241, 242, 356, 357; 14, 178, 193; 15, 436, 444; 24, 266.
— divaricatum Franquinet. 7, 242; 15, 444.
— dunense Dmrt. 1, 113; 4, 202; 7, 356, 357; 8, 9; 14, 174, 192; 24, 268.

Thalictrum Falconeri Lecoyer. **24**, 113, 117, 192-193, 271.
— flavum L. **1**, 124, 190 et v. *nigrum*; **2**, 159, 286; **3**, 83, 84, 143 v. *angustifolium* G. et G., 442; **4**, 25, 26 et v., 196-199, (197 v. *T. majus* Van Hooreb.); **5**, 210, 264; **6**, 316; **7**, 276, 355; **9**, 123 et v.; **12**, 372, 377; **13**, 489; **14**, 64, 67, 76, 169, 170, 179, 181, 182, 198, 252, 256, 274; **15**, 119; **16**, 199, 207, 214, 217; **20**, 23; **21²**, 23, 233; **22**, 14, 50, 94, 116; **22²**, 150; **24**, 25, 91-94; 113, 118, 208-210 et v. *heterophyllum* et *latifolium* Lecoyer, 235, 240, 272-273, 352; **24²**, 60; **25**, 193, 277; **25²**, 149.
— — v. angustifolium G. et G. **3**, 143; **22**, 50.
— flexuosum (Bernh. ?) Dmrt. **2**, 30; **4**, 200-201 et v. *cuspidatum* et *stènophyllum* Kx; **7**, 356 et v. *procurrens* Dmrt., 357; **8**, 9; **24**, 274.
— Galeottii Lecoyer. **24**, 111, 115, 131, 132, 276, 324.
— galioides Nestl. **2**, 24; **14**, 64, 67, 172, 182, 197; **24**, 276; **25**, 316.
— gibbosum Lecoyer. **24**, 111, 114, 132-133, 277, 324.
— heterophyllum Lej. **14**, 173, 182, 197; **24**, 273, 279.
— lanatum Lecoyer. **16**, 226-227; **24**, 111, 114, 122-123, 244, 284.
— laserpitiifolium Rchb. an Willd.? **8**, 459; **14**, 172, 182, 196; **24**, 284.
— major Dmrt. **24**, 288.
— majus Jacq. **2**, 30; **5**, 264; **7**, 242; **14**, 170, 181, 182, 194; **24**, 288.
— Morisonii Gmel. **4**, 198-199; **14**, 172-182; **15**, 119; **24**, 273, 296.
— minus L. **1**, 113; **3**, 19, 20, 21, 442; **4**, 200-202 et v. *acutilobum* Kx. et *glandulosum* Koch. 203; **5**, 32, 184, 264; **7**, 241, 242, 355-357; **8**, 494; **11**, 198, 199; **14**, 169, 170, 179, 181, 182, 192; **15**, 444; **16**, 210, 214, 216, 232, 233; **20**, 22; **22**, 116; **22²**, 150; **23**, 313; **24**, 118, 200-204, 292, 295; **25**, 193, 277, 288.
— — v. elatum Lecoyer. **24**, 202, 239.
— — v. nanum Lecoyer. **24**, 202-203.
— nigricans Lej. et Court. (Jacq.?). **4**, 196, 197; **6**, 315; **14**, 170, 182, 197; **24**, 280, 298.
— podolicum Lecoyer. **24**, 112, 115, 173-175, 304.
— princeps Dmrt. **7**. 378; **8**, 376, 458, 460; **12**, 175; **14**, 178, 197; **21²**, 19; **24**, 275, 305; **24²**, 184.
— rufinerve Lej. et Court. **3**, 77; **4**, 199; **10**, 236; **12**, 215; **14**, 174, 182, 197; **24**, 311.
— rufum Lecoyer. **16**, 227-229; **24**, 113, 119, 218-220, 311.

Thalictrum sachalinense Lecoyer. **24**, 112, 116, 152-153, 312.
— saxatile Schleich. 2, 30; **14**, 172, 192; **24**, 294.
— sphaerocarpum Lej. et Court. **4**, 25, 178, 196; **7**, 85; **10**, 236; **12**, 213; **14**, 174, 198; **24**, 273, 317.
— squamiferum Lecoyer. **16**, 229-231; **24**, 113, 117, 183-185, 318.
— sylvaticum Koch. 2, 30; **14**, 175, 182, 185, 193, 355; **24**, 294, 320.
— thibeticum Franch. (Lecoyer?). **24**, 112, 116, 153-155, 321.
— vesiculosum Lecoyer. **24**, 111, 114, 130-131, 244, 323.
Thalloidium vesiculare Hoffm. **21**², 236.
Thamnidium Link. **9**, 246, 247, 252.
— elegans Link. **9**, 244; **23**², 60; **24**, 74.
Thamnium Sch. **7**, 183; **9**, 134; **13**, 355, 390.
— alopecurum Sch. **4**, 333; **7**, 194; **8**, 97, 144; **9**, 132, 141; **10**, 202, 322; **12**, 446; **13**, 387, 390; **14**, 84; **20**², 140, 141; **21**², 56, 98, 235; **22**², 43, 86, 123, 160; **23**², 28, 77; **24**², 68.
Thecaphora hyalina Ung. **25**, 175.
— Lolii Cogn. **16**, 255.
— Westendorpi Fisch.-Waldh. **16**, 254.
Thecotheus Pelletieri Boud. **23**², 163.
Thelephora acerina Pers. **4**, 315.
— caesia Pers. **25**², 22.
— calcea Pers. **4**, 315.
— carnea Humb. **4**, 315.
— cinerea Pers. **4**, 315 v. *interrupta* Fr.
— coerulea DC. **4**, 315.
— cristata Fr. **25**², 22.
— disciformis DC. **4**, 315.
— hirsuta Willd. **4**, 315.
— incarnata Fr. **4**, 315.
— incrustans Pers. **4**, 315; **24**, 46.
Telephora intybacea Fr. **24**, 46.
— laciniata Pers. **4**, 315; **24**, 46.
— laevis Pers. **4** 315.
— polygonia Pers. **4**, 315.
— purpurea Pers. **4**, 315.
— rubiginosa Schrad. **4**, 315.
— rugosa Fr. **4**, 315.
— salicina Pers. **4**, 315.
— Sambuci Pers. **4**, 315.
— sebacea Pers. **25**², 73.
— terrestris Fr. **23**², 28; **24**, 46.
Thelotrema exanthematicum Ach. **3**, 261.
— lepidinum Ach. **4**, 330.
— pertusum Ach. **14**, 85.
Thesium alpinum L. 2, 34; **4**, 115.
— humifusum DC. **1**, 124, 126, 128; **3**, 19, 21, 27; **4**, 118; **21**², 240; **22**², 153.
— intermedium Schrad. **2**, 35; **4**, 115, 119, 121, 122; **21**, 228.

Thesium pratense Ehrh. 2, 34; 3, 332, 370; 5, 198, 200, 401; 9, 403, 414, 415; 10, 62, 83; 11, 318; 14, 71; 20², 132, 147; 21, 228; 25, 252.
— strictum Dmrt. 2, 35.
Thinnfeldia rhomboidalis Ettingh. 15, 155-157.
Thlaspi arvense L. 2, 293; 3, 53; 4, 27, 131; 6, 293; 7, 281; 9, 59; 10, 76; 13, 254; 14, 77, 281; 19, 12; 20, 54; 22, 58, 122; 24, 353; 24², 41; 25, 198; 25², 91.
— calaminare Lej. 1, 250; 2, 285; 3, 142; 4, 40, 41, 117, 124; 7, 378; 9, 408, 410; 10, 76, 239; 13, 499.
— alpestre L. 1, 68; 3, 50, 34, 443; 4, 121, 124; 20, 54; 24², 143; 25, 258.
— montanum L. 1, 50, 52; 2, 60, 161; 3, 24, 405, 443; 21², 157, 228, 233; 24², 62, 143, 188; 25, 298.
— perfoliatum L. 1, 191; 2, 60, 161, 204, 293; 3, 24, 29, 144, 405; 4, 27, 131; 5, 123, 128, 142, 249; 6, 292, 301; 7, 245; 9, 23, 24; 12, 386; 13, 499; 14, 56, 77, 263; 16, 110, 272; 20, 54; 21², 63, 223, 233; 22, 17; 24², 58, 144.
— — v. T. erraticum Jord. 1, 52, 54, 59.
— — v. T. neglectum Crép. 1, 55, 59; 4, 117.
Thrincia hirta Roth. 2, 64, 310, 335; 3, 237, 240, 250; 4, 15, 148; 7, 204, 298; 10, 80; 14, 79; 20, 205 et v. *glaberrima* Dur. et Pitt. 20², 146; 22, 142; 25, 291, 306.
Thuidium B. et S. 7, 183; 9, 135, 159; 13, 354, 360.
— abietinum B. et S. 7, 188, 377; 8, 95, 142; 9, 132; 10, 201; 12, 250, 446; 13, 365, 368; 14, 84; 21², 96, 197, 236; 22², 42, 84, 122, 161; 23², 28, 77; 24, 17; 24², 68; 25², 44.
— Blandowii B. et S. 7, 188; 8, 95; 13, 363, 368; 16, 247; 23², 77.
— delicatulum Lindb. 7, 187, 188; 8, 95, 142; 9, 132; 12, 250, 446; 13, 361, 362, 368; 21², 55, 95; 22², 84, 122; 23², 64, 77; 24, 17.
— recognitum Lindb. 21², 96; 22², 42, 232; 23², 77; 24, 339; 24², 68; 25², 44, 121.
— tamariscinum B. et S. 3, 237, 251; 4, 333; 7, 180, 187, 188; 8, 95, 142; 9, 142; 10, 200; 12, 248; 13, 361, 362, 368; 21², 55, 95, 128, 197; 22, 165; 22², 42, 122, 161; 23², 28, 77, 149; 24, 17, 339.
Thymelaea Passerina C. et G. 2, 28; 3, 27, 54, 327; 9, 108; 21, 227; 21², 240; 25, 300, 310.
THYMELAEACEAE. 9, 34, 40.

Thymus Serpyllum L. 2, 304 v. *inodorus* Lej.; 10, 248 v. *citriodorus*; 11, 296 v. *citratus* Dmrt.
— — v. angustifolius Pers. 4, 178; 7, 293; 12, 20 et v. *albifl.*, 299;
— — v. Chamaedrys Fr. 3, 392; 4, 76; 8, 495.
Tilia L. 6, 68; 10, 162; 11, 295; 12, 364; 19, 95-102; 23², 8.
— intermedia DC. 13, 298; 20, 80; 25, 203, 305.
— pauciflora Hayne. 2, 289.
— platyphyllos Scop. 2, 59, 289, 341; 4, 25; 6, 211, 311; 7, 278; 11, 196, 198; 14, 66, 76 v., 254, 277; 20, 79; 22, 16, 119; 24², 59; 25, 203.
— ulmifolia Scop. 1, 117, 189; 2, 60, 289; 3, 286; 4, 25, 150, 141; 5, 138, 211; 6, 69; 7, 278; 10, 77, 151, 220, 238; 14, 254, 277; 19, 10; 20, 80; 22, 16, 119; 25, 203.
TILIACEAE. 9, 57.
Tillaea muscosa L. 4, 18, 118; 5, 401; 12, 14, 18; 21², 75; 22, 192.
Tilletia Carics Tul. 21², 150, 200.
— De Baryana Fisch. Waldh. 16, 255.
— Holci Cogn. 16, 255.
— Rauwenhoffii Fisch. Waldh. 16, 255.
— striaeformis (Cogn.) Wint. 16, 255; 25², 175.
Tolypothrix aegagrophila Kütz. 24², 118.
— pygmaea Kütz. 25², 112.
— truncicola Thuret. 25², 112.
Tonninia aromatica Turn. 22², 104.
Tordylium maximum. L. 2, 22.
Torilis Anthriscus Gmel. 2, 265, 299; 4, 18, 42; 7, 287; 9, 411; 10, 79; 19, 15; 20, 163; 21², 25; 22, 130.
— infesta Hoffm. 1, 186; 2, 162, 265, 299; 3, 379; 5, 218, 342; 6, 206; 9, 75; 13, 509; 14, 71; 16, 114, 184; 20, 163 et v.; 22, 70 v. *anthriscoides* DC.; 23², 36, 164; 25, 280.
— — v. divaricata DC. 20², 106; 22, 70.
— nodosa Gaertn. 1, 111; 2, 265; 4, 118, 288, 290; 8, 9, 14; 20, 162; 22, 109, 114, 150; 24², 31, 143, 190.
Torrubia militaris Tul. 21², 201.
— ophioglossoides Tul. 21², 201.
Tortula Hedw. 9, 137.
— aloides De Not. 8, 139, 406, 408, 469; 11, 8; 13, 297; 21², 86; 22², 35, 116; 23², 70; 24, 14; 24², 67; 24², 42, 121.

Tortula ambigua De Not. 7, 398; 8, 406, 408, 469; 13, 297; 21², 86; 22, 161; 22², 116, 161; 23², 70.
— membranifolia Hook. 9, 142; 21², 53; 23², 100.
— rigida De Not. 7, 398; 8, 139, 353, 406, 407; 10, 322; 11, 8; 14, 84; 21², 53, 86; 22², 35, 38, 116; 23², 70.
— — v. mucronulata Sch. 21², 86; 23², 70.
— — v. obtusa Jur. 21², 86; 22², 111.
Torula Pers. 9, 284; 315-317.
— Fumago Chev. 6, 264; 24, 50.
— herbarum Link. 4, 303.
— pinophila Nees. 25, 185.
Torula Plantaginis Cda. 24, 50.
— rhizophila Cda. 5, 33.
— tenera Link. 4, 303.
Tradescantia virginica L. 23, 7-14.
Tragopogon major Jacq. 2, 22, 29; 4, 115; 6, 221; 25, 398.
— minor Fr. 4, 75, 149; 5, 244; 6, 100, 291, 321; 9, 394; 10, 20; 11, 287; 12, 209; 15, 135; 22, 82, 142; 24², 34, 194.
— orientalis L. 2. 34; 4, 115; 5, 185; 6, 100, 221; 8, 181, 384, 392; 10, 80; 12, 187; 14, 252; 20, 207; 25, 231.
— porrifolius L. 1, 121; 2, 183, 269; 4, 126, 149; 9, 102, 103; 22, 82, 142; 24², 34.
— pratensis L. 2, 34, 64, 200, 269, 310; 4, 15; 6, 100; 10, 80; 11, 287, 305; 12, 405; 13, 313, 526; 14, 79, 314; 22, 42, 82 v. *tortilis* G. et G., 142; 24, 37, 358; 24², 50; 25, 231, 304.
Trametes annosa Fr, 24, 46.
— Bulliardi Fr. 24, 46.
— conchata Fr. 25², 23.
— gibbosa Fr. 2, 250.
— Kalchbrenneri Fr. 18², 37-38.
— perennis Fr. 24, 46.
— Ribis Fr. 24, 46.
— suaveolens Fr. 21², 200.
Trapa natans L. 1, 187; 2, 136, 138; 3, 44; 4, 114, 125, 126; 15, 618; 20, 140; 25, 311.
Trematodon Rich. 9, 138; 22², 111.
— ambiguus Hornsch. 22, 160; 23², 65, 68, 98, 145; 24², 23.
Trematosphaeria Britzelmeyriana Rehm. 25, 154.
Trematosphaeria fallax V. Mout. 25, 155, 162.
— pertusa Pers. 25, 154.
Tremella albida Huds. 4, 307; 21², 200.
— disciformis Fr. 24, 46.
— foliacea Pers. 4, 317 v. *violacea* Fr.
— indecorata Somerf. 24, 46.
— mesenterica Retz. 4, 317; 21², 200; 22, 28.
— sarcoides Fr. 21², 201.
Trentepohlia aurea Mart. 4, 302; 22, 28.
Trianosperma angustiloba Cogn. 17, 296.
— diversifolia Cogn. 17, 277.

Trianosperma ficifolia Cogn. 17, 285.
— floribunda Cogn. 17, 296.
— gracillima Cogn. 17, 296.
— Lhotzkyae Cogn. 17, 296.
— Martiana Cogn. 17, 277, 284.
— piauhiensis Cogn. 17, 296.
— rigida Cogn. 17, 286
— setulosa Cogn. 17, 296
— Tayuya Mart. 17, 296.
— triangularis Cogn. 17, 286.
Trianosperma trifoliata Cogn. 17, 296.
— trilobata Cogn. 17, 296.
Triblidium caliciforme Reb. 25, 142.
Trichia chrysosperma Bull. 24, 37.
— nitens Pers. 4, 314.
— varia Pers 4, 314; 21², 202; 24, 37.
Trichobasis rubigo-vera Cke. 21², 130.
Trichoderma viride Pers. 4, 313; 21², 201; 25², 23.
Trichodon Sch. 9, 137; 10, 91.
— cylindricus Sch. 8, 354, 371; 10, 91; 13, 219, 296; 23², 69; 24, 329.
Tricholea tomentella Dmrt. 4, 331; 8, 354; 9, 133; 10, 34, 205, 286; 13, 111; 14, 83; 22, 27; 22², 63, 99; 23², 29, 84; 24, 19; 24², 70.
Tricholoma Fr. (voir *Agaricus*)
Trichosphaeria pilosa Pers. 25, 148.
Trichostomum Hedw. 8, 113, 134; 9, 137; 10, 91, 92.
— convolutum Brid. 8, 134, 135; 12, 189; 23², 64, 70.
— crispulum Bruch. 8, 371; 9, 141; 10, 92; 11, 333; 12, 192, 249; 21², 86; 23², 70 et v. *angustifolium* B. et S.; 25², 41, 121 et v. *elatum* Sch.
— — v. brevifolium B. et S. 13, 546; 23², 70.
— flavovirens Bruch. 7, 99; 23², 99, 147.
— littorale Mitt. 7, 98; 12, 424; 13, 296, 546; 23², 70.
— mutabile Bruch. 7, 98; 8, 371; 9, 141; 10, 92; 12, 192, 446; 19², 32; 21², 86; 22², 35, 38, 116; 23², 27, 70; 24², 67; 25², 42, 121.
— pallidisetum H. Muell. 12, 432; 13, 546.
— rigidulum Sm. 8, 134; 11, 8; 12, 189, 230; 22², 35, 116; 23², 70.
— — v. densum Sch. (*T. neglectum* Wils.) 13, 219, 545; 23², 70.
— tophaceum Brid. 8, 134; 10, 322; 12, 189; 21², 86; 22², 116; 23², 70.
— — v. brevicaule B. et S. 13, 341, 546; 23², 70.
— — v. brevifolium B. et S. 12, 247; 22², 146; 23², 70.
Trichothecium domesticum Cda. 4, 303.
— roseum Link. 4, 303; 24, 50.
Trientalis europaea L. 1, 233; 3, 240; 4, 118, 124; 5, 194, 201; 9, 407; 10, 71, 73, 74, 82, 219, 221; 14, 73; 17, 255, 268; 21², 61; 24², 190.

Trifolium Tourn. 9, 65; 10, 223; 15, 421.
— agrarium L. 1, 53, 54, 59, 66; 2, 161, 280; 3, 326, 327; 5, 239, 241, 401; 6, 215, 383; 9, 124; 10, 241; 11, 298, 299, 322, 323, 325; 12, 388; 13, 220, 312, 501; 14, 79; 16, 110; 17, 265, 268; 20, 95; 22, 31, 63; 22², 156; 24², 62; 25, 207.
— angustifolium L. 21², 61; 22, 63.
— alpestre L. 2, 19, 22; 3, 386; 4, 114; 5, 175, 179; 8, 181, 383; 10, 217; 11, 300, 305, 314, 315, 322, 327; 12, 228 (sub. nom. *T. alpini*); 14, 55, 59, 66, 79, 255; 20, 93; 25, 207, 280, 305.
— arvense L. 1, 160; 2, 202, 294; 14, 79; 15, 450; 17, 162; 19, 13; 20, 92 v. *gracile* Thuill. et *rubellum* Jord.; 22, 63 v. *albifl.* et *sabuletorum* Jord., 125; 24², 43.
— — v. T. agrestinum Jord 3, 318, 378, 401; 4, 142; 22, 63.
— elegans Savi. 1, 188, 232; 2, 339; 3, 72, 145; 4, 21, 75; 5, 241, 256, 266; 6, 312; 9, 65, 415, 417; 10, 69; 12, 388; 15, 312, 501; 14, 284; 17, 257, 263; 20, 94; 22, 18, 31, 40, 94, 125; 24², 42, 60; 25, 207.
— filiforme L. 1, 123; 2, 259; 4, 117, 123, 139, 142; 8, 9, 494; 10, 78; 11, 296; 12, 177; 13, 234; 14, 59, 79; 15, 125; 16, 176; 22, 63; 24, 353; 24², 42, 189.
— fragiferum L. 1, 188; 2, 294; 3, 145; 4, 21, 184, 288, 290; 5, 180; 6, 302; 11, 287; 13, 327, 343; 14, 79, 263, 282; 15, 125; 16, 110; 20², 92; 22, 64 et v. *albifl.*, 94, 114, 125; 22², 25; 24², 42, 61; 25, 206, 280, 309.
— hybridum L. 1, 188; 3, 238, 298, 315; 9, 375, 377, 386, 397; 11, 305; 16, 148, 149; 22, 108.
— incarnatum L. 2, 270, 294; 3, 378; 4, 21; 7, 282; 9, 65; 14, 284; 22, 125; 24, 53.
— — v. T. Molineri Balb. 3, 368, 378; 4, 142; 20, 93.
— maritimum L. 1, 119; 2, 296; 5, 177; 22, 63; 24², 184.
— medium L. 1. 124, 188; 2, 200, 294, 338; 4, 21, 142; 6, 310; 7, 282; 8, 383; 9, 377; 10, 78, 233; 11, 300. 305, 308, 315, 319; 12, 388; 13, 501; 14, 55 v., 59, 66, 263, 284; 19, 13; 20, 93, 20², 139; 22, 18; 22², 158; 24², 189.
— minus Relh. 17, 270 v. *pygmaeum* Auct.
— montanum L. 1, 51, 53, 55, 59, 188, 231; 2, 140; 3, 332; 5, 401; 6, 203; 9, 412, 414, 415; 10, 78, 241; 11, 296, 297, 317, 326; 14, 79, 252, 263; 16, 110; 20, 94; 22², 150, 153, 158; 24², 66; 25, 207.

Trifolium ochroleucum L. 1, 55; 59, 66, 231; 2, 161, 197, 202, 205; 5, 217, 241, 249, 266; 8, 393, 398; 9, 412; 414; 10, 78; 14, 255, 263; 20, 93; 21², 233; 24², 58; 25, 207, 509.
— pallescens Schreb. 22, 63.
— pratense L. 15, 125 v. *heterophyllum*. Lej. (*T. glareosum* Dmrt.); 17, 265 v. *albifl.*; 22, 63 v. *microphyllum* et *rotundifolium* Lej.
— — v. T. capillatum Dmrt. 1, 177, 188; 5, 266; 22, 63.
— procumbens L. (*T. campestre* Schreb.). 2, 294; 4, 21, 39, 43; 7, 282; 9, 409; 10, 78; 13, 254; 14, 79, 252, 284; 19, 15; 20, 95; 22, 124; 25, 279.
— repens L. 27, 61 v.; 63 v. *viviparum* Lej.
— — v. phyllanthum Ser. 5, 261; 15, 125; 20, 94; 22, 63.
— resupinatum L. 8, 186; 9, 11, 65, 364; 12, 177, 180; 16, 238; 18², 73; 22, 64, 108.
— rubens L. 2, 24; 3, 25; 4, 114; 5, 185, 187, 268; 8, 181, 393, 394; 20, 92, 22², 155; 25, 206.
— scabrum L. 1, 111, 122; 4, 117, 188; 8, 9; 15, 125; 20, 93; 21², 121, 245; 23², 55; 25, 280, 302, 305.
— spadiceum Schreb. 25, 282.
— striatum L. 1, 160; 2, 185, 188, 191, 201, 202, 294; 3, 367, 378, 401; 5, 127, 179, 238, 241, 249; 6, 295, 301, 310; 8, 382; 9, 414; 10, 57, 78, 234 et v.; 12, 168, 388; 13, 501; 14, 79; 16, 46, 176; 18², 80; 21², 222, 225; 24, 353; 24², 42, 62, 25, 207, 277, 305.
— subterraneum L. 4, 117; 7, 108; 22, 176, 193, 194.
Triglochin L. 6, 256.
— maritimum L. 1, 111, 119; 4, 122, 292-294, 296-298; 5, 54, 385; 6, 417, 444; 8, 9, 11, 14; 10, 226; 13, 328, 335, 343; 22, 113, 114, 150.
— palustre L. 1, 55, 57, 63, 65, 111, 194; 2, 165; 3, 321, 327; 4, 30, 135, 138, 151, 182, 188; 5, 34, 41, 186, 238, 245, 269, 271; 6, 417, 444; 7, 303; 8, 9, 14, 465; 10, 83, 226; 11, 281; 12, 13, 22; 13, 328, 335, 345; 14, 73, 321; 15, 139, 446; 16, 46, 177, 183; 21, 244; 21², 64, 244; 22, 150; 24, 360; 24², 52, 65; 25, 256; 25², 145.
Triphragmium Ulmariae Wint. 4, 310; 24, 41.
Trisetum P. B. 7, 68.
— flavescens P. B. 2, 190, 318; 4, 32, 43; 6, 397; 7, 308; 10, 221;

11, 284; 12, 420; 13, 241; 14, 69; 21, 301; 22, 37, 155.
Triticum P. B. 8, 471-473; 9, 122; 16, 152; 21, 314.
— monococcum L. 1, 56; 6, 403 v. *dicoccum* Lej.
— vulgare L. 1, 126 v. *villosum* Auct.
Trollius europaeus L. 2, 24, 29; 5, 174, 394 f. *major* Wirtg.; 9, 45; 10, 218, 222, 249; 17, 152; 20, 31; 21², 62, 155, 176, 186; 23², 58; 24², 186; 25, 195.
Tubercularia AEsculi Cda. 24, 40.
— confluens Cda. 4, 311; 24, 40.
— granulata Pers. 4, 311; 24, 40.
— minor Link. 24, 40, 48.
— mutabilis Nees. 2, 311; 24, 41.
— Robiniae Kx. 6, 260.
— vulgaris Tode. 4, 311 et v. *Cytisi* Tode; 21², 201; 23², 28; 24, 26, 33 et v. *sarmentorum* Wallr.; 24, 33.
— — v. Ribesii West. 4, 311; 24, 34.
— vaginata Cda. 4, 311.
Tulipa sylvestris L. 1, 194, 206; 3, 370; 5, 186, 253; 9, 112; 15, 137-138, 167; 18², 31; 21, 265; 22, 148; 23², 49; 25, 307; 25², 17.
Tulostoma mammosum Wint. 4, 314; 5, 33.
Turgenia latifolia Hoffm. 1, 56, 60, 66, 67; 3, 325; 5, 180, 250, 265, 270; 8, 390, 391, 393; 9, 75; 14, 55, 58, 71; 20, 162; 21², 61, 234; 22, 109; 22², 131, 24², 60.
Turritis glabra L. 1, 52, 58, 204; 2, 161; 3, 144, 317, 325, 326; 5, 401; 7, 280; 8, 384; 11, 314; 12, 373, 385; 14, 257, 20, 41; 20², 132; 21, 61, 120, 241; 22, 17, 94; 22², 146, 156; 24², 41, 65.
Tussilago Farfara L. 2, 64 v. *fl. ros.*, 189; 3, 60, 259; 4, 15, 288, 289, 305, 308; 7, 297; 8, 9; 10, 79, 218; 12, 314; 19, 20; 20, 180; 21², 200; 22, 142; 24, 37, 358; 24², 50.
Tympanis Frangulae Fr. 4, 316; 25, 140.
Typha L. 19, 59; 25², 90.
— angustifolia L. 1, 127; 2, 65, 343, 352; 3, 46, 381, 412; 4, 35, 151; 5, 221; 6, 383; 7, 268, 304; 8, 14, 465; 9, 129; 10, 21, 226; 11, 287; 13, 553; 14, 52, 54, 82; 15, 139, 443; 16, 183; 19, 25; 21, 247; 21², 27; 22, 151, 187; 22², 152; 23², 162.
— elatior Dmrt. 10, 238.
— latifolia L. 2, 134, 165, 316, 343; 3, 46, 412; 4, 35, 43, 151; 5,

147, 183, 221; 6, 216, 388; 7, 304; 10, 64, 85, 215, 226, 258; 11, 287; 12, 412; 13, 525, 535; 14, 82; 15, 443, 618; 18², 102; 19, 25; 21, 247; 22, 25, 151; 22², 27, 152; 23², 162, 172; 24, 53, 360; 24², 52, 66; 25, 257.

Typha minima Hoppe. 4, 115; 13, 217; 21, 247.

TYPHACEAE. 9, 57.

Typhula placorrhiza Fr. 24, 46.

Ulex L. 6, 347.

— europaeus L. 2, 258; 4, 20, 126, 142, 175; 7, 172, 282; 8, 461; 9, 63, 124; 10, 57; 12, 387, 421; 13, 250 et v. *sparsis* Crép., 254, 301; 14, 53, 78, 283; 19, 12; 20, 87; 22, 18, 124; 22², 42; 25, 205; 25², 90.

— nanus L. 2, 20, 29.

Ulmus L. 8, 103, 348, 350; 10, 162; 22, 189.

— campestris L. 2, 312; 3, 295; 4, 115, 321; 5, 113-114 f. *monstr.*; 7, 300; 9, 107; 10, 83, 108, 144, 147, 166, 218, 220; 13, 258, 299; 14, 71; 19, 21; 22, 145; 25², 90.

— montana Sm. 1, 181; 3, 295, 329; 6, 211; 9, 24; 10, 108; 21, 253; 22, 145; 25, 253.

— pedunculata Foug. 1, 54, 62, 68; 2, 312; 3, 287; 7, 300, 378; 10, 83, 108, 220; 11, 300; 14, 71; 21, 254.

— suberosa Ehrh. 7, 300; 13, 299; 22, 145, 185.

Ulota Mohr. 9, 136; 11, 333.

— Bruchii Hornsch. 3, 243, 423, 424; 9, 142; 13, 296; 20², 141; 21², 54, 89; 22, 162; 22², 118; 23², 72; 24, 333; 24², 68; 25², 43.

— crispa Brid. 4, 333; 8, 423, 424; 9, 131; 10, 198; 11, 10; 13, 296; 14, 61, 84; 21², 54, 89, 197, 253; 22, 27; 22², 79, 118; 23², 72; 24, 333 et v. *intermedia* Sch.; 24², 68, 86 et v. *intermedia* Sch.; 25², 43.

— crispula Bruch. 8, 423, 424; 21², 54, 89; 22², 118; 23², 72; 24², 86; 25², 43.

— Hutchinsiae Sch. 7, 399; 8, 423, 424; 12, 193; 13, 296; 21², 77; 23², 65, 72.

— Ludwigii Brid. 7, 109; 8, 422, 423; 11, 331; 12, 193, 247, 249; 21², 89, 118; 23², 72.

— phyllantha Brid. 8, 422; 23², 65, 73.

Ulothrix Kütz. 25, 7-18.

Ulothrix crenulata Kütz. 25², 117 v. *corticola* Rabh.
— crassiuscula Kütz. 24, 50.
— flaccida Kütz. 24², 82, 125; 25², 117.
— nitens Meneg. 24², 22.
— parietina Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 22, 82, 125; 25, 10, 15-18; 25², 61, 62, 117, 128.
— — v. schizogonoides Kütz. 25, 9, 12, 15; 25², 61.
— radicans Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 22, 82; 25, 8-15 et v., 16-18; 25², 61, 62, 117.
— rivularis Kütz. 25, 16; 25², 62.
— seriata Cornu. 25, 7.
— stagnorum Rabh. 24, 50.
— subtilis Kütz. 25², 117.
— tenerrima Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 125.
— varia Kütz. 24², 22, 82, 125; 25², 117.
— zonata Kütz. 24², 81; 25, 7-8; 25², 128.
Ulva L. 25, 14.
— compressa L. 5, 35.
— Lactucaria L. 23², 29; 25², 129.
— terrestris Roth. 24², 81; 25, 14.
Ulvina aceti Kütz. 24, 51.
Umbilicaria pustulata Hoffm. 3, 251, 252, 261; 4, 329; 24², 140.
Uncinula adunca Lév. 24, 54.
Urceolaria bryophyta Ach. 4, 329.
— calcarea Ach. 4, 329.
— scruposa Ach. 2, 249; 4, 329; 10, 211 v. *vulgaris* Koerb.; 14, 86; 24, 22 et v. *arenaria* Schaer; 24², 70.
— — v. bryophila Schaer. 10, 211; 14, 86; 22², 104; 24, 22.
— tessulata Ach. 14, 86.
Uredo aecidioides DC. 24, 41.
Uredo aegirina Chev. 4, 306; 24, 41.
— Alchemillae Pers. 4, 306.
— Allierum DC. 4, 308; 24, 41.
— apiculosa Chev. 4, 307 et v. *Trifolii* DC.
— Artemisiae Chev. 4, 307; 24, 41.
— arundinacea Nouel. 4, 306; 24, 41.
— Berberidis DC. 24, 41.
— Betae Pers. 4, 307; 23², 28; 24, 41.
— Bistortarum DC. 4, 307; 24, 41.
— Brachypodii Fckl. 24, 41.
— bullatum West 2, 247.
— Calthae Link. 4, 306.
— Campanulae Pers. 4, 308.
— candida Pers. 4, 308 et v. *Cichoracearum* Pers., *Cruciferarum* DC. et *Pyrethri* Blk.

Uredo Caprearum DC. 4, 307; 24, 41.
— Carbo DC. 4, 306.
— caricina DC. 4, 307.
— Caricis DC. 4, 306 et v. *Avenae* et *Hordei* DC.
— Chenopodii Duby. 24, 41.
— Cichoracearum DC. 4, 307.
— Circaeae Alb. et Schw. 24, 41.
— Cirsii Lasch. 24, 41.
— confluens DC. 4, 307.
— Cyani DC. 4, 307.
— Cynapii DC. 4, 307 et v. *Pimpinellae* Blk.
— Diclytrae Pâque. 24, 41.
— Elymi West. 5, 31.
— Epilobii DC. 4, 307.
— Euphorbiae Rebent. 4, 307.
— Ficariae Schum. 22, 28.
— filicum Chev. 22, 28; 24, 41.
— formosa Rabh. 24, 42.
— Fumariae Rabh. 24, 42.
— Galii Duby. 4, 306.
— Geranii DC. 22, 28.
— glumarum Rob. 4, 306.
— gyrosa Rebent. 4, 307.
— Hypericorum DC. 4, 308; 25², 29.
— intrusa Grev. 4, 309.
— Labiatarum DC. 4, 306; 24, 42 et v. *Thymi-Acinos* DC.
— Laricis Willd. 4, 308.
— Lathyri Blk. 4, 307.
— Leguminum Desm. 2, 246.
— linearis Lamb. 4, 308; 24, 42.
— Lini DC. 4, 307.
— longicapsula DC. 4, 307 et v. *betulina* DC.
Uredo longissima Sow. 4, 306.
— Luzulae DC. 4, 306.
— macrospora Desm. 24, 42.
— Menthae Pers. 24, 42.
— Mimuli Pâque. 24, 42.
— occulta Willd. 2, 247.
— Orchidis Mart. 4, 308.
— Orobi DC. 4, 307.
— ovata Strauss. 4, 308.
— Paeoniarum Desm. 4, 307.
— Phaseolarum DC. 4, 307 et v. *Pisi* Willd.
— pinguis DC. 4, 308.
— Pisi DC 4, 307 et v. *caulincola* Willd.
— Plantaginis Duby. 24, 42.
— Polygonorum DC. 4, 308 et v. *Convolvuli* Willd.
— polymorpha Strauss. 4, 308 v. *Agrimoniae* West.
— Potentillarum DC. 4, 308 et v. *Tormentillae* Aub.; 22, 28 v. *Fragariae*; 24, 42; 25, 166.
— pustulata Pers. 4, 308 v. *Caryophyllacearum* Duby, v. *Epilobiorum* Pers., *Padi* Wallr. et *Vacciniorum* Alb. et Schm.
— Poterii Spreng. 4, 307.
— Ranunculacearum DC. 24, 42.
— receptaculorum DC. 4, 306.
— Rhinanthacearum DC. 4, 307 et v. *Euphrasiae* Schum. et *Melampyri* Rebent.
— Rosae Pers. 4, 308.
— Ruborum DC. 4, 308; 24, 42.
— Rumicum DC. 4, 307; 24, 42.

Uredo Salicis DC 4, 307.
— Scrophulariae Lasch. 24, 43.
— Senecionis DC. 4, 308.
— Sonchi Pers. 4, 308.
— striaeformis Willd. 4, 306; 16, 255.
— suaveolens Pers. 4, 307; 24, 43
— Symphyti DC. 24, 43.
— Tanaceti Lusch. 4, 307.
— Tussilaginis Pers. 4, 308.
— Ulmariae Schum. 4, 306.
— Umbelliferarum DC. 4, 307; 24, 43.
— utriculosa Dill. 4, 306.
— Valerianae Schum. 4, 308; 22, 28.
— vepris DC. 5, 33.
— Vitellinae DC. 4, 307.
— Viciae-Craccae Blk. 4, 307; 24, 43.
Uredo Violarum DC. 4, 307; 24, 43.
Uromyces Alchemillae Wint. 25, 166.
— apiculatus Lév. 24, 43.
— appendiculatus Pers. 16, 146; 24, 43.
— Armeriae Lév. 25², 19.
— Betae Wint. 24, 41, 43.
— Ervi West. 4, 309.
— Ficariae Wint. 24, 43.
— Junci Wint. 21², 150, 200; 24, 43.
— Polygoni Wint. 16, 146; 25, 166.
— Polygonorum Lev. 24, 43.
— rubigo Fr. 24, 43.
— scutellatus Wint. 16, 147.
— Valerianae Wint. 16, 146.
Urtica Tourn. 9, 34, 39.
— pilulifera L. 9, 18, 108.
Urtica urens L. 2, 312; 4, 7; 7, 300; 9, 22, 107; 10, 83; 12, 420; 13, 238; 14, 82; 21, 253; 22, 146, 185; 25², 86, 90.
Usnea articulata Ach. 3, 243, 250; 24², 136.
— barbata Fr. 4, 328, v. *articulata* Ach.; 10, 206 et v. *carolina* Schaer et *dasypoga* Fr.; 14, 86; 21², 198; 22², 101; 24², 136.
— — v. hirta Fr. 4, 328; 10, 206; 24², 136.
— — v. plicata Fr. 4, 328; 10, 206.
— florida Hoffm. 3, 243, 250; 4, 328; 14, 86; 24, 22 v. *gracilis* Kx. et *hirta* Koerb.; 24², 136.
— plicata L. 24², 136.
Ustilago antherarum Fr. 2, 247.
— Carbo Tul. 21², 130.
— Caricis Pers. 25, 175.
— Haesendonckii West. 5, 43.
— hypodytes Schlecht. 2, 247, 254; 5, 31; 16, 147.
— longissima Tul. 16, 146.
— Montagnei Desm. v. *major* Desm. 2, 247; 4, 308.
Ustilago receptaculorum Fr. 16, 147.
— Salviæ Berk. et Broome. 4, 308
— segetum Wint. 16, 146; 24, 43.
— typhoidis Berk. et Broome. 2, 247, 254; 5, 32.
Utricularia L. 4, 86; 5, 231; 21², 67; 22, 187; 23², 40.
— Bremii Heer. 2, 33; 3, 87; 5, 175; 12, 225.

Utricularia intermedia Hayne. 2, 27, 350; 3, 87, 387, 392; 4, 115; 5, 175; 6, 116; 12, 16, 20; 18², 30; 21², 66-69, 140, 141, 210, 211; 22, 95, 135; 22², 128; 23², 94, 95, 144; 24, 356; 25², 145.
— minor L. 1, 182, 205; 2, 27, 33, 137, 350; 3, 87, 256, 327; 4, 9; 5, 183, 271; 7, 273, 292; 12, 13, 20, 225; 16, 183; 21, 213; 22, 75, 135; 24, 356; 24², 192; 25, 296, 300.
— neglecta Lehm. 2, 33; 3, 83, 87, 88, 387, 393; 4, 118; 5, 231, 233; 6, 250, 277, 387; 7, 261, 292; 8, 494; 10, 48; 11, 279, 315; 12, 13, 20, 208; 15, 165; 19, 17; 21, 213; 22, 75, 135; 24, 356; 24², 33, 47, 192.
— vulgaris L. 1, 182, 2, 33, 339, 343; 3, 44, 48, 87, 88, 387, 393; 4, 9, 134, 146; 5, 140, 231, 271; 6, 216, 319, 443; 7, 291; 12, 13, 20, 208; 14, 66, 68, 272, 295; 19, 17; 20², 58; 21, 212; 21², 26; 22, 75, 135; 22², 159; 23², 47, 161; 24, 356; 24², 32; 25, 281, 296; 25², 149.
VACCINIACEAE 7, 132; 9, 37; 15, 146.
Vaccinium L. 25², 98, 99.
— Myrtillus L. 2, 139; 3, 57; 4, 13; 5, 129; 6, 182; 7, 294; 12, 11; 19, 18; 20, 227; 22, 137; 25², 90.
— uliginosum L. 1, 235; 3, 57, 50, 52, 240; 4, 121, 124; 5, 194, 198, 201, 219, 401; 7, 294; 9, 405, 417; 10, 69, 71, 73-75, 81, 234; 12, 11; 14, 73, 309; 17, 256, 265, 268; 20, 227; 25, 238, 296.
— Vitis-Idaea L. 1, 235; 2, 156, 350; 3, 57, 50, 52, 243; 4, 13; 5, 194, 198, 201, 219, 228, 233, 252, 401; 7, 294; 9, 405, 417; 10, 72-75, 81; 12, 11, 14, 21, 299; 14, 50, 73, 309; 17, 265, 268, 269, 272; 19, 18; 20, 226; 21², 64, 124, 155; 22, 137; 23², 47-48, 144; 24², 47; 25, 238, 296; 25², 90, 91.
Valeriana L. 4, 313; 23, 125.
— dioica L. 1, 186; 2, 135, 139, 308; 4, 16, 132, 306; 5, 159; 6, 315, 394; 7, 295; 8, 463; 9, 356; 10, 70, 72, 79; 11, 287, 297; 12, 402; 13, 237, 320; 14, 68, 311; 15, 132; 17, 144; 19, 19; 20, 175; 22, 21, 42, 139; 23, 314; 24, 357; 24², 48; 25, 225.
— officinalis L. 19, 19 et v. *altissima* Auct.
— Phu L. 4, 31; 9, 95; 21², 40; 25, 311.
— sambucina L. 5, 175, 179; 6, 99; 22, 78.
Valerianella Tourn. 6, 116.

Valerianella Auricula DC. 1, 236; 2, 163, 308; 3, 54, 89, 147, 380, 398; 4, 132, 147; 5, 136, 265; 6, 203 v. *pubescens*, 311; 7, 263; 9, 95, 127, 412; 12, 402; 20, 176; 22, 139; 25, 225.
— carinata Lois. 2, 163; 3, 54, 321, 398; 5, 238, 244, 252, 265; 6, 387; 7, 273; 8, 384, 9, 95, 96; 12, 402; 15, 133; 20, 176; 21², 64; 22, 78 v. *eriocarpa* Bag.; 24², 64; 25, 225.
— coronata DC. 2, 25, 29; 4, 51; 9, 95, 96; 10, 169; 12, 208, 260.
— decipiens Dmrt. 6, 294, 310; 11, 298.
— dentata Poll. 2, 191, 267, 308, 338; 3, 54, 89, 321, 380, 398; 4, 16, 42; 6, 203, 311 v. *pubescens*; 7, 90, 91, 295; 9, 95, 96, 411; 10, 60, 79; 11, 287; 13, 320; 19, 19; 20, 176; 22, 139; 25, 225.
— — v. lasiocarpa Koch. 5, 136; 15, 133.
— eriocarpa Desv. 3, 54, 380; 7, 295; 9, 95, 377 v., 383; 12, 198; 20², 108; 21², 63; 22, 78.
— olitoria L. 3, 54, 56; 6, 294, 312 v. *pubescens*; 7, 295; 9, 95; 10, 79, 108; 13, 237; 14, 311; 19, 19; 20, 176; 22, 139.
— — v. lasiocarpa Koch. 15, 133; 20, 176; 22, 178.
— vesicaria Mönch. 2, 52, 53; 9, 95.
Valsa anomia Fr. 24, 24.
— cenisia De Not. 25, 143.
— cincta Fr. 25, 143.
— fallax Nitsch. 25, 143.
— Fueckelii Nitsch. 25, 143.
— germanica Nitsch. 25, 143.
— Limminghei Kx. 16, 147.
— microspora Sacc. 25, 167.
— nivea Fr. 24, 24, 34; 25, 143.
— salicina Fr. 24, 34.
— stilbostoma Kx. 24, 26.
Variolaria aspergilla Ach. 14, 85.
— faginea Pers. 14, 85.
Vaucheria DC. 25², 125, 128.
— caespitosa DC. 24, 50.
— clavata Lyngb. 25², 125.
— Dillwynii Web. et Mohr. 24, 50.
— geminata Walz. 24, 50; 24², 124.
Vaucheria hamata Cke. 24², 21, 124.
— racemosa Rabh. 24², 21.
— sessilis Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 81.
— terrestris Lyngb. 24, 50; 24², 21, 81 et v. *multicornis* Rabh., 124; 25², 116.
Ventenata Köl. 7, 68.
— triflora P. B. (*Heteranthus tenuis* Dmrt.). 1, 51, 63, 66; 4, 77; 5, 187; 7, 68.
Venturia Alchemillae Grev. 25, 149.
— chlorospora Ces. 25, 149.
— ditricha Fr. 25, 149.
— inaequalis Cke. 25, 149.
— ilicifolia Cke. 25, 149.
— Kunzei Sacc. 25, 149.
— maculaeformis Desm. 25, 149.
— Myrtylli Cke. 25, 149, 172.
— palustris Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 172.

Venturia Potentillae Cooke. 25, 172.
— Rumicis Desm. 25, 149.
— turfosorum V. Mout. 25, 149.
VERBASCEAE. 9, 37; 15, 147.
Verbascum Tourn. (*form. hybrid.*) 4, 73; 6, 245; 8, 147-151, 361; 10, 15; 11, 112; 15, 130; 17, 217, 218, 221, 230; 19, 71 f. *monstr.*; 20, 250; 25², 95.
— Blattaria L. 1, 126, 183, 205; 2, 62, 303; 3, 87, 379; 4, 11, 125, 146; 5, 267; 6, 245, 264; 7, 261, 290; 8, 150; 10, 20; 13, 513; 14, 71; 15, 130; 18², 100; 19, 17; 20, 248; 20², 107; 21², 39; 22, 53 v. *cuspidatum* Bag., 95, 134; 23², 47; 24, 356; 24², 46, 191; 25, 278.
— — v. albiflorum Auct. 4, 11; 7, 272; 22, 53.
— Lychnitis L. 1, 51, 52, 55, 60, 160, 183; 2, 162, 203, 204, 303; 3, 27, 29, 326; 4, 11; 5, 218; 6, 293, 310, 313; 7, 290; 8, 150, 381, 414; 10, 81; 11, 299, 314, 325; 12, 396; 13, 513; 14, 71, 294; 15, 443, 444; 20, 249; 21², 234; 22, 20; 24, 27, 47; 24², 46; 25, 244.
— — v. album Auct. 2, 303; 13, 294; 20, 249.
— — v. luteum Dmrt. 2, 303, 9, 395; 15, 130.
— — v. micranthum Mérat. 15, 130; 22, 73.
— nigrum L. 1, 183, 205; 2, 303, 343; 3, 254; 4, 11, 145, 184, 185; 7, 290; 8, 150, 361, 462; 10, 81; 11, 279, 322; 12, 316, 421; 14, 71; 15, 130, 456; 17, 108, 258 v.; 20, 248; 22, 74 et v. *cuspidatum* Bag. et *parisiense* Thuill., 124; 24, 356; 24², 46, 191; 25, 243; 25², 146.
— — v. Alopecurus Thuill. 1, 205; 16, 114; 22, 74.
— phlomoides L. 1, 183; 2, 200, 303; 6, 245; 8, 150, 462; 12, 179; 15, 436, 442; 20, 249; 22, 73; 25, 512.
— pulverulentum Vill. 2, 23, 29; 5, 186, 251, 262; 8, 149, 150, 181, 401; 10, 27; 19, 66 f. *monstr*; 20, 249; 25, 284.
— Schiedeanum Koch. 3, 300; 8, 150; 10, 15; 16, 12, 197.
— sinuatum Lam. 21², 62.
— thapsiforme Schrad. 1, 55, 60; 2, 137, 202, 302; 3, 87, 243; 4, 11, 132, 185; 5, 196, 218, 257; 6, 293, 313; 8, 150; 10, 81; 12, 179, 396; 13, 513; 14, 293, 15, 130; 17, 270; 20, 249; 22, 73; 22², 191; 25, 243, 284, 291.
— — v. V. collinum Schrad. 3. 300; 5, 141; 8, 150; 10, 15, 22, 73.

Verbascum thapsiforme v. V. cuspidatum Schrad. **7**, 261; **10**, 15; **15**, 444; **17**, 262; **22**, 73.
— Thapsus L. **2**, 302; **4**, 10, 184; **5**, 256; **6**, 313; **7**. 290; **8**, 150; **9**, 22; **10**, 81, 214; **14**, 71; **15**, 130; **17**, 234; **19**, 16; **20**, 249; **22**, 134; **23**, 267; **24**, 356; **24²**, 46, 191; **25**, 307.
Verbena officinalis L. **4**, 184, 288; **5**, 181; **7**, 294; **10**, 82; **13**, 335, 517; **19**, 18; **21**, 212; **22**, 137; **24**, 357, **24²**, 47.
VERBENACEAE. **9**, 57.
Vermicularia conigena Desm. **24**, 34.
— culmigena Desm. **4**, 318.
— graminicola West. **4**, 318.
— Graminum Lib. **4**, 318.
— hispida Tode. **4**, 317.
— Liliacearum West. **24**, 34; **25**, 178.
— maculans Desm. **24**, 34.
— minuta Lib. **24**, 34.
Veronica Tourn. **17**, 104, 169; 218, 228, 246.
— acinifolia L. **2**, 162, 191; **3**, 54, 57; **5**, 239, 242, 251; **6**, 387, 443; **9**, 84; **12**, 20; **13**, 313; **16**, 104, 115; **19²**, 81; **20**, 256; **21²**, 124; **24²**, 64; **25**, 300, 307.
— agrestis L. **1**, 117; **2**, 4-5, 62; **7**, 290; **9**, 84; **10**, 82, 214, 218; **13**, 325; **20**, 255; **22**, 134.
— Anagallis L. **2**, 165, 185, 303; **4**, 10; **5**, 186, 195; **6**, 295; **7**, 291; **8**, 463; **9**, 84; **10**, 218; **12**, 396; **13**, 236, 509, 514; **14**, 68, 294; **15**, 130 v. *anagalliformis* Bag., 443; **16**, 183; **18²**, 43; **19**, 17; **20**, 254; **22**, 74 et v. *pseudo-Anagalliodes* Gren., 134, 187; **24²**, 65; **25**, 244, 278, 291.
— anagalloides Guss **3**, 388, 394.
— arvensis L. **4**, 10; **9**, 84; **10**, 82; **19**, 17; **20**, 256; **22**, 134.
— Beccabunga L. **7**, 291; **9**, 84; **10**, 81; **13**, 236, 511 v. *albifl.*; **15**, 130 v. *limosa* Lej.; **20**, 254; **21²**, 26; **22**, 53, 74 v. *limosa* Lej., 134; **22²**, 192 v. *longibracteata* Th. Dur. (*V. limosa* Lej. ?).
— ceratocarpa C.-A. Mey. **9**, 156.
— Chamaedrys L. v. *albiflora* Auct. **3**, 360 f. *monstr.*; **13**, 511 v. *albifl.*; **22**, 74 v. *petiolata* Tin.
— didyma Ten. **1**, 234; **2**, 3-5.
— hederaefolia L. **4**, 321; **9**, 84; **10**, 82; **17**, 103; **20**, 255.
— hospita M. et K. **9**, 84.
— hybrida L. **20²**, 108; **21²**, 39 v. *albifl.*

Veronica latifolia L. 5, 186; 6, 107 v. *minor* Schrad.; 16, 154; 20, 253 et v. *major*; 21², 138; 23², 164.
— laxiflora Lej. 10, 236; 12, 215; 20², 107, 108.
— longifolia L. 3, 394; 9, 29, 85; 12, 15; 17, 40, 112, 135, 136 v. *puberula* Benth., 137-142, 152; 20², 108; 21², 59; 22, 134; 24², 32; 25², 149.
— media Schrad. 20², 107, 108.
— montana L. 1, 160, 183; 2, 62, 140, 162, 193, 266, 303; 3, 379; 4, 146; 5, 251, 401; 7, 290; 9, 84; 10, 81; 11, 279; 12, 225, 396; 13, 514; 14, 56, 68, 294; 16, 177, 180; 20, 254; 20², 108; 21², 239; 22, 20, 189; 22², 146; 23², 47, 140, 141; 161; 24², 62, 191; 25, 307.
— obscura Dmrt. 1, 72, 183.
— opaca Fr. 1, 69, 71, 72; 2, 4-5; 4, 10; 5, 186; 9, 84; 10, 4, 5; 11, 315, 317; 16, 47; 20², 107; 21², 61.
— paludosa Lej. 18², 103 v. *albifl.*; 20², 107; 108.
— peregrina L. 1, 183; 3, 54; 5, 246, 251, 257; 9, 21, 85; 10, 20, 214; 12, 208, 373, 396; 13, 313; 15, 130; 23², 47; 24², 191.
— persica Poir. 1, 183; 2, 5, 266; 4, 125, 126, 146; 6, 443; 7, 290; 8, 463, 9, 84, 361, 362; 12, 179, 299, 396; 13, 514; 14, 294 et v. *albifl.*; 15, 130; 16, 153; 20, 255; 22, 20, 41, 74, 134; 23², 161; 24², 191.
— polita Fr. 1, 71-72, 117, 183; 2, 3-5, 162, 202, 303; 4, 10, 132; 5, 186, 257; 7, 290; 9, 84, 411; 12, 396; 14, 294; 15, 130; 16, 115, 153; 19, 17; 20, 255; 22, 41, 74, 95, 114, 134; 22², 64; 25, 244.
— praecox All. 3, 84, 87, 379, 394; 5, 181, 230; 7, 261; 9, 84; 21², 124; 22, 41; 25, 245, 277.
— prostrata L. 1, 52, 60; 2, 163; 3, 27; 5, 395; 9, 322, 324, 334, 335, 343; 16, 105, 115; 21², 45, 227, 234; 22², 26; 24², 58; 25, 293.
— scutellata L. 1, 234; 2, 62, 134, 163, 196, 303, 335, 340; 3, 240; 4, 10, 132, 176, 187; 5, 251; 6, 443; 7, 290; 9, 84, 412; 10, 81; 12, 14, 396; 14, 68; 15, 130, 450; 16, 115, 181; 18², 100; 19, 17; 20, 253; 22, 95, 134; 22², 26; 23², 171; 24², 64, 192; 25, 244, 278; 25², 143, 147.
— — v. V. parmularia Poit. et Turp. 5, 253; 6, 442; 7, 108, 290; 12, 10; 20, 254; 24², 32.

Veronica serpyllifolia L. v. nummularifolia Lej. 7, 108, 290; 10, 169; 12, 208; 13, 514; 15, 130; 22, 74.
— spicata L. 2, 19, 26; 4, 115; 5, 186, 395; 9, 85, 336; 17, 141, 152; 18², 78; 20, 255 et v.; 20², 107, 108; 25, 310.
— spuria L. 18², 78; 20², 107, 108; 21², 62.
— Teucrium L. 3, 77; 8, 181, 392, 401; 22², 151.
— triphylla L. 1, 183; 2, 63, 503; 3, 54, 87; 4, 10; 5, 186, 195; 7, 261, 290; 9, 84; 11, 287; 12, 10, 20, 396; 13, 230, 236, 514; 14, 68; 17, 105; 19, 17; 20, 255; 22, 134; 25, 281, 291, 310.
— verna L. 3, 37, 326, 579; 5, 186, 231, 401; 9, 84.
Verpa Krombholzii Cda. 5, 34.
Verrucaria adenostoma Ach. 4, 330.
— alba Schrad. 4, 330.
— biformis Turn. et Borr. 4, 330.
— gemmata Ach. 4, 330.
— epidermidis Ach. 4, 330 et v. *altissima* Ach.; 10, 212.
— leucocephala Desm. 22², 104.
— macularis Wallr. 10, 212.
Verrucaria nitida Schrad. 4, 330 et v. *nitidella* Fckl.
Verticillium strictum Sacc. et E. March. 24, 64, 75.
— tenuissimum Cda. 24, 64.
Vibrio Baccilus Müll. 24, 51.
— lineola Müll. 24, 51.
Vibrissea truncorum Fr. 25, 138.
Viburnum L. 7, 161.
Viburnum Lantana L. 2, 201, 203, 204, 323; 5, 125, 126, 141, 142, 185, 228, 244; 6, 184, 185, 210, 292, 301, 309, 311, 318; 8, 390; 11, 279, 326; 12, 401; 13, 519; 14, 56, 72, 257; 20, 167; 21², 40, 224, 228; 22, 138; 22², 14; 24², 59.
— Opulus L. 2, 307, 350; 3, 242, 257; 4, 17, 132, 315, 321; 6, 183, 184, 196 v. *fl. plen.*, 295; 7, 294; 9, 24; 10, 69, 73, 79, 219, 220, 258; 13, 513; 14, 72, 252, 257, 311; 17, 162; 19, 18; 20, 167; 22, 138, 189; 23, 272; 24, 31; 24², 48.
Vicia Tourn. 10, 225; 11, 315; 15, 421, 618.
— angustifolia All. 3, 152; 4, 21, 142, 159, 160; 7, 282; 10, 108; 11, 297; 13, 234; 14, 79; 20, 103; 22, 51, 64 v. *gracilis* Bag., 125, 194; 25, 208, 280.
— — V. Bobartii Forst. 4, 159; 5, 394; 16, 105, 110; 20, 103.
— — V. segetalis Thuill. 4, 159; 6, 312; 14, 284; 20, 103.
— bithynica L. 22, 64.
— Cracca L. v. Kitaibeliana Bag. (*V. Kitaibelii* Rchb.), 17, 272; 22, 64.
— dumetorum L. 2, 20, 22, 25; 4, 117; 18², 78; 20, 101, 102; 21², 61.

Vicia Ervilia Mönch. 4, 126; 9, 66; 15, 162; 20, 100; 21², 62; 25, 280, 291.
— gracilis Lois. 2, 259; 3, 25, 54, 434; 4, 288; 5, 230; 6, 203, 321; 8, 494; 9, 66; 11, 297; 12, 177; 14, 265, 19, 13; 20, 101; 22, 65; 25, 305.
— hirsuta Koch. 4, 21, 42; 6, 203, 386; 7, 283; 9, 66, 411; 10, 78, 108; 11, 287, 297; 13, 234; 20, 101; 22, 65 v. *tenuissima* Bsg., 125.
— hybrida L. 2, 20, 25, 29; 3, 54; 15, 162; 20, 102; 21², 62, 108; 25, 208.
— lathyroides L. 2, 259; 3, 35, 145; 5, 395; 7, 282; 11, 278; 15, 125; 21², 60; 22, 40, 64, 125; 24, 354; 24², 42.
— Lens C. et G. 3, 378; 8, 399; 9, 66, 124; 18², 99; 19, 57; 20, 101; 21², 38; 22, 65, 108.
— lutea L. 2, 22; 3, 54; 4, 114; 5, 266; 12, 373, 383; 15, 162; 18², 80; 20, 102; 22, 64, 108, 185; 25, 284, 302, 306.
— narbonensis L. 15, 162.
— pannonica Jacq. 22, 64.
— peregrina L. 15, 162; 20, 103; 21², 62.
— pisiformis L. 2, 32; 4, 114.
— sativa L. 5, 140 v. *cordata*; 13, 511 v. *albifl.*; 20, 103 v. *minor* Gaud. et *obovata* Ser.
— sepium L. 2, 294; 4, 21, 131, 142 v. *albifl.*, 321; 10, 78, 222; 13, 234; 19, 13; 20, 102; 22, 125; 24², 42 v. *albifl.*
— sylvatica L. 20, 101; 25, 291, 300, 306.
— tenuifolia Roth. 1, 188; 2, 19, 20, 294; 3, 25, 152; 4, 42; 5, 185, 230, 239, 241-242, 270; 8, 181, 394; 10, 108; 11, 287; 12, 187; 20, 102; 25, 306.
— tetrasperma Mönch. 2, 185, 295; 3, 54; 4, 21, 42, 306; 5, 185; 6, 203, 386; 7, 283; 9, 6, 411; 10, 78; 11, 297; 14, 79; 19, 13; 20, 101; 22, 65 v. *Tenoreana*. Martr. Don., 125; 25, 208, 280, 291.
— varia Host (V. *Pseudo-Cracca* Mér.). 2, 32; 6, 125, 321, 384 et v. *albifl.*, 386, 442; 7, 83; 9, 66; 15, 162; 20, 101; 22, 64; 25, 208, 280, 306.
— villosa Roth. 3, 401; 4, 142, 349; 5, 144-145; 6, 385; 7, 216; 8, 185; 11, 163; 12, 177, 223, 373, 388; 13, 502; 15, 125; 21², 65, 121, 137; 22, 64, 108, 125; 23², 164; 24, 354; 24², 42, 189; 25, 208.
Vinca major L. 9, 80; 11, 211, 230; 12, 421; 20, 233; 22, 132.

Vinca minor L. 2, 162, 189, 198, 301; 3, 395; 4, 12, 152; 6, 211, 286; 7, 288; 8, 462; 9, 17; 10, 58, 69, 73, 81; 11, 326; 12, 394; 13, 511; 14, 71, 291; 17, 173, 177; 19, 16; 20, 232 v. *albifl.*, 233; 22, 132; 24, 356; 24², 45, 65.
Vincetoxicum album Aschs. 2, 162, 185, 187, 200, 266, 301; 3, 286; 4, 303; 5, 125, 218, 227, 243, 250, 272; 6, 297; 7, 91; 8, 383; 9, 413; 10, 58, 81, 218, 223, 233; 11, 236; 13, 511; 14, 71, 256, 257, 263, 292; 15, 439, 444; 16, 154, 180; 20, 232; 21², 223; 23, 313, 317; 24², 58; 25, 310; 25², 91.
— — V. laxum Bartl. 7, 91; 16, 105, 114, 154; 20, 252.
— nigrum L. 22, 71.
Viola Tourn. 6, 72, 447; 7, 100-101 f. *hybrid.*; 12, 364; 17, 103, 203; 20, 17; 23², 8.
— alba Bess. 2, 32.
— arenaria DC. 4, 72, 114; 5, 185; 6, 229; 11, 317, 319; 18², 25.
— arvensis Murr. v. *grandiflora* Auct. 4, 41, 42.
— canina L. 2, 32, 293; 3, 34, 51, 75, 235; 4, 25, 72, 131, 307, 310, 322; 5, 195; 6, 85; 7, 281; 8, 461; 10, 77; 12, 11, 386; 13, 230, 234, 500; 14, 81, 282; 15, 124, 602-604; 17, 94, 260; 19, 12; 20, 62; 22, 60, 123; 24, 353 v. *albifl.*; 25, 284.
— — V. ericetorum Rchb. 12, 387; 13, 500; 20, 62.
— — V. leucorum Rchb. 20, 62; 22, 60.
— elatior Fr. 2, 24; 4, 114, 119; 18², 78; 20, 63; 21², 13, 62; 25, 199, 303, 305.
— hirta L. 1, 190; 2, 185, 191, 200, 293; 3, 24, 30-32, 74, 322; 5, 217; 8, 216; 10, 76, 231; 11, 300, 326; 12, 177, 386; 13, 499; 14, 81, 243, 282; 15, 444; 16, 180; 17, 94; 20, 60; 20², 110; 21², 221.
— lancifolia Thore. 2, 32; 7, 319, 353, 354; 15, 603-605; 17, 94; 20², 13; 24², 184.
— lutea Huds. 1, 231; 2, 285; 3, 34, 49, 142; 4, 38 et v., 51, 117, 124; 5, 401; 9, 124 et v., 410; 10, 77, 234, 237, 239; 13, 500; 14, 81.
— — V. calaminaris Lej. 4, 38-43.
— mirabilis L. 3, 24; 4, 117; 5, 179, 180; 10, 223; 11, 300; 12, 228; 17, 86; 18², 25; 20, 62; 20², 111; 25, 279, 288.
— nemoralis Jord. 16, 105, 110.
— odorata L. 2, 137, 258, 293; 3, 260; 4, 25; 6, 383; 7, 281; 8, 216;

10, 77, 218; 11, 287; 12, 386; 14, 81; 16, 160, 173; 17, 94; 18[4], 29; 19, 12; 20, 61 et v.; 20[4], 110; 22, 123; 23, 286; 24, 29, 37, 43; 24[2], 41; 25, 199.

Viola odorata L. v. albiflora Auct. 9, 124; 13, 512, 500, 511; 14, 282; 24, 355; 24[2], 41.

— palustris L. 1, 190, 204; 2, 60, 258, 347; 3, 51, 145, 240, 244, 352, 403; 4, 25; 5, 193, 194, 401; 6, 85; 7, 281; 9, 405; 10, 71, 72, 74, 76, 218; 12, 17, 297; 13, 500; 14, 81, 282; 15, 124, 451; 16, 181, 17, 94, 260, 264, 265, 268, 276; 19, 12; 20, 60; 22, 123; 22[2], 92, 159; 23[4], 40, 159, 160; 24, 355; 24[2], 62; 25, 288.

— pumila Vill. 2, 34; 4, 114; 5, 175.

— rothomagensis Desf. 4, 51, 55; 18[2], 78.

— Schultzii Billot. 2, 34; 4, 114.

— stagnina Kit. 2, 32.

— striéta Horn. 2, 32.

— sylvatica Fr. 2, 191; 3, 254, 258, 323; 4, 25, 72, 131, 142, 158; 6, 255; 10, 77; 11, 287, 300, 526; 17, 94; 20, 62; 22, 60 et v., 123, 189, 190; 25, 199.

— — v. albiflora Auct 2, 295; 18, 511.

— — v. V. Reichenbachiana Jord. 18, 487, 500; 16, 110.

— — v. V. Rivinïana Rchb. 3, 377, 403; 4, 72, 75, 142, 158; 6, 255; 7, 281: 10, 77; 225; 11, 514; 13, 500; 14, 282; 16, 110; 19, 12; 20, 62; 22, 123.

— tricolor L. 2, 293 v. *vulgaris* L. et C.; 3, 234, 332; 4, 25, 38, 51; 5, 139, 249; 6, 215; 7, 281; 9, 62, 124; 10, 77; 11, 287; 12, 316, 387, 421; 13, 500; 14, 81, 282; 17, 95, 104, 147, 148, 163, 256, 259; 19, 53-54 f. *atom.*; 20, 65; 22, 60 v. *elatior* Lej., 123; 25, 199.

— — v. maritima Auct. (*V. sabulosa* Bor.) 1, 113; 5, 34, 380; 7, 319, 353; 8, 9.

VIOLARIEAE. 9, 32, 40.

Viscum Tourn. 22[2], 19.

— album L. 1, 186; 2, 61, 299; 3, 146; 4, 17, 131, 136, 144; 5, 250; 6, 245, 386; 8, 217; 9, 126, 356; 10, 20, 79, 221; 12, 393; 13, 509; 14, 82, 289; 15, 128; 18[2], 51; 19, 68; 20, 166; 22, 70, 95; 24, 355; 24[2], 44, 190; 25, 223, 280.

Vitis L. 6, 348-350; 7, 321; 12, 456.

— vinifera L. 6, 222-226, 449 f. *monstr.*; 7, 262; 9, 6, 52, 55; 19, 92; 20, 82; 22, 119, 194; 25, 204, 295.

Volkmannia gracilis Sternb. 19², 25.
Volvox globator L. 24, 51.
— minor Stein. 24, 51.
Vulpia Link. 7, 67, 9, 379.
Wahlenbergia hederacea Rchb. 3, 50, 246, 259; 6, 183, 201, 401; 7, 294; 10, 60, 72; 12, 401; 13, 518; 14, 70, 310; 17, 260, 265, 270, 271; 18², 101; 20², 157; 21², 64; 22, 137; 22², 26; 24, 357; 25², 143.
Warea C.-B. Clarke. 21², 15, 209.
Webera Hedw. 9, 156 (voir *Pohlia*).
Weisia Hedw. 8, 112, 120; 9, 157; 10, 88.
— Dicksoni Sch. 11, 6.
— mucronata Bruch. 10, 88; 12, 215; 19², 31; 21², 82, 234; 22², 30; 23², 68; 24², 69.
— viridula Brid. 4, 332; 8, 120, 158; 9, 130; 10, 196; 13, 296; 21², 82; 22, 159; 22², 30, 114; 23², 27, 68 et v. *amblyodon* B. et S.; 24, 17, 327; 24², 67.
— — v. densifolia Sch. 21², 82; 22², 30; 23², 68; 25², 121.
— — v. stenocarpa Sch. 10, 196; 22², 68.
Willbrandia ebracteata Cogn. 17, 291.
— linearis Cogn. 17, 291.
— longibracteata Cogn. 17, 291.
— verticillata Cogn. 17, 277, 279, 291.
Willbrandia villosa Cogn. 17, 291.
Xanthidium armatum Bréb. 25², 162.
— cristatum Bréb. 25², 162.
— fasciculatum Bréb. 25², 162.
Xanthium Tourn. 17, 165; 22, 47.
Xanthium spinosum L. 1, 256; 3, 147; 6, 387; 9, 11, 104, 105, 128, 414; 12, 406; 13, 516, 526; 14, 315; 15, 156; 16, 117, 239; 21², 41; 22, 42, 84, 98, 104, 109, 143; 24², 35, 194; 25², 90.
— strumarium L. 4, 125; 5, 212; 7, 265; 9, 11, 104; 10, 225; 14, 55, 82; 16, 46, 104, 117; 20, 222; 21², 41; 22, 84, 98, 109, 143; 24², 35; 25, 257; 25², 90.
Xanthoria parietina Th. Fr. 10, 210; 21², 198; 24, 23 et f. *chlorina*, *granulata* et *pulvinata* Mass.; 24², 70, 139 et v. *aureola* Fr.
Xerospora sancta Sacc. 25, 157.
Xylaria coronata West. 2, 247, 253.
— Hypoxylon Grev. 24, 54 et v. *cupressiformis* Woodw.
— pedunculata Tul. 23², 14 v. *pusilla* Tul.
— polymorpha Tul. 21², 201; 23², 28; 25, 147.
— Tulasnei Nitsch. 23², 14, 164; 24, 56; 25, 147.

Zannichellia L. 7, 369; 13, 340.
— dentata Willd. 21, 246; 25, 278, 307.
— palustris L. 1, 114; 2, 273, 316; 3, 148, 407; 4, 30; 5, 189, 269; 7, 268, 322 v. *maritima*; 8, 9, 11, 14, 465; 10, 226; 11, 281; 12, 181, 227; 13, 328, 344, 509, 553; 14, 57, 81; 16, 118; 18², 102; 22, 25, 114, 187; 22², 49; 23², 50.
— — v. pedunculata Rchb. 1, 121, 127.
— pedicellata Fr. 5, 396; 22, 150.
— polycarpa Nolte. 13, 300.
— repens Bonn. 5, 186; 10, 211.
Zasmidium cellare Fr. 24, 34.
Zeora sulphurea Koerb. 10, 210.
Zieria Sch. 9, 136.
— julacea Sch. 8, 433, 438; 11, 331; 12, 247, 250.
Zostera L. 13, 314.
— marina L. 1, 113; 10, 226; 12, 455; 22, 87, 88.
— — v. angustifolia Rchb. 22, 87, 88.
— nana L. 1, 113; 4, 349; 12, 445; 22, 88, 113, 199.
ZOSTERACEAE. 9, 57.
Zygnema Kütz. 2, 253; 25, 116.
— cruciatum Ag. 24², 21, 81, 118; 25², 112.
— Dillwynii Kütz. 24, 50.
— lutescens Duby. 24, 50.
— pectinatum Kütz. 23², 29.
— serratum Hassel. 24², 21.
— stellinum Kütz. 24², 118; 25², 112.
— tenue Kütz. 24, 50; 24², 118; 25², 34, 112.
Zygnoella corticola Fckl. 25, 157.
— pachyspora Sacc., Bomm. et Rouss. 25, 173.
Zygodon Hook. et Tayl. 8, 111, 422; 9, 133.
— conoideus Hook. et Tayl. 12, 248; 22², 117; 23², 71.
— viridissimus Bruch. 7, 108, 226; 8, 422; 9, 142; 12, 248, 446; 21², 89, 235; 22, 162; 22², 40; 23², 71; 24, 332; 24², 69; 25², 43.
— — v. rupestris Sch. 10, 105; 12, 426; 13, 296 (sub. nom. *saxicolae*); 15, 165; 21², 89; 23², 71.
Zygogonium ericetorum Kütz. 24, 50; 25², 128.
— lutescens Kütz. 24², 118.
— pectinatum Kütz. 25², 112 et v. *conspicuum* Kirchn.
— torulosum Kütz. 25², 112.

# TABLES GÉNÉRALES

DU

# BULLETIN

DE LA

## SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE BOTANIQUE DE BELGIQUE

TOME I-XXV

—

(ANNÉES 1862-1887)

PAR

THÉOPHILE DURAND
aide-naturaliste au Jardin botanique de l'État, à Bruxelles

BRUXELLES
AU SIÉGE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ
JARDIN BOTANIQUE DE L'ÉTAT

1890

3 2044 103 102 679